Author Index

A

Aasa, Roland. See *Aisen, Aasa, Malmström, and Vänngård,* 2484

Abeles, Robert H., and **William S. Beck.** The Mechanism of Action of Cobamide Coenzyme in the Ribonucleotide Reductase Reaction, 3589

—. See *Frey, Essenberg, and Abeles,* 5369

—. See *Hodgins and Abeles,* 5158

—. See *Portsmouth, Stoolmiller, and Abeles,* 2751

—. See *Silverstein, Voet, Reed, and Abeles,* 1338

Accorsi, A. See *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi,* 61

Acher, Roger. See *Chauvet and Acher,* 4274

Ackers, G. K. A New Calibration Procedure for Gel Filtration Columns, 3237

—. Molecular Sieve Studies of Interacting Protein Systems. I. Equations for Transport of Associating Systems, 3026

Adamany, Anthony. See *Kathan and Adamany,* 1716

Adams, Alice. See *Lindahl, Adams, and Fresco,* 3129

Adams, Elijah, and **Gloria Rosso.** α-Ketoglutaric Semialdehyde Dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas.* Properties of the Purified Enzyme Induced by Hydroxyproline and of the Glucarate-induced and Constitutive Enzymes, 1802

—. See *Rosso and Adams,* 5524

Adams, H. R. See *Huisman, Adams, Dimmock, Edwards, and Wilson,* 2534

Adams, Roger L. P., and **J. G. Lindsay.** Hydroxyurea. Reversal of Inhibition and Use as a Cell-synchronizing Agent, 1314

Adamson, Lucile F., and **Sidney H. Ingbar.** Further Studies of Amino Acid Transport by Embryonic Chick Bone, 2646

Adelman, Richard C., F. J. Ballard, and **Sidney Weinhouse.** Purification and Properties of Rat Liver Fructokinase, 3360

Adelstein, S. James. See *Awwad, Adelstein, Potchen, and Dealy,* 492

Agranoff, Bernard W. See *Hajra and Agranoff,* 1074

—. See *Petzold and Agranoff,* 1187

Ailhaud, Gerard P., P. Roy Vagelos, and **Howard Goldfine.** Involvement of Acyl Carrier Protein in Acylation of Glycerol 3-Phosphate in *Clostridium butyricum.* I. Purification of *Clostridium butyricum* Acyl Carrier Protein and Synthesis of Long Chain Acyl Derivatives of Acyl Carrier Protein, 4459

—. See *Goldfine, Ailhaud, and Vagelos,* 4466

Aisen, Philip, Roland Aasa, Bo G. Malmström, and **Tore Vänngård.** Bicarbonate and the Binding of Iron to Transferrin, 2484

Akagi, J. M. Electron Carriers for the Phosphoroclastic Reaction of *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,* 2478

Alben, James O. Kinetics of Cofactor-activated Enzyme-catalyzed Reactions, 1827

Alberici, Martha. See *De Robertis, Arnaiz, Alberici, Butcher, and Sutherland,* 3487

Albers, R. Wayne. See *Siegel and Albers,* 4972

Aleman, Victor, and **Philip Handler.** Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase. I. General Properties, 4087

Alexandre, Adolfo. See *Rossi, Galzigna, Alexandre, and Gibson,* 2102

Allan, Barbara J. See *Keller and Allan,* 281

Allan, R. See *Wolfenden, Sharpless, and Allan,* 977

Allen, C. M., W. Alworth, A. Macrae, and **Konrad Bloch.** A Long Chain Terpenyl Pyrophosphate Synthetase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* 1895

van Aller, Robert T. See *Russell, van Aller, and Nes,* 5802

Allewell, N. M. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Johnson, and Richards,* 3984

—. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Tsernoglou, Johnson, and Richards,* 3749

Aloj, S. See *Salvatore, Aloj, Salvatore, and Edelhoch,* 5002

Aloj, Salvatore, G. Salvatore, and **Jean Roche.** Isolation and Properties of a Native Subunit of Lamprey Thyroglobulin, 3810

Alpers, David H., and **Kurt J. Isselbacher.** Protein Synthesis by Rat Intestinal Mucosa. The Role of Ribonuclease, 5617

Altshuler, C. H. See *Krakow, Altshuler, and Bareta,* 3253

Alworth, W. See *Allen, Alworth, Macrae, and Bloch,* 1895

Amiconi, Gino. See *De Ronzo, Ioppolo, Amiconi, Antonini, and Wyman,* 4850

Anastassiadis, P. A. See *Grant, Martin, and Anastassiadis,* 3912

Anderson, Bruce M. See *Fonda and Anderson,* 3957

Anderson, Constance D. See *McKinley, Anderson, and Jones,* 3381

Anderson, John S., Michio Matsushashi, Mary A. Haskin, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. II. Phospholipid Carriers in the Reaction Sequence, 3180

Anderson, R. L. See *Sapico and Anderson,* 5086

Anderson, Wayne B., and **Robert C. Nordlie.** Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase Activity Associated with Alkaline Phosphatase of *Escherichia coli,* 114

Anfinsen, Christian, B. See *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 1541, 3063, 4759

—. See *Fuchs, Cuatrecasas, and Anfinsen,* 4768

—. See *Fuchs, De Lorenzo, and Anfinsen,* 398

—. See *Heins, Suriano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen,* 1016

—. See *Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja,* 4736, 4752

Anraku, Yasuhiro. The Reduction and Restoration of Galactose Transport in Osmotically Shocked Cells of *Escherichia coli,* 793

— and **Leon A. Heppel.** On the Nature

of the Changes Induced in *Escherichia coli* by Osmotic Shock, 2561

Antonini, Eraldo, Emilia Chiancone, and Maurizio Brunori. Studies on the Relations between Molecular and Functional Properties of Hemoglobin. VI. Observations on the Kinetics of Hemoglobin Reactions in Concentrated Salt Solutions, 4360

—. See *Berger, Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 4841

—. See *Brunori, Taylor, Antonini, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2295

—. See *De Renzo, Ioppolo, Amiconi, Antonini, and Wyman,* 4850

—. See *Gibson and Antonini,* 4678

—. See *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman,* 626

Appella, Ettore. See *Martin, Voll, and Appella,* 1175

—. See *Voll, Appella, and Martin,* 1760

Archer, Ellen G. See *Christensen, Liang, and Archer,* 5237

Arion, William J., and **Robert C. Nordlie.** Biological Regulation of Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase and Glucose 6-Phosphatase. Activation by Triamcinolone, *in Vivo,* in the Presence of Actinomycin D, 2207

Arnaiz, Georgina Rodriguez De Lores. See *De Robertis, Arnaiz, Alberici, Butcher, and Sutherland,* 3487

Arnheim, Norman, Jr., and **Allan C. Wilson.** Quantitative Immunological Comparison of Bird Lysozymes, 3951

Aronson, Nathan N., Jr., and **Eugene A. Davidson.** Lysosomal Hyaluronidase from Rat Liver. I. Preparation, 437

— and —. Lysosomal Hyaluronidase from Rat Liver. II. Properties, 441

Aronson, Robert B., F. Marott Sinex, Carl Franzblau, and **Donald D. Van Slyke.** The Oxidation of Protein-bound Hydroxylysine by Periodate, 809

Arscott, L. David. See *Williams, Zanetti, Arscott, and McAllister,* 5226

Arsenis, Charalampos, and **Oscar Touster.** The Partial Resolution of Acid Phosphatase of Rat Liver Lysosomes into a Nucleotidase and a Sugar Phosphate Phosphohydrolase, 3399

Asada, Kozi. Purification and Properties of a Sulfite Reductase from Leaf Tissue, 3646

Ashworth, J. M., and **M. Sussman.** The Appearance and Disappearance of Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase Activity during Differentiation of the Cellular Slime Mold *Dictyostelium discoideum,* 1696

Atkinson, Daniel E., and **Lana Fall.** Adenosine Triphosphate Conservation in Biosynthetic Regulation. *Escherichia coli* Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Synthase, 3241

— and **Gordon M. Walton.** Adenosine Triphosphate Conservation in Metabolic Regulation. Rat Liver Citrate Cleavage Enzyme, 3239

Auda, H., George R. Waller, and **E. J. Eisenbraun.** Biosynthesis of Methylcyclopentane Monoterpenoids. III. Actinidine, 4157

Aune, Kirk C., Ahmad Salahuddin, Mario H. Zarlengo, and **Charles Tanford.** Evidence for Residual Structure in Acid- and Heat-denatured Proteins, 4486

Avrameas, Stratis, and **Thérèse Ternynck.** Biologically Active Water-insoluble Protein Polymers. I. Their Use for Isolation of Antigens and Antibodies, 1651

Avron, Mordhay. See *Ben-Hayyim, Hochman, and Avron,* 2837

Awwad, Hassan K., S. James Adelstein, E. James Potchen, and **James B. Dealy, Jr.** The Interconversion and Reutilization of Injected ^{75}Se-Selenomethionine in the Rat, 492

Azzi, Angelo. See *Rossi, Azzi, and Azzone,* 951

Azzone, Giovanni Felice. See *Rossi, Azzi, and Azzone,* 951

B

Bader, Peter. See *Salach, Singer, and Bader,* 4555

Bailey, J. M., Peter H. Fishman, and **P. G. Pentchev.** Studies on Mutarotases. I. Purification and Properties of a Mutarotase from Higher Plants, 4263

Bak, Børge, Erik Jonas Pedersen, and **F. Sundby.** Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Porcine and Bovine Insulin and of the A and B Chain of Bovine Insulin, 2637

Baldwin, R. L. See *Milligan and Baldwin,* 1095

Bale, William F. See *Izzo, Bartlett, Roncone, Izzo, and Bale,* 2343

Ballard, F. J., R. W. Hanson, and **G. A. Leveille.** Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase and the Synthesis of Glyceride-Glycerol from Pyruvate in Adipose Tissue, 2746

—. See *Adelman, Ballard, and Weinhouse,* 3360

Ballew, Elizabeth. See *Campbell, Lin, and Ballew,* 930

Ballou, Clinton E. See *Brennan and Ballou,* 3046

Barber, Albert A., S. A. Orrell, Jr., and **Ernest Bueding.** Association of Enzymes with Rat Liver Glycogen Isolated by Rate-zonal Centrifugation, 4040

Barchas, Jack. See *Beaven, Barchas, Katz, and Weissbach,* 657

Bareta, J. See *Krakow, Altshuler, and Bareta,* 3253

Barg, W. F., Jr. See *De Renzo, Boggiano, Barg, and Buck,* 2428

Barker, H. A. See *Switzer and Barker,* 2658

Barlow, Grant H. See *Summaria, Hsieh, Groskopf, Robbins, and Barlow,* 5046

Barman, T. E., and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** A Colorimetric Procedure for the Quantitative Determination of Tryptophan Residues in Proteins, 5771

Barnaby, C. See *Murphey, Barnaby, Lin, and Kaplan,* 1548

Barratt, R. W. See *West, Tuveson, Barratt, and Fincham,* 2134

Barritt, Gregory J. See *Keech and Barritt,* 1983

Bartlett, John W. See *Izzo, Bartlett, Roncone, Izzo, and Bale,* 2343

Basford, R. E. See *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz,* 3366, 4584

Baskin, Fred, and **Charles A. Dekker.** A Rapid and Specific Assay for Sugar Methylation in Ribonucleic Acid, 5447

Bates, George W., Carolyn Billups, and **Paul Saltman.** The Kinetics and Mechanism of Iron(III) Exchange between Chelates and Transferrin. I. The Complexes of Citrate and Nitrilotriacetic Acid, 2810

—, —, and —. The Kinetics and Mechanism of Iron(III) Exchange between Chelates and Transferrin. II. The Presentation and Removal with Ethylenediaminetetraacetate, 2816

Bates, Robert W. See *Macchia, Bates, and Pastan,* 3726

Batra, Prem P. Mechanism of Photo-induced Carotenoid Synthesis. Induction of Carotenoid Synthesis by Antimycin A in the Absence of Light in *Mycobacterium marinum,* 5630

Bauer, D. C. See *Voss and Bauer*, 4495
Baughman, D. Joe, and **David F. Waugh.** Bovine Thrombin. Purification and Certain Properties, 5252
Baum, Harold, H. I. Silman, John S. Rieske, and **S. H. Lipton.** On the Composition and Structural Organization of Complex III of the Mitochondrial Electron Transfer Chain, 4876
—. See *Rieske, Baum, Stoner, and Lipton*, 4854
—. See *Rieske, Lipton, Baum, and Silman*, 4888
—. See *Silman, Rieske, Lipton, and Baum*, 4867
Bawdon, Roger. See *Cohn, Bawdon, and Eller*, 1253
Beattie, Diana S., R. E. Basford, and **Seymour B. Koritz.** Bacterial Contamination and Amino Acid Incorporation by Isolated Mitochondria, 3366
—, —, and —. The Turnover of the Protein Components of Mitochondria from Rat Liver, Kidney, and Brain, 4584
Beaven, Vida, Jack Barchas, Edward Katz, and **Herbert Weissbach.** Studies on the Inhibition of Actinomycin Biosynthesis by D-Valine, 657
Beck, David P. See *Lehninger and Beck*, 2098
Beck, John C. See *Fessler, Rubinstein, and Beck*, 1462
Beck, William S. Regulation of Cobamide-dependent Ribonucleotide Reductase by Allosteric Effectors and Divalent Cations, 3148
—. See *Abeles and Beck*, 3589
Becker, Andrew, and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Enzymatic Cleavage of Phosphate Termini from Polynucleotides, 936
Becker, Edwin D. See *Sheinblatt and Becker*, 3159
Becker, R. R. See *Wilson, Evans, and Becker*, 3825
Beckers, C. See *de Crombrugghe, Edelhoch, Beckers, and De Visscher*, 5681
Behme, Margaret T. A., and **Eugene H. Cordes.** Kinetics of the Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase-catalyzed Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate, 5500
Beinert, Helmut. See *Mondovì, Rotilio, Costa, Finazzi-Agrò, Chiancone, Hansen, and Beinert*, 1160
Bekesi, J. G., and **Richard J. Winzler.** The Metabolism of Plasma Glycoproteins. Studies on the Incorporation of L-Fucose-1-^{14}C into Tissue and Serum in the Normal Rat, 3873
Belkhode, M. L. See *Lansing, Belkhode, Lynch, and Lieberman*, 1772
Bell, Paul H. See *De Renzo, Siiteri, Hutchings, and Bell*, 533
Bell, Roger. See *Hooper, Hansen, and Bell*, 288
Belocopitow, Enrique, Maria del Carmen Garcia Fernandez, Lutz Birnbaumer, and **Héctor N. Torres.** Factors Affecting Muscle Glycogen Synthetase Activity. IV. Comparative Study of the Different Dependent Forms of Glycogen Synthetase, 1127
Bendet, Irwin. See *Lee and Bendet*, 2043
Benesch, Reinhold. See *Beychok, Tyuma, Benesch, and Benesch*, 2460
Benesch, Ruth E. See *Beychok, Tyuma, Benesch, and Benesch*, 2460
Ben-Hayyim, Gozal, Ayala Hochman, and **Mordhay Avron.** Phosphoadenosine Diphosphate Ribose, a Specific Inhibitor of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Enzymes, 2837
Bennett, L. Lee, Jr. See *Schnebli, Hill, and Bennett*, 1997
Benson, A. A. See *Yang, Freer, and Benson*, 477
Benson, E. S. See *Benson, Dempsey, and Benson*, 1612
Benson, R. W., Mary E. Dempsey, and **E. S. Benson.** Kinetic Relationships between Phosphate-Oxygen Exchange and Hydrolytic Cleavage of Adenosine Triphosphate Catalyzed by Myofibrils, 1612
Berger, Robert L., Eraldo Antonini, Maurizio Brunori, Jeffries Wyman, and **Alessandro Rossi-Fanelli.** Observations on the Kinetics of the Reaction of Hemoglobin with Oxygen, 4841
Bergstrom, Glenn R. See *Stevens, Sauberlich, and Bergstrom*, 1821
Bernardin, J. E., D. D. Kasarda, and **D. K. Mecham.** Preparation and Characterization of α-Gliadin, 445
Bernfield, Merton R., and **Fritz M. Rottman.** Ribonuclease and Oligoribonucleotide Synthesis. III. Oligonucleotide Synthesis with 5′-Substituted Uridine 2′,3′-Cyclic Phosphates, 4134
Berry, A. J. See *Smiley, Berry, and Suelter*, 2502
Berséus, Olle, Henry Danielsson, and **Kurt Einarsson.** Synthesis and Metabolism of Cholest-5-ene-3β,7α,12α-triol. Bile Acids and Steroids 169, 1211
Bersohn, R. See *Truong, Bersohn, Brumer, Luk, and Tao*, 2979
Bertazzoni, Umberto. See *Campagnari, Bertazzoni, and Clerici*, 2168
Bertino, J. R. See *Hillcoat, Perkins, and Bertino*, 4777
—. See *Perkins, Hillcoat, and Bertino*, 4771
Bertolini, Maurice, and **Ward Pigman.** Action of Alkali on Bovine and Ovine Submaxillary Mucins, 3776
Bessman, Maurice J. See *Duckworth and Bessman*, 2877
—. See *Fleming and Bessman*, 363
Beutler, Ernest, and **Martin Morrison.** Localization and Characteristics of Hexose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase (Glucose Dehydrogenase), 5289
Beychok, Sherman, Itiro Tyuma, Ruth E. Benesch, and **Reinhold Benesch.** Optically Active Absorption Bands of Hemoglobin and Its Subunits, 2460
Bhattacharjee, Jnanendra K., and **Murray Strassman.** Accumulation of Tricarboxylic Acids Related to Lysine Biosynthesis in a Yeast Mutant, 2542
Bhavanandan, V. P., and **Karl Meyer.** Studies on Keratosulfates. Methylation and Partial Acid Hydrolysis of Bovine Corneal Keratosulfate, 4352
Bianchi, E., G. Conio, A. Ciferri, D. Puett, and **L. Rajagh.** The Role of pH, Temperature, Salt Type, and Salt Concentration on the Stability of the Crystalline, Helical, and Randomly Coiled Forms of Collagen, 1361
Biggs, D. R., J. Hauber, and **Thomas P. Singer.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XII. Interrelations of Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-Cytochrome *c* Reductase and Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-Coenzyme Q Reductase, 4563
Biggs, Martie Louise. See *Preiss, Biggs, and Greenberg*, 2292
Billups, Carolyn, Leon Pape, and **Paul Saltman.** The Kinetics and Mechanism of Fe(III) Exchange between Chelates and Transferrin. III. The Amount of Iron-Ethylenediaminetetraacetate Initially Bound to Protein, 4284

Billups, Carolyn. See *Bates, Billups, and Saltman,* 2810, 2816
Birnbaumer, Lutz. See *Belocopitow, Fernandez, Birnbaumer, and Torres,* 1127
Bishop, Elizabeth A. See *Scornik, Hoagland, Pfefferkorn, and Bishop,* 131
Bishop, J. Michael, and **Gebhard Koch.** Purification and Characterization of Poliovirus-induced Infectious Double-stranded Ribonucleic Acid, 1736
Bishop, Jonathan S., and **Joseph Larner.** Rapid Activation-Inactivation of Liver Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-Glycogen Transferase and Phosphorylase by Insulin and Glucagon *in Vivo,* 1354
Blakley, R. L. See *Vitols, Brownson, Gardiner, and Blakley,* 3035
Bloch, Konrad. See *Allen, Alworth, Macrae, and Bloch,* 1895
—. See *Brock, Kass, and Bloch,* 4432
—. See *Constantopoulos and Bloch,* 3538
—. See *Dean, Ortiz de Montellano, Bloch, and Corey,* 3014
—. See *Kass, Brock, and Bloch,* 4418
—. See *Katsuki and Bloch,* 222
—. See *Nagai and Bloch,* 357
Blondin, G. A. See *Castle, Blondin, and Nes,* 5796
Blum, J. J. See *Owens and Blum,* 2893
Blumberg, W. E. See *Peisach, Levine, and Blumberg,* 2847
Blumenstock, Frank A. See *Peters and Blumenstock,* 1574
Bock, Robert M. See *Butterworth, Yang, Bock, and Porter,* 3508
—. See *Yang, Butterworth, Bock, and Porter,* 3501
Bodansky, Oscar. See *Song and Bodansky,* 694
Boggiano, E. See *De Renzo, Boggiano, Barg, and Buck,* 2428
Bollum, F. J. See *Kato, Gonçalves, Houts, and Bollum,* 2780
Bonner, Hugh, Jr. See *Pieringer, Bonner, and Kunnes,* 2719
Bookchin, Robert M., Ronald L. Nagel, and **Helen M. Ranney.** Structure and Properties of Hemoglobin C_{Harlem}, a Human Hemoglobin Variant with Amino Acid Substitutions in 2 Residues of the β-Polypeptide Chain, 248
Bordley, James. See *Boyer, Hathaway, Pascasio, Bordley, Orton, and Naughton,* 2211
Bornstein, Paul. The Incomplete Hydroxylation of Individual Prolyl Residues in Collagen, 2572
Boross, Laszlo. See *Neumann, Boross, and Katchalski,* 3142
Bossa, F. See *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Chiancone, Bossa, Giartosio, Riva, and Fasella,* 2397
Boundy, J. A., J. S. Wall, James E. Turner, J. H. Woychik, and **R. J. Dimler.** A Mucopolysaccharide Containing Hydroxyproline from Corn Pericarp. Isolation and Composition, 2410
Boyer, P. D. See *Hill and Boyer,* 4320
—. See *Mitchell, Hill, and Boyer,* 1793
—. See *Moyer, Ramaley, Butler, and Boyer,* 4299
—. See *Ramaley, Bridger, Moyer, and Boyer,* 4287
—. See *Shavit, Skye, and Boyer,* 5125
Boyer, Samuel H., Peter Hathaway, Flora Pascasio, James Bordley, Charlene Orton, and **Michael A. Naughton.** Differences in the Amino Acid Sequences of Tryptic Peptides from Three Sheep Hemoglobin β Chains, 2211
Bradley, Mary Ellen. See *Burch, Bradley, and Lowry,* 4546
Bradley, Roy M. See *Brady, Gal, Bradley, and Mårtensson,* 1021
Bradshaw, Ralph A., Louis Kanarek, and **Robert L. Hill.** The Preparation, Properties, and Reactivation of the Mixed Disulfide Derivative of Egg White Lysozyme and L-Cystine, 3789
—. See *Robinson, Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill,* 2709
—. See *Shearer, Bradshaw, Gurd, and Peters,* 5451
Brady, Roscoe O., Andrew D. Gal, Roy M. Bradley, and **Erik Mårtensson.** The Metabolism of Ceramide Trihexosides. I. Purification and Properties of an Enzyme that Cleaves the Terminal Galactose Molecule Galactosylgalactosylglucosylceramide, 1021
Braid, P. E. See *Wang and Braid,* 2683
Brandt, Karl G., Albert Himoe, and **George P. Hess.** Investigations of the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Specific Substrates. III. Determination of Individual Rate Constants and Enzyme-Substrate Binding Constants for Specific Amide and Ester Substrates, 3973
Brandt, Karl G. See *Himoe, Brandt, and Hess,* 3963
Brawerman, George. See *Drews and Brawerman,* 801
Bray, Bonnie Anderson, Ruth Lieberman, and **Karl Meyer.** Structure of Human Skeletal Keratosulfate. The Linkage Region, 3373
—. See *Hoffman, Mashburn, Meyer, and Bray,* 3799
Brech, Wolfgang. See *Shrago, Brech, and Templeton,* 4060
Breitman, T. R. See *Gallo, Perry, and Breitman,* 5059
—. See *Shuster, Breitman, and Weissbach,* 3723
Bremer, Jon, and **Kaare R. Norum.** The Effects of Detergents on Palmityl Coenzyme A:Carnitine Palmityltransferase, 1749
— and —. The Mechanism of Substrate Inhibition of Palmityl Coenzyme A:Carnitine Palmityltransferase by Palmityl Coenzyme A, 1744
—. See *Norum and Bremer,* 407
Brennan, Patrick, and **Clinton E. Ballou.** Biosynthesis of Mannophosphoinositides by *Mycobacterium phlei.* The Family of Dimannophosphoinositides, 3046
Breslow, Esther, Robert Koehler, and **Albert W. Girotti.** Properties of Protoporphyrin-Apomyoglobin Complexes and Related Compounds, 4149
Brew, Keith, Thomas C. Vanaman, and **Robert L. Hill.** Comparison of the Amino Acid Sequence of Bovine α-Lactalbumin and Hens Egg White Lysozyme, 3747
Bridger, W. A. See *Ramaley, Bridger, Moyer, and Boyer,* 4287
Bridgers, William F. Mouse Brain Phosphoserine Phosphohydrolase and Phosphotransferase, 2080
Brierley, Gerald P. Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. VII. Activation of the Energy-linked Accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and Other Cations, 1115
—, **William E. Jacobus,** and **George R. Hunter.** Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. VIII. Activation of the Adenosine Triphosphate-supported Accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and by *p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulfonate, 2192
— and **C. T. Settlemire.** Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. IX. Induc-

tion of the Energy-linked Uptake of K^+ by Zinc Ion, 4324

Bright, Harold J., and **Quentin H. Gibson.** The Oxidation of 1-Deuterated Glucose by Glucose Oxidase, 994

—. See *Hsiang and Bright*, 3079

Brimhall, Bernadine. See *Jones, Brimhall, and Huisman*, 5141

Britten, John S. See *Englard, Britten, and Listowsky*, 2255

Brock, D. J. H., L. R. Kass, and **Konrad Bloch.** β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase. II. Mode of Action, 4432

—. See *Kass, Brock, and Bloch*, 4418

Brodbeck, Urs, W. L. Denton, N. Tanahashi, and **K. E. Ebner.** The Isolation and Identification of the B Protein of Lactose Synthetase as α-Lactalbumin, 1391

Brodie, Arnold F. See *Kurup and Brodie*, 197, 2909, 5830

Brown, Douglas M. See *Brown, Brown, and Zabin*, 4254

Brown, Gene M. See *Jones and Brown*, 3989

Brown, Jerry L., Douglas M. Brown, and **Irving Zabin.** Thiogalactoside Transacetylase. Physical and Chemical Studies of Subunit Structure, 4254

—, **Samuel Koorajian,** and **Irving Zabin.** Thiogalactoside Transacetylase. Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Studies, 4259

Brown, Neal C., Agne Larsson, and **Peter Reichard.** On the Subunit Structure of Ribonucleoside Diphosphate Reductase, 4272

Brown, Ray K., Marijane McEwan, Carole A. Mikoryak, and **Jane Polkowski.** Studies on the Antigenic Structure of Ribonuclease. V. Dinitrophenylated Ribonuclease, 3007

Brown, Rose H. See *Lynn and Brown*, 412, 418, 426

Brownson, Carol. See *Vitols, Brownson, Gardiner, and Blakley*, 3035

Brumer, P. See *Truong, Bersohn, Brumer, Luk, and Tao*, 2979

Brunngraber, Elinor F., and **Erwin Chargaff.** Purification and Properties of a Nucleoside Phosphotransferase from Carrot, 4834

Brunori, Maurizio, Jürgen Engel, and **Todd M. Schuster.** The Effect of Ligand Binding on the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Myoglobin, Hemoglobin, and Isolated Hemoglobin Subunits, 773

—, **John Fuller Taylor, Eraldo Antonini, Jeffries Wyman,** and **Alessandro Rossi-Fanelli.** Studies on the Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Heme Proteins. VI. Human Hemoglobin Treated with Various Sulfhydryl Reagents, 2295

—. See *Antonini, Chiancone, and Brunori*, 4360

—. See *Berger, Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 4841

—. See *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman*, 626

Bruton, Joseph, William H. Horner, and **Gerald A. Russ.** Biosynthesis of Streptomycin. IV. Further Studies on the Biosynthesis of Streptidine and *N*-Methyl-L-glucosamine, 813

Buck, F. F. See *De Renzo, Boggiano, Barg, and Buck*, 2428

Buckley, Jean. See *Stambaugh and Buckley*, 4053

Bueding, Ernest. See *Barber, Orrell, and Bueding*, 4040

Bulen, W. A. See *Hinkson and Bulen*, 3345

Burch, Helen B., Mary Ellen Bradley, and **Oliver H. Lowry.** The Measurement of Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide and the Role of Hemoglobin in Producing Erroneous Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Values, 4546

Burger, Richard, and **John M. Lowenstein.** Adenylate Deaminase. III. Regulation of Deamination Pathways in Extracts of Rat Heart and Lung, 5281

Burley, R. W. Action of Bis-dinitrophenyllysine on Muscle Fibers. Experiments on Some Contraction Inhibitors, 543

Busch, Harris. See *Mauritzen, Starbuck, Saroja, Taylor, and Busch*, 2240

Butcher, R. W. See *De Robertis, Arnaiz, Alberici, Butcher, and Sutherland*, 3487

—. See *Grahame-Smith, Butcher, Ney, and Sutherland*, 5535

Butler, L. G., and **J. A. Rupley.** The Binding of Saccharide to Crystalline and Soluble Lysozyme Measured Directly and Through Solubility Studies, 1077

—. See *Moyer, Ramaley, Butler, and Boyer*, 4299

Butow, Ronald A. See *Hinkle, Butow, Racker, and Chance*, 5169

Butterworth, Peter H. W., Pauline C. Yang, Robert M. Bock, and **John W. Porter.** The Partial Dissociation and the Reassociation of the Pigeon Liver Fatty Acid Synthetase Complex, 3508

—. See *Yang, Butterworth, Bock, and Porter*, 3501

Byerrum, Richard U. See *Fleeker and Byerrum*, 3042

Bynum, Elward. See *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano*, 1036

C

Camargo, E. Plessmann, Carl P. Dietrich, David Sonneborn, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Biosynthesis of Chitin in Spores and Growing Cells of *Blastocladiella emersonii*, 3121

Campagnari, Francesco, Umberto Bertazzoni, and **Libero Clerici.** The Priming Activity of X-Irradiated Mammalian Deoxyribonucleic Acid for the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Calf Thymus, 2168

Campbell, Benedict J., Yuan-Chuan Lin, and **Elizabeth Ballew.** Reactions of Renal Dipeptidase and Cupric Ions with Unsaturated Dipeptides, 930

Cantoni, Giulio L. See *Lebowitz, Dohan, Richards, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 4523

—. See *Neelon, Molinaro, Ishikura, Sheiner, and Cantoni*, 4515

Carafoli, Ernesto, Robert L. Gamble, Carlo Stefano Rossi, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Super-stoichiometric Ratios between Ion Movements and Electron Transport in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 1199

Cardini, C. E. See *Frydman and Cardini*, 312

Carlton, Bruce C., John R. Guest, and **Charles Yanofsky.** The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*. III. The Chymotryptic Peptides, 5422

—. See *Guest, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5397

—. See *Guest, Drapeau, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5442

Cassman, Marvin. Beef Heart Malic Dehydrogenase. VI. A pH-dependent Transition Observed in the Presence of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 2013

Castellani, Barbara A. See *Markus, McClintock, and Castellani*, 4395, 4402

Castillo, Fred. See *Pesce, Fondy, Stolzenbach, Castillo, and Kaplan*, 2151

Castle, M., G. A. Blondin, and **William R. Nes.** The Mechanism of Introduction of Alkyl Groups at C-24 of Sterols. I. The Precursor of the C_2 Group, 5796

Caughey, Winslow S. See *York, McCoy, Taylor, and Caughey*, 908

Cedar, Howard, and **James H. Schwartz.** Localization of the Two L-Asparaginases in Anaerobically Grown *Escherichia coli*, 3753

Cha, Chung-Ja Mo. See *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, 2577, 2582

Cha, Sungman, Chung-Ja Mo Cha, and **R. E. Parks, Jr.** Succinic Thiokinase. IV. Improved Method of Purification, Arsenolysis of Guanosine Triphosphate, Succinate-dependent Guanosine Triphosphatase Activity, and Some Other Properties of the Enzyme, 2577

—, —, and —. Succinic Thiokinase. V. Preparation of Labeled Substrates, Their Bindings to the Enzyme, and Isotope Exchange Studies, 2582

Chance, Britton, and **Leena Mela.** Energy-linked Changes of Hydrogen Ion Concentration in Submitochondrial Particles, 830

— and **Jane Harting Park.** The Properties and Enzymatic Significance of the Enzyme-Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Compound of 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase, 5093

—. See *Hinkle, Butow, Racker, and Chance*, 5169

Chang, P. K., and **Gregory Pincus.** Electrophoresis of Bovine Serum at Acid pH, 2992

Chang, Ying-Ying, and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** Pathways for the Synthesis of Glycerophosphatides in *Escherichia coli*, 516

—. See *Stanacev, Chang, and Kennedy*, 3018

Charalampous, Frixos C. See *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2599, 2606

Chargaff, Erwin. See *Brunngraber and Chargaff*, 4834

Chasalow, Fred I. See *Swislocki, Kalish, Chasalow, and Kaplan*, 1089

Chassy, Bruce M., and **R. J. Suhadolnik.** Adenosine Aminohydrolase. Binding and Hydrolysis of 2- and 6-Substituted Purine Ribonucleosides and 9-Substituted Adenine Nucleosides, 3655

Chatterjee, Gora C., and **Ernst A. Noltmann.** Reaction of Sulfhydryl Groups in Phosphoglucose Isomerase with Organic Mercurials, 3440

Chauvet, Jacqueline, and **Roger Acher.** The Reactive Site of the Basic Trypsin Inhibitor of Pancreas. Role of Lysine 15, 4274

Chaykin, Sterling. See *Felsted and Chaykin*, 1274

—. See *Huff and Chaykin*, 1265

Chen, Amy H. See *Ho and Chen*, 551

Chen, Chong-maw. See *Fox and Chen*, 4490

Chen, Raymond F. Removal of Fatty Acids from Serum Albumin by Charcoal Treatment, 173

— and **John C. Kernohan.** Combination of Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase with a Fluorescent Sulfonamide, 5813

Cheung, Wai Yiu. See *Williamson, Cheung, Coles, and Herczeg*, 5112

—. See *Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung*, 5119

Chiancone, E. See *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Chiancone, Bossa, Giartosio, Riva, and Fasella*, 2397

Chiancone, Emilia. See *Antonini, Chiancone, and Brunori*, 4360

—. See *Mondovì, Rotilio, Costa, Finazzi-Agrò, Chiancone, Hansen, and Beinert*, 1160

Chiang, Luciano, Leticia Sanchez-Chiang, John N. Mills, and **Jordan Tang.** Purification and Properties of Porcine Gastricsin, 3098

Chien, Janice R. See *Kerr, Chien, and Lehman*, 2700

Childress, Charles C., Bertram Sacktor, and **David R. Traynor.** Function of Carnitine in the Fatty Acid Oxidase-deficient Insect Flight Muscle, 754

Chipman, David M., Vladimir Grisaro, and **Nathan Sharon.** The Binding of Oligosaccharides Containing *N*-Acetylglucosamine and *N*-Acetylmuramic Acid to Lysozyme. The Specificity of Binding Subsites, 4388

Chipperfield, J. R., L. Rossi-Bernardi, and **F. J. W. Roughton.** Direct Calorimetric Studies on the Heats of Ionization of Oxygenated and Deoxygenated Hemoglobin, 777

Cho-Chung, Yoon Sang, and **Henry C. Pitot.** Feedback Control of Rat Liver Tryptophan Pyrrolase. I. End Product Inhibition of Tryptophan Pyrrolase Activity, 1192

Christensen, Halvor N., Marie Liang, and **Ellen G. Archer.** A Distinct Na^+-requiring Transport System for Alanine, Serine, Cysteine, and Similar Amino Acids, 5237

—. See *Eavenson and Christensen*, 5386

—. See *Wheeler and Christensen*, 1450, 3782

Christiansen, Kirsten. See *Mohrhauer, Christiansen, Gan, Deubig, and Holman*, 4507

Chung, Albert E. Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Kinase from *Azotobacter vinelandii*. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme, 1182

Churchich, Jorge E. The Interaction of Cycloserine with Glutamate Aspartate Transaminase as Measured by Fluorescence Spectroscopy, 4414

Ciferri, A. See *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh*, 1361

Cifonelli, J. Anthony. See *Knecht, Cifonelli, and Dorfman*, 4652

Clark, Julia F., and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Effect of Alkylation of Sperm Whale Myoglobin on Response to Extremes of Temperature and pH, 3257

Clark, M. J. See *Morell, Clark, Knowles, and Sprinson*, 82

Clayton, R. B. See *Willett, Sharpless, Lord, van Tamelen, and Clayton*, 4182

Clegg, J. S., A. H. Warner, and **F. J. Finamore.** Evidence for the Function of P^1,P^4-Diguanosine 5′-Tetraphosphate in the Development of *Artemia salina*, 1938

Cleland, W. W. See *Henson and Cleland*, 3833

—. See *Hsu, Lardy, and Cleland*, 5315

—. See *Plowman and Cleland*, 4239

Clerici, Libero. See *Campagnari, Bertazzoni, and Clerici*, 2168

Coats, John H., and **Eugene W. Nester.** Regulation Reversal Mutation: Characterization of End Product-activated Mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*, 4948

Codoceo, Rosa. See *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Codoceo*, 860

Coe, Elmon L. See *In-Young, Strunk, and Coe*, 2021

Coffey, Donald S. See *Hellerman and Coffey*, 582

Cohen, Philip P. See *Nakagawa and Cohen*, 642

—. See *Nakagawa, Kim, and Cohen*, 635

Cohen, Seymour S. See *Moore and Cohen*, 2116

Cohen, William. See *Mares-Guia, Shaw, and Cohen*, 5777

Cohn, David V., Roger Bawdon, and **Gordon Eller.** The Effect of Parathyroid Hormone *in Vivo* on the Accumulation of Calcium and Phosphate by Kidney and on Kidney Mitochondrial Function, 1253
Cohn, Mildred. See *Himes and Cohn*, 3628
Cole, P. W. See *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 2615, 4329
—. See *Folk, Mullooly, and Cole*, 1838
Cole, R. David. See *Plapp, Raftery, and Cole*, 265
Coleman, D. L. See *Levin and Coleman*, 4248
Coleman, Joseph E. Mechanism of Action of Carbonic Anhydrase. Substrate, Sulfonamide, and Anion Binding, 5212
Coles, Heather S. See *Williamson, Cheung, Coles, and Herczeg*, 5112
—. See *Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung*, 5119
Colman, Roberta F. See *Frieden and Colman*, 1705
Colucci, Anthony V. See *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger*, 3218
Conio, G. See *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh*, 1361
Constantopoulos, George, and **Konrad Bloch.** Effect of Light Intensity on the Lipid Composition of *Euglena gracilis*, 3538
Coon, Minor J. See *Peterson, Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 4334
Copeland, Patricia L. See *Rosen, Copeland, and Rosen*, 2760
Cordes, Eugene H. See *Behme and Cordes*, 5500
Corey, E. J. See *Dean, Ortiz de Montellano, Bloch, and Corey*, 3014
Corman, Leonard, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Kinetic Studies of Dogfish Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenase with Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and the Effect of Added Salts, 2840
—, **Lansing M. Prescott,** and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Purification and Kinetic Characteristics of Dogfish Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenase, 1383
Cortner, Jean A. See *Schnatz and Cortner*, 3850
Cory, Joseph G. Evidence for a Role of Tyrosyl Residues in Cell Membrane Permeability, 218
Costa, M. T. See *Mondovì, Rotilio, Costa, Finazzi-Agrò, Chiancone, Hansen, and Beinert*, 1160
Coval, Myer, and **Alvin Taurog.** Purification and Iodinating Activity of Hog Thyroid Peroxidase, 5510
Covelli, Italo, and **J. Wolff.** The Histidyl Residues of Insulin. I. Reactivity toward Iodine, 881
Crane, F. L. See *Henninger and Crane*, 1155
Crawford, Elizabeth J. See *Plante, Crawford, and Friedkin*, 1466
Crépy, Odette. See *Pearlman and Crépy*, 182
Creskoff, Ellen L. See *Mora, Creskoff, and Person*, 1280
Crestfield, Arthur M., and **Rachel G. Fruchter.** The Homologous and Hybrid Dimers of Ribonuclease A and Its Carboxymethylhistidine Derivatives, 3279
—. See *Fruchter and Crestfield*, 5807
Crewther, W. G., and **B. S. Harrap.** The Preparation and Properties of a Helix-rich Fraction Obtained by Partial Proteolysis of Low Sulfur *S*-Carboxymethylkerateine from Wool, 4310
Criddle, R. S. See *Simoni, Criddle, and Stumpf*, 573
Crocco, R. Michael. See *Garren, Richardson, and Crocco*, 650
Crofts, Antony R. Amine Uncoupling of Energy Transfer in Chloroplasts. I. Relation to Ammonium Ion Uptake, 3352
de Crombrugghe, B., Harold Edelhoch, C. Beckers, and **M. De Visscher.** Thyroglobulin from Human Goiters. Effects of Iodination on Sedimentation and Iodoamino Acid Synthesis, 5681
Csányi, Vilmos, Olga Greengard, and **W. Eugene Knox.** The Inductions of Tyrosine Aminotransferase by Glucagon and Hydrocortisone, 2688
Cuatrecasas, Pedro, Sara Fuchs, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** The Binding of Nucleotides and Calcium to the Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Studies by Gel Filtration, 3063
—, —, and —. Catalytic Properties and Specificity of the Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1541
—, —, and —. The Interaction of Nucleotides with the Active Site of Staphylococcal Nuclease. Spectrophotometric Studies, 4759
—. See *Fuchs, Cuatrecasas, and Anfinsen*, 4768
Cunningham, Leon W., John D. Ford, and **Jere P. Segrest.** The Isolation of Identical Hydroxylysyl Glycosides from Hydrolysates of Soluble Collagen and from Human Urine, 2570
Curti, B. See *Massey and Curti*, 1259

D

Dalal, Fram R., and **Joseph S. Gots.** Purification of 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium* and Its Inhibition by Purine Nucleotides, 3636
Danielsson, Henry. See *Berséus, Danielsson, and Einarsson*, 1211
Darmstadt, R. A. See *Price, Darmstadt, Hinds, and Zamenhof*, 140
Davidson, Eugene A. See *Aronson and Davidson*, 437, 441
—. See *Meezan and Davidson*, 1685, 4956
Davies, M. C. See *Highley, Davies, and Ellenbogen*, 1010
Davis, C. H., L. H. Schliselfeld, D. P. Wolf, C. A. Leavitt, and **Edwin G. Krebs.** Interrelationships among Glycogen Phosphorylase Isozymes, 4824
Davis, Rosemary W. See *Hill and Davis*, 2005
Dawson, David M., Hans M. Eppenberger, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Comparative Enzymology of Creatine Kinases. II. Physical and Chemical Properties, 210
—. See *Eppenberger, Dawson, and Kaplan*, 204
Day, D. See *Stachow, Stevenson, and Day*, 5294
Dealy, James B., Jr. See *Awwad, Adelstein, Potchen, and Dealy*, 492
Dean, P. D. G., P. R. Ortiz de Montellano, Konrad Bloch, and **E. J. Corey.** A Soluble 2,3-Oxidosqualene Sterol Cyclase, 3014
Decker, Rolan V., and **Joseph F. Foster.** Amphoteric Behavior of Bovine Plasma Albumin and Its Detergent Complexes, 1526
Dekker, Charles A. See *Baskin and Dekker*, 5447
De Lorenzo, Francesco. See *Fuchs, De Lorenzo, and Anfinsen*, 398
Dempsey, Mary E. See *Benson, Dempsey, and Benson*, 1612
Dennis, David T., and **Charles A. West.** Biosynthesis of Gibberellins. III. The Conversion of (−)-Kaurene to (−)-Kauren-19-oic Acid in Endosperm of *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene, 3293
Denton, W. L. See *Brodbeck, Denton, Tanahashi, and Ebner*, 1391

De Renzo, E. C., E. Boggiano, W. F. Barg, Jr., and F. F. Buck. Interaction of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen. IV. Further Gel Electrophoretic Studies on the Combination of Streptokinase with Human Plasminogen or Human Plasmin, 2428

—, **Carmela Ioppolo, Gino Amiconi, Eraldo Antonini, and Jeffries Wyman.** Properties of the α and β Chains of Hemoglobin Prepared from Their Mercuribenzoate Derivatives by Treatment with 1-Dodecanethiol, 4850

—, **P. K. Siiteri, B. L. Hutchings, and Paul H. Bell.** Preparation and Certain Properties of Highly Purified Streptokinase, 533

De Robertis, E., Georgina Rodriguez De Lores Arnaiz, Martha Alberici, R. W. Butcher, and E. W. Sutherland. Subcellular Distribution of Adenyl Cyclase and Cyclic Phosphodiesterase in Rat Brain Cortex, 3487

DeToma, Francis. See *Volini, DeToma, and Westley,* 5220

Deubig, Manfred. See *Mohrhauer, Christiansen, Gan, Deubig, and Holman,* 4507

Deutsch, H. F. See *Suzuki and Deutsch,* 2725

Deutscher, Murray P. The Effect of Polynucleotides on Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases. II. Inhibition of Glutamyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase by Polyuridylic and Polyinosinic Acids, 3601

—. Rat Liver Glutamyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase. I. Purification and Evidence for Separate Enzymes for Glutamic Acid and Glutamine, 1123

—. Rat Liver Glutamyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase. II. Further Properties and Anomalous Pyrophosphate Exchange, 1132

De Visscher, M. See *de Crombrugghe, Edelhoch, Beckers, and De Visscher,* 5681

Dewey, Henry K. See *Greengard and Dewey,* 2986

Dickerman, Herbert W., Edward Steers, Jr., Betty G. Redfield, and Herbert Weissbach. Methionyl Soluble Ribonucleic Acid Transformylase. I. Purification and Partial Characterization, 1522

Dickerson, Richard E., Mary L. Kopka, Jon Weinzierl, Joan Varnum, David Eisenberg, and E. Margoliash. Location of the Heme in Horse Heart Ferricytochrome *c* by X-Ray Diffraction, 3015

Dietrich, Carl P., Anthony V. Colucci, and Jack L. Strominger. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. V. Separation of Protein and Lipid Components of the Particulate Enzyme from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and Purification of the Endogenous Lipid Acceptors, 3218

—. See *Camargo, Dietrich, Sonneborn, and Strominger,* 3121

—. See *Katz, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger,* 3207

—. See *Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger,* 3191

Dill, I. K. See *Kuo, Dill, and Holmlund,* 3659

Dillard, C. J. See *Tappel and Dillard,* 2463

Dimler, R. J. See *Boundy, Wall, Turner, Woychik, and Dimler,* 2410

Dimmock, M. O. See *Huisman, Adams, Dimmock, Edwards, and Wilson,* 2534

DiPietro, David L., and **F. Susan Zengerle.** Separation and Properties of Three Acid Phosphatases from Human Placenta, 3391

Di Salvo, Joseph, and **Maxwell Schubert.** Specific Interaction of Some Cartilage Proteinpolysaccharides with Freshly Precipitating Calcium Phosphate, 705

Doctor, B. P. See *Lipsett and Doctor,* 4072

Dohan, F. Curtis, Jr. See *Lebowitz, Dohan, Richards, Neelon, and Cantoni,* 4523

Dopheide, T. A. A., Stanford Moore, and **William H. Stein.** The Carboxyl-terminal Sequence of Porcine Pepsin, 1833

Dorfman, Albert. See *Knecht, Cifonelli, and Dorfman,* 4652

Drapeau, Gabriel R., and **Charles Yanofsky.** The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli.* II. Amino Acid Sequences of Two Large Tryptic Peptides, 5413

— and —. The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli.* IV. The Cyanogen Bromide Fragments of the A Protein, 5434

—. See *Guest, Drapeau, Carlton, and Yanofsky,* 5442

Dresden, Marc H., and **Mahlon B. Hoagland.** Polyribosomes of *Escherichia coli.* Breakdown during Glucose Starvation, 1065

— and —. Polyribosomes of *Escherichia coli.* Re-formation during Recovery from Glucose Starvation, 1069

Drews, Jürgen, and **George Brawerman.** Alterations in the Nature of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesized in Rat Liver during Regeneration and after Cortisol Administration, 801

Duckworth, Donna Hardy, and **Maurice J. Bessman.** The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. X. A Biochemical-Genetic Study of the Deoxynucleotide Kinase Induced by Wild Type and Amber Mutants of Phage T4, 2877

Dunn, John T., and **Robert G. Spiro.** The α_2-Macroglobulin of Human Plasma. I. Isolation and Composition, 5549

— and —. The α_2-Macroglobulin of Human Plasma. II. Studies on the Carbohydrate Units, 5556

Dunn, Thomas F., and **Franklin R. Leach.** Incorporation of *p*-Fluorophenylalanine into Protein by a Cell-free System, 2693

Dunstone, John R. See *Franek and Dunstone,* 3460

E

Easley, Caroline W. See *Putnam, Kozuru, and Easley,* 2435

Eavenson, Eloise, and **Halvor N. Christensen.** Transport Systems for Neutral Amino Acids in the Pigeon Erythrocyte, 5386

Ebner, K. E. See *Brodbeck, Denton, Tanahashi, and Ebner,* 1391

Edelhoch, Harold. See *de Crombrugghe, Edelhoch, Beckers, and De Visscher,* 5681

—. See *Perlman and Edelhoch,* 2416

—. See *Salvatore, Aloj, Salvatore, and Edelhoch,* 5002

—. See *van Zyl and Edelhoch,* 2423

Edelstein, S. J., and **H. K. Schachman.** The Simultaneous Determination of Partial Specific Volumes and Molecular Weights with Microgram Quantities, 306

Edsall, John T. See *Verpoorte, Mehta, and Edsall,* 4221

Edstrom, R. D., and **Edward C. Heath.** The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli.* VI. Enzymatic Transfer of Galactose, Glucose, *N*-Acetylglucosamine, and Colitose into the Polymer, 3581

Edstrom, R. D., and **Edward C. Heath.** The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli.* VII. Studies on the Structure of the *O*-Antigenic Polysaccharide, 4125

Edwards, W. E. See *Huisman, Adams, Dimmock, Edwards, and Wilson,* 2534

Eigner, Elizabeth Ann. See *Loftfield and Eigner,* 5355

Einarsson, Kurt. See *Berséus, Danielsson, and Einarsson,* 1211

Eisenberg, David. See *Dickerson, Kopka, Weinzierl, Varnum, Eisenberg, and Margoliash,* 3015

Eisenberg, Evan, and **Carl Moos.** The Interaction of Actin with Myosin and Heavy Meromyosin in Solution at Low Ionic Strength, 2945

Eisenberg, Frank, Jr. D-Myoinositol 1-Phosphate as Product of Cyclization of Glucose 6-Phosphate and Substrate for a Specific Phosphatase in Rat Testis, 1375

Eisenbraun, E. J. See *Auda, Waller, and Eisenbraun,* 4157

Elbein, A. D. Carbohydrate Metabolism in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus.* I. Enzymatic Synthesis of Trehalose Phosphate from Guanosine Diphosphate D-Glucose-^{14}C, 403

Elion, Gertrude B. See *Krenitsky, Elion, Strelitz, and Hitchings,* 2675

Ellenbogen, Leon, and **Derek R. Highley.** Hog Intrinsic Factor. I. Isolation of Vitamin B_{12}-binding Fractions from Hog Pylorus, 1004

—. See *Highley, Davies, and Ellenbogen,* 1010

Eller, Gordon. See *Cohn, Bawdon, and Eller,* 1253

Ellingboe, James, and **Manfred L. Karnovsky.** Origin of Glycerol Ethers. Biosynthesis from Labeled Acetate, Stearic Acid, Stearaldehyde, and Stearyl Alcohol, 5693

Ellis, Stanley, and **Joanne M. Nuenke.** Dipeptidyl Arylamidase III of the Pituitary. Purification and Characterization, 4623

Emerman, Sidney, and **Norman B. Javitt.** Metabolism of Taurolithocholic Acid in the Hamster, 661

Engel, Jürgen. See *Brunori, Engel, and Schuster,* 773

Englard, Sasha, John S. Britten, and **Irving Listowsky.** Stereochemical Course of the Maleate Hydratase Reaction, 2255

Eppenberger, Hans M., David M. Dawson, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Comparative Enzymology of Creatine Kinases. I. Isolation and Characterization from Chicken and Rabbit Tissues, 204

—. See *Dawson, Eppenberger, and Kaplan,* 210

Epstein, Charles J. See *Friedmann and Epstein,* 5131

Erfle, J. D., and **F. Sauer.** Acetyl Coenzyme A and Acetylcarnitine Concentration and Turnover Rates in Muscle and Liver of the Ketotic Rat and Guinea Pig, 1988

Erwin, Mary Jane. See *Lee, Sowokinos, and Erwin,* 2264

Erwin, V. Gene, and **Leslie Hellerman.** Mitochondrial Monoamine Oxidase. I. Purification and Characterization of the Bovine Kidney Enzyme, 4230

Essenberg, Margaret Kottke. See *Frey, Essenberg, and Abeles,* 5369

Estrada-O., Sergio, Stanley N. Graven, and **Henry A. Lardy.** Potassium Ion-dependent Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate Induced by Nigericin in Mitochondria, 2925

Evans, Harold J. See *Wilson, Evans, and Becker,* 3825

Everett, George A. See *Madison, Everett, and Kung,* 1318

Exton, J. H., and **C. R. Park.** Control of Gluconeogenesis in Liver. I. General Features of Gluconeogenesis in the Perfused Livers of Rats, 2622

F

Fain, John N., Nora Reed, and **Richard Saperstein.** The Isolation and Metabolism of Brown Fat Cells, 1887

Falk, Karl-Erik. See *Gurd, Falk, Malmström, and Vänngård,* 5724, 5731

Fall, Lana. See *Atkinson and Fall,* 3241

Fasella, P. See *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Chiancone, Bossa, Giartosio, Riva, and Fasella,* 2397

Fasella, Paolo. See *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Riva, and Fasella,* 1426

Fasman, Gerald D. See *Lehrer and Fasman,* 4644

Feeney, Robert E. See *Haynes and Feeney,* 5378

Feigelson, Philip. See *Maeno and Feigelson,* 596

Feinberg, Robert H., Pirkko R. Turkki, and **Paul E. Witkowski.** The Effect of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and Rotenone on the Oxidation of Choline by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 4614

Felsted, Ronald L., and **Sterling Chaykin.** N^1-Methylnicotinamide Oxidation in a Number of Mammals, 1274

Fernandez, Maria del Carmen Garcia. See *Belocopitow, Fernandez, Birnbaumer, and Torres,* 1127

Fessler, Alfred, David Rubinstein, and **John C. Beck.** The Effect of Prolonged Incubation on Lipid Synthesis by Rat Adipose Tissue, 1462

Finamore, F. J. See *Clegg, Warner, and Finamore,* 1938

—. See *Warner and Finamore,* 1933

Finazzi-Agrò A. See *Mondovì, Rotilio, Costa, Finazzi-Agrò, Chiancone, Hansen, and Beinert,* 1160

Fincham, J. R. S. See *West, Tweson, Barratt, and Fincham,* 2134

Finkelstein, Irene H. See *Weinstein and Finkelstein,* 3757

Finkelstein, James D., and **S. Harvey Mudd.** Trans-sulfuration in Mammals. The Methionine-sparing Effect of Cystine, 873

Finkelstein, Theodore, and **I. Bernard Weinstein.** Proflavine Binding to Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, Synthetic Ribonucleic Acids, and Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 3763

Finkenstadt, William R., and **Michael Laskowski, Jr.** Resynthesis by Trypsin of the Cleaved Peptide Bond in Modified Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor, 771

Fisher, James R. See *Hoagland and Fisher,* 4341

Fishman, Peter H. See *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev,* 4263

Flatmark, Torgeir. Multiple Molecular Forms of Bovine Heart Cytochrome *c.* V. A Comparative Study of Their Physicochemical Properties and Their Reactions in Biological Systems, 2454

Flavin, Martin. See *Nagai and Flavin,* 3884

Fleeker, James, and **Richard U. Byerrum.** Incorporation of Glycerladehyde into the Pyridine Ring of Nicotine, 3042

Fleming, William H., and **Maurice J. Bessman.** The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. IX. Purification and Properties of the Deoxycytidylate Deaminase of T6-infected *Escherichia coli,* 363

Floyd, Benjamin F., and **Felix Friedberg.** Titration Studies on Adeno-

sine Triphosphate-Creatine Phosphotransferase, 1027

Folk, J. E., P. W. Cole, and J. P. Mullooly. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. III. The Metal-dependent Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate; Further Observations on the Role of Metal in Enzyme Activation, 2615

—, —, and —. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. IV. The Trimethylacyl Enzyme, 4329

—, **J. P. Mullooly, and P. W. Cole.** Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. II. The Role of Metal in Enzyme Activation, 1838

Fölsch, Georg. See *Whitney, Fölsch, Nyman, and Malmström,* 4206

Fonda, Margaret L., and Bruce M. Anderson. D-Amino Acid Oxidase. I. Spectrophotometric Studies, 3957

Fondy, Thomas P. See *Pesce, Fondy, Stolzenbach, Castillo, and Kaplan,* 2151

Ford, John D. See *Cunningham, Ford, and Segrest,* 2570

Foster, Joseph F. See *Decker and Foster,* 1526

Fox, J. Eugene, and Chong-maw Chen. Characterization of Labeled Ribonucleic Acid from Tissue Grown on ^{14}C-Containing Cytokinins, 4490

Franek, Maureen D., and John R. Dunstone. Connective Tissue Proteinpolysaccharides. Fractionation of the Proteinpolysaccharides from Bovine Nasal Cartilage, 3460

Fransson, Lars-Åke, and Lennart Rodén. Structure of Dermatan Sulfate. I. Degradation by Testicular Hyaluronidase, 4161

— and —. Structure of Dermatan Sulfate. II. Characterization of Products Obtained by Hyaluronidase Digestion of Dermatan Sulfate, 4170

Franzblau, Carl. See *Aronson, Sinex, Franzblau, and Van Slyke,* 809

Freer, Sofia. See *Yang, Freer, and Benson,* 477

Fresco, Jacques R. See *Lindahl, Adams, and Fresco,* 3129

Frey, Perry A., Margaret Kottke Essenberg, and Robert H. Abeles. Studies on the Mechanism of Hydrogen Transfer in the Cobamide Coenzyme-dependent Dioldehydrase Reaction, 5369

Fridovich, Irwin. A Reversible Association of Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase with Milk Xanthine Oxidase, 1445

—. See *Hartenstein and Fridovich,* 740

—. See *Howell and Fridovich,* 4930

—. See *Neece and Fridovich,* 2939

Friedberg, Felix. See *Floyd and Friedberg,* 1027

Friedberg, Samuel J., and Ronald C. Greene. The Enzymatic Synthesis of Wax in Liver, 234

— and —. Glyceryl Ether Synthesis from Long Chain Alcohols in Elasmobranch Stomach, 5709

Frieden, Carl. Treatment of Enzyme Kinetic Data. II. The Multisite Case: Comparison of Allosteric Models and a Possible New Mechanism, 4045

— and **Roberta F. Colman.** Glutamate Dehydrogenase Concentration as a Determinant in the Effect of Purine Nucleotides on Enzymatic Activity, 1705

Frieden, Earl. See *Inaba and Frieden,* 4789

Friedkin, Morris. See *Plante, Crawford, and Friedkin,* 1466

Friedmann, Bernice, Edward H. Goodman, Jr., and Sidney Weinhouse. Effects of Insulin and Fatty Acids on Gluconeogenesis in the Rat, 3620

Friedmann, Jack A. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 2491

Friedmann, Theodore, and Charles J. Epstein. The Role of Calcium in the Reactivation of Reduced Taka-amylase, 5131

Frisell, Wilhelm R., and John J. Van Buskirk. Endergonic Reduction of Mitochondrial Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Sarcosine, 228

Fritz, Irving B., and Marylyn P. Hsu. Studies on the Control of Fatty Acid Synthesis. I. Stimulation by (+)-Palmitylcarnitine of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Liver Preparations from Fed and Fasted Rats, 865

Fromm, Herbert J. See *Hanson and Fromm,* 501

Frost, G. M., K. S. Yang, and George R. Waller. Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide as a Precursor of Nicotine in *Nicotiana rustica* L., 887

Fruchter, Rachel G., and Arthur M. Crestfield. The Specific Alkylation by Iodoacetamide of Histidine-12 in the Active Site of Ribonuclease, 5807

—. See *Crestfield and Fruchter,* 3279

Frydman, Rosalia B., and C. E. Cardini. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Starch. II. Some Properties of the Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose:Starch Glucosyltransferase Bound to the Starch Granule, 312

Fuchs, Sara, Pedro Cuatrecasas, and Christian B. Anfinsen. An Improved Method for the Purification of Staphylococcal Nuclease, 4768

—, **Francesco De Lorenzo, and Christian B. Anfinsen.** Studies on the Mechanism of the Enzymic Catalysis of Disulfide Interchange in Proteins, 398

—. See *Cuatrecases, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 1541, 3063, 4759

Fujisawa, Hitoshi. See *Kojima, Fujisawa, Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kanetsuna, Taniuchi, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 3270

Fukui, Sakuzo. See *Hayano and Fukui,* 3665

Fulco, Armand J. Chain Elongation, 2-Hydroxylation, and Decarboxylation of Long Chain Fatty Acids by Yeast, 3608

Fulco, Janet G. See *Wittenberger and Fulco,* 2917

Futai Masamitsu, and Den'ichi Mizuno. A New Phosphodiesterase Forming Nucleoside 5′-Monophosphate from Rat Liver. Its Partial Purification and Substrate Specificity for Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and Oligonucleotides, 5301

G

Gal, Andrew D. See *Brady, Gal, Bradley, and Mårtensson,* 1021

Gallo, Robert C., Seymour Perry, and T. R. Breitman. The Enzymtaic Mechanisms for Deoxythymidine Synthesis in Human Leukocytes. I. Substrate Inhibition by Thymine and Activation by Phosphate or Arsenate, 5059

Galzigna, Lauro, Carlo R. Rossi, Lodovico Sartorelli, and David M. Gibson. A Guanosine Triphosphate-dependent Acyl Coenzyme A Synthetase from Rat Liver Mitochondria, 2111

—. See *Rossi, Galzigna, Alexandre, and Gibson,* 2102

Gamble, James L., Jr., and Jean A. Mazur. Intramitochondrial Metabolism of Phosphoenolpyruvate, 67

Gamble, Robert L. See *Carafoli, Gamble, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 1199

Gan, Minerva V. See *Mohrhauer, Christiansen, Gan, Deubig, and Holman,* 4507

Gardiner, Wynne. See *Vitols, Brownson, Gardiner, and Blakley,* 3035
Gardner, Robert, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. V. Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase of Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus cereus,* 2383
Garfinkel, David. See *Kerson, Garfinkel, and Mildvan,* 2124
Garner, H. R. See *Wiebers and Garner,* 12, 5644
Garren, Leonard D., A. P. Richardson, Jr., and **R. Michael Crocco.** Studies on the Role of Ribosomes in the Regulation of Protein Synthesis in Hypophysectomized and Thyroidectomized Rats, 650
Gatehouse, Peter W., Sarah Hopper, Lillian Schatz, and **Harold L. Segal.** Further Characterization of Alanine Aminotransferase of Rat Liver, 2319
Gaylor, J. L. See *Nightingale, Tsai, and Gaylor,* 341
Gear, Adrian R. L., Carlo Stefano Rossi, Baltazar Reynafarje, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Acid-Base Exchanges in Mitochondria and Suspending Medium during Respiration-linked Accumulation of Bivalent Cations, 3403
—. See *Reynafarje, Gear, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 4078
Gelboin, Harry V. See *Weksler and Gelboin,* 727
Geller, David M. Correlation of Light-induced Absorbance Changes with Photophosphorylation in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* Extracts, 40
George, Philip, Stanley C. Glauser, and **A. Schejter.** The Reactivity of Ferricytochrome *c* with Ioinc Ligands, 1690
Geraci, Giuseppe, and **Quentin H. Gibson.** The Reaction of Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase with Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 4275
Gergely, J. See *West, Nagy, and Gergely,* 1140
Gerhart, John C., and **Hella Holoubek.** The Purification of Aspartate Transcarbamylase of *Escherichia coli* and Separation of Its Protein Subunits, 2886
Gertler, A., and **T. Hofmann.** The Involvement of the Amino-terminal Amino Acid in the Activity of Pancreatic Proteases. I. The Effects of Nitrous Acid on Elastase, 2522
Gerwin, Brenda I. Properties of the Single Sulfhydryl Group of Streptococcal Proteinase. A Comparison of the Rates of Alkylation by Chloroacetic Acid and Chloroacetamide, 451
Giartosio, A. See *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Chiancone, Bossa, Giartosio, Riva, and Fasella,* 2397
Gibson, David M. See *Galzigna, Rossi, Sartorelli, and Gibson,* 2111
—. See *Rossi, Galzigna, Alexandre, and Gibson,* 2102
Gibson, Jane, Christen D. Upper, and **J. C. Gunsalus.** Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase from *Escherichia coli.* I. Purification and Properties, 2474
Gibson, Quentin H., and **Eraldo Antonini.** Observations on Rapidly Reacting Hemoglobin, 4678
—. See *Bright and Gibson,* 994
—. See *Geraci and Gibson,* 4275
—. See *Greenwood and Gibson,* 1782
—. See *Hastings and Gibson,* 720
—. See *Nagel and Gibson,* 3428
—. See *Parkhurst and Gibson,* 5762
Gill, Thomas J., III, Heinz W. Kunz, and **David S. Papermaster.** Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. XVIII. The Role of Composition, Charge, and Optical Isomerism in the Immunogenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides, 3308
Gillespie, J. M. See *Hartzell, Hardman, Gillespie, and Gurd,* 47
Gillessen, Dieter, and **Vincent du Vigneaud.** The Synthesis and Pharmacological Properties of 4-Decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin, 5-Decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin, and Their 1-Deamino Analogues, 4806
Gillette, James R. See *Holtzman, Gillette, and Milne,* 4386
Gilvarg, Charles. See *Sundharadas and Gilvarg,* 3983
Girotti, Albert W. See *Breslow, Koehler, and Girotti,* 4149
Glaser, Luis, A. Melo, and **Robert Paul.** Uridine Diphosphate Sugar Hydrolase. Purification of Enzyme and Protein Inhibitor, 1944
Glauser, Stanley C. See *George, Glauser, and Schejter,* 1690
Glaze, Robert P., and **Charles L. Wadkins.** Properties of a Nucleoside Diphosphokinase from Liver Mitochondria and Its Relationship to the Adenosine Triphosphate - Adenosine Diphosphate Exchange Reaction, 2139
Glazer, A. N. Esteratic Reactions Catalyzed by Subtilisins, 433
Glazer, A. N. The Specific Binding of Biebrich Scarlet to the Active Site of α-Chymotrypsin, 4528
—. Specific Binding of Thionine to the Active Site of Trypsin, 3326
—. See *Howard and Glazer,* 5715
—. See *Stevens, Glazer, and Smith,* 2764
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, Salome, Paul Greengard, Gertrude P. Quinn, and **Luz S. Teicher.** Genetic Variations of an Oxidase in Mammals, 1271
Goffeau, Andre, Peter L. Pedersen, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** The Kinetics and Inhibition of the Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Catalyzed by a Purified Mitochondrial Nucleoside Diphosphokinase, 1845
Goldberger, Robert F. See *Margolies and Goldberger,* 256
—. See *Martin and Goldberger,* 1168
Goldfine, Howard, Gerard P. Ailhaud, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Involvement of Acyl Carrier Protein in Acylation of Glycerol 3-Phosphate in *Clostridium butyricum.* II. Evidence for the Participation of Acyl Thioesters of Acyl Carrier Protein, 4466
—. See *Ailhaud, Vagelos, and Goldfine,* 4459
—. See *Hagen and Goldfine,* 5700
Goldman, Peter. See *Levy and Goldman,* 2933
Goldstein, I. J. See *So and Goldstein,* 1617
Goldstone, Alfred, and **Emil L. Smith.** Amino Acid Sequence of the Cytochrome *c* from the Dogfish *Squalus sucklii,* 4702
Gollub, E., H. Zalkin, and **D. B. Sprinson.** Correlation of Genes and Enzymes, and Studies on Regulation of the Aromatic Pathway in *Salmonella,* 5323
Gonçalves, J. Moura. See *Kato, Gonçalves, Houts, and Bollum,* 2780
Goodman, DeWitt S., Helen S. Huang, Masamitsu Kanai, and **Tatsuji Shiratori.** The Enzymatic Conversion of All-*trans* β-Carotene into Retinal, 3543
Goodman, Edward H., Jr. See *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse,* 3620
Goodman, Joseph J. See *Inesi, Goodman, and Watanabe,* 4637
Gordon, Marueen. See *Nair, Gordon, and Reback,* 7
Gots, Joseph S. See *Dalal and Gots,* 3636

Gotschlich, Emil C., and **Teh-Yung Liu.** Structural and Immunological Studies on the Pneumococcal C Polysaccharide, 463
—. See *Liu and Gotschlich,* 471
Gottesman, M. E. Reaction of Ribosome-bound Peptidyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid with Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid or Puromycin, 5564
Gould, R. Gordon. See *Sodhi and Gould,* 1205
Gounaris, Anne D., and **Gertrude E. Perlmann.** Succinylation of Pepsinogen, 2739
Grahame-Smith, D. G., R. W. Butcher, R. L. Ney, and **Earl W. Sutherland.** Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate as the Intracellular Mediator of the Action of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone on the Adrenal Cortex, 5535
Granick, S., and **Attallah Kappas.** Steroid Induction of Porphyrin Synthesis in Liver Cell Culture. I. Structural Basis and Possible Physiological Role in the Control of Heme Formation, 4587
—. See *Levere and Granick,* 1903
Granner, Daryl K. See *Hayashi, Granner, and Tomkins,* 3998
Grant, D. L., W. G. Martin, and **P. A. Anastassiadis.** Isolation and Characterization of M-1 and M-2 Glycoproteins from Bovine, Porcine, and Avian Plasmas, 3912
Grantham, Preston H. See *Weisburger, Shirasu, Grantham, and Weisburger,* 372
Graven, Stanley N. See *Estrada-O., Graven, and Lardy,* 2925
Gray, Edith. See *Paulus and Gray,* 4980
Grazi, E. See *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi,* 61
Green, D. E. See *Tzagoloff, MacLennan, McConnell, and Green,* 2051
Greenberg, Bill. See *Lacks and Greenberg,* 3108
Greenberg, David M. See *Hirsch and Greenberg,* 2283
Greenberg, Elaine. See *Preiss, Biggs, and Greenberg,* 2292
Greenberg, G. Robert. See *Lomax and Greenberg,* 109, 1302
—. See *Yeh and Greenberg,* 1307
Greene, Ronald C. See *Friedberg and Greene,* 234, 5709
Greengard, Olga, and **Henry K. Dewey.** Initiation by Glucagon of the Premature Development of Tyrosine Aminotransferase, Serine Dehydratase, and Glucose-6-Phosphatase in Fetal Rat Liver, 2986
—. See *Csányi, Greengard, and Knox,* 2688
Greengard, Paul, Barbara Petrack, and **Helen Kalinsky.** Effect of Hypophysectomy on Pyridine Nucleotide Metabolism. The Role of Nicotinamide, 152
—. See *Gluecksohn-Waelsch, Greengard, Quinn, and Teicher,* 1271
—. See *Tallan, Psychoyos, and Greengard,* 1912
Greenwood, Colin, and **Quentin H. Gibson.** The Reaction of Reduced Cytochrome *c* Oxidase with Oxygen, 1782
Grimley, Eugene B. See *Rosenberg, Van Camp, Grimley, and Thomson,* 1347
Grisaro, Vladimir. See *Chipman, Grisaro, and Sharon,* 4388
Grollman, Arthur P. Inhibitors of Protein Biosynthesis. II. Mode of Action of Anisomycin, 3226
Groskopf, William R. See *Summaria, Hsieh, Groskopf, Robbins, and Barlow,* 5046
Grossman, Albert, and **Charalampos Mavrides.** Studies on the Regulation of Tyrosine Aminotransferase in Rats, 1398
Groth, D. P. See Deoxyribose 5-Phosphate Aldolase. II. Purification and Properties of the Rat Liver Enzyme, 155
Grove, John A., and **Ralph M. Johnson.** Vitamin E Deficiency in the Rat. III. The Relationship of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide to Respiratory Decline, 1623
Grunau, John A., Ernest Knight, Emily S. Hart, and **I. C. Gunsalus.** Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase from *Escherichia coli.* II. Assays for Partial Reactions: The Phosphoenolpyruvate-reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Assay System for Adenosine Diphosphate, 3531
Guarino, Don U. See *Maley, Guarino, and Maley,* 3517
Guest, John R., Bruce C. Carlton, and **Charles Yanofsky.** The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli.* I. Tryptic Peptides, 5397
—, **Gabriel R. Drapeau, Bruce C. Carlton,** and **Charles Yanofsky.** The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli.* V. Order of Tryptic Peptides and the Complete Amino Acid Sequence, 5442
—. See *Carlton, Guest, and Yanofsky,* 5422
Guidotti, Guido. Studies on the Chemistry of Hemoglobin. I. The Reactive Sulfhydryl Groups, 3673
—. Studies on the Chemistry of Hemoglobin. II. The Effect of Salts on the Dissociation of Hemoglobin into Subunits, 3685
—. Studies on the Chemistry of Hemoglobin. III. The Interactions of the αβ Subunits of Hemoglobin, 3694
—. Studies on the Chemistry of Hemoglobin. IV. The Mechanism of Reaction with Ligands, 3704
Gunsalus, I. C. See *Gibson, Upper, and Gunsalus,* 2474
—. See *Grunau, Knight, Hart, and Gunsalus,* 3531
Gurd, F. R. N. See *Hartzell, Hardman, Gillespie, and Gurd,* 47
Gurd, Frank R. N., Karl-Erik Falk, Bo G. Malmström, and **Tore Vänngård.** The Conformational Transition of Sperm Whale Ferrimyoglobin in the Presence of Several Equivalents of Cupric Ion, 5731
—, —, —, and —. A Magnetic Resonance Study of Sperm Whale Ferrimyoglobin and Its Complex with 1 Cupric Ion, 5724
—. See *Clark and Gurd,* 3257
—. See *Ray and Gurd,* 2062
—. See *Shearer, Bradshaw, Gurd, and Peters,* 5451
Guroff, Gordon, and **Carol Ann Rhoads.** Phenylalanine Hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas* Species (ATCC 11299a). Purification of the Enzyme and Activation by Various Metal Ions, 3641
Guy, R. C. E., M. J. How, M. Stacey, and **Michael Heidelberger.** The Capsular Polysaccharide of Type I Pneumococcus. I. Purification and Chemical Modification, 5106

H

Hackney, John H. See *Wenner and Hackney,* 5053
Hagen, P-O., and **Howard Goldfine.** Phospholipids of *Clostridium butyricum.* III. Further Studies on the Origin of the Aldehyde Chains of Plasmalogens, 5700
Hager, Lowell P. See *Itagaki, Parker, and Hager,* 2272

Hager, Sally E., and **Mary Ellen Jones.** A Glutamine-dependent Enzyme for the Synthesis of Carbamyl Phosphate for Pyrimidine Biosynthesis in Fetal Rat Liver, 5674
— and —. Initial Steps in Pyrimidine Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma *in Vitro*. II. The Synthesis of Carbamyl Phosphate by a Soluble, Glutamine-dependent Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, 5667
Hajra, Amiya K., and **Bernard W. Agranoff.** Acyl Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate. A Rapidly Labeled Lipid in Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria, 1074
Hamberg, Mats, and **Bengt Samuelsson.** On the Mechanism of the Biosynthesis of Prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{1\alpha}$, 5336
— and —. On the Specificity of the Oxygenation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids Catalyzed by Soybean Lipoxidase, 5329
— and —. Oxygenation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids by the Vesicular Gland of Sheep, 5344
Handler, Philip. See *Aleman and Handler*, 4087
—. See *Hashimoto, Joshi, del Rio, and Handler*, 1671
—. See *Rajagopalan and Handler*, 4097
—. See *Smith, Rajagopalan, and Handler*, 4108
Hansen, John. See *Hooper, Hansen, and Bell*, 288
Hansen, K. See *Lindberg, Klenow, and Hansen*, 350
Hansen, Raymond E. See *Mondovì, Rotilio, Costa, Finazzi-Agrò, Chiancone, Hansen, and Beinert*, 1160
Hanson, R. W. See *Ballard, Hanson, and Leveille*, 2746
Hanson, T. L., and **Herbert J. Fromm.** Rat Skeletal Muscle Hexokinase. II. Kinetic Evidence for a Second Hexokinase in Muscle Tissue, 501
—. See *Nordlie, Hanson, and Johns*, 4144
Harada, Tadashi, Satoru Shimizu, Yasuo Nakanishi, and **Sakaru Suzuki.** Enzymatic Transfer of Sulfate from 3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-Phosphosulfate to Uridine Diphosphate *N*-Acetylgalactosamine 4-Sulfate, 2288
Hardman, K. D. See *Hartzell, Hardman, Gillespie, and Gurd*, 47
Hardman, Karl D. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Johnson, and Richards*, 3984
—. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Tsernoglou, Johnson, and Richards*, 3749
Hardy, R. W. F. See *Knight and Hardy*, 1370
Harrap, B. S. See *Crewther and Harrap*, 4310
Harrington, William F. See *Segal, Himmelfarb, and Harrington*, 1241
Harris, E. J. See *Wenner, Harris, and Pressman*, 3454
Harrison, W. H., Walter W. Whisler, and **S. Ko.** Detection and Study by Fluorescence Spectrometry of Stereospecificity in Mushroom Tyrosinase-catalyzed Oxidations. Proposal of a Copper-containing Reaction Rate Control Site, 1660
Hart, Donald W. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart*, 2491
Hart, Emily S. See *Grunau, Knight, Hart, and Gunsalus*, 3531
Hartenstein, Roy C., and **Irwin Fridovich.** Adenine Aminohydrolase. An Investigation of Specificity, 740
Hartshorne, D. J., and **Helmut Mueller.** Separation and Recombination of the Ethylene Glycol Bis(β-aminoethyl Ether)-*N*,*N*′-Tetraacetic Acid-sensitizing Factor Obtained from a Low Ionic Strength Extract of Natural Actomyosin, 3089
Hartzell, C. R., K. D. Hardman, J. M. Gillespie, and **F. R. N. Gurd.** Reversible Disruption by Cupric Ions of Myoglobin and Its Carboxamidomethyl Derivative, 47
Hash, John H., and **Mary V. Rothlauf.** The *N*,*O*-Diacetylmuramidase of *Chalaropsis* Species. I. Purification and Crystallization, 5586
Hashimoto, Takashi, Jayant G. Joshi, C. del Rio, and **Philip Handler.** Phosphoglucomutase. IV. Inactivation by Beryllium Ions, 1671
Haskin, Mary A. See *Anderson, Matsuhashi, Haskin, and Strominger*, 3180
Hassid, W. Z. See *Kauss and Hassid*, 1680, 3449
Hastings, J. Woodland, and **Quentin H. Gibson.** The Role of Oxygen in the Photoexcited Luminescence of Bacterial Luciferase, 720
Hathaway, Peter. See *Boyer, Hathaway, Pascasio, Bordley, Orton, and Naughton*, 2211
Hauber, J. See *Biggs, Hauber, and Singer*, 4563
—. See *Kimura, Hauber, and Singer*, 4987
Havsteen, Bent H. The Kinetics of the Two-Step Interaction of Chymotrypsin with Proflavin, 769
Hawker, Charles. See *Rasmussen, Shirasu, Ogata, and Hawker*, 4669
Hawn, Cynthia. See *Peters and Hawn*, 1566
Hayaishi, Osamu. See *Ishimura, Nozaki, and Hayaishi*, 2574
—. See *Kojima, Fujisawa, Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kanetsuna, Taniuchi, Nozaki, and Hayaishi*, 3270
—. See *Nakazawa and Hayaishi*, 1146
—. See *Nakazawa, Tokushige, Hayaishi, Ilkehara, and Mizuno*, 3868
—. See *Nishizuka, Ueda, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi*, 3164
—. See *Reeder, Ueda, Honjo, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, 3172
—. See *Terada, Tatibana, and Hayaishi*, 5578
—. See *Yamamoto and Hayaishi*, 5260
Hayakawa, Taro, and **Masahiko Koike.** Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. III. Resolution and Reconstitution of the Pig Heart Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Complex, 1356
—. See *Hirashima, Hayakawa, and Koike*, 902
—. See *Ide, Hayakawa, Okabe, and Koike*, 54
Hayano, Koichi, and **Sakuzo Fukui.** Purification and Properties of 3-Keto-sucrose-forming Enzyme from the Cells of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 3665
Hayashi, Shin-ichi, Daryl K. Granner, and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** Tyrosine Aminotransferase. Purification and Characterization, 3998
— and **E. C. C. Lin.** Purification and Properties of Glycerol Kinase from *Escherichia coli*, 1030
Haynes, Royce, and **Robert E. Feeney.** Fractionation and Properties of Trypsin and Chymotrypsin Inhibitors from Lima Beans, 5378
Heath, Edward C. See *Edstrom and Heath*, 3581, 4125
Heidelberger, Michael. See *Guy, How, Stacey, and Heidelberger*, 5106
Heins, James N., J. Robert Suriano, Hiroshi Taniuchi, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Characterization of a Nuclease Produced by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1016
Helinski, Donald R. See *Herschman and Helinski*, 5360
Hellerman, Leslie, and **Donald S.**

Coffey. Studies on Crystalline D-Amino Acid Oxidase. V. Characterization of Borohydride-reduced Enzyme-Substrate Intermediate. Synthesis of ε-*N*-(1-Carboxyethyl)-L-lysine, 582
—. See *Erwin and Hellerman*, 4230
Henney, Henry R., Jr., Charles R. Willms, Tsuyoshi Muramatsu, Barid B. Mukherjee, and **Lester J. Reed.** α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. VII. Isolation and Partial Characterization of the Polypeptide Chains in the Dihydrolipoyl Transacetylase of *Escherchia coli*, 898
—. See *Willms, Oliver, Henney, Mukherjee, and Reed*, 889
Henninger, M. D., and **F. L. Crane.** Electron Transport in Chloroplasts. III. The Role of Plastoquinone C, 1155
Henson, Carl P., and **W. W. Cleland.** Purification and Kinetic Studies of Beef Liver Cytoplasmic Aconitase, 3833
Heppel, Leon A. See *Anraku and Heppel*, 2561
Herczeg, Barbara E. See *Williamson, Cheung, Coles, and Herczeg*, 5112
—. See *Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung*, 5119
Herschman, Harvey R., and **Donald R. Helinski.** Purification and Characterization of Colicin E_2 and Colicin E_3, 5360
Hersh, Louis B., and **William P. Jenks.** Coenzyme A Transferase. Isolation and Properties of an Enzyme-Coenzyme A Intermediate, 3481
— and —. Coenzyme A Transferase. Kinetics and Exchange Reactions, 3468
— and —. Isolation of an Enzyme-Coenzyme A Intermediate from Succinyl Coenzyme A-Acetoacetate Coenzyme A Transferase, 339
Hess, George P. See *Brandt, Himoe, and Hess*, 3973
—. See *Himoe, Brandt, and Hess*, 3963
—. See *Himoe, Parks, and Hess*, 919
Highley, Derek R., M. C. Davies, and **Leon Ellenbogen.** Hog Intrinsic Factor. II. Some Physicochemical Properties of Vitamin B_{12}-binding Fractions from Hog Pylorus, 1010
—. See *Ellenbogen and Highley*, 1004
Hill, Donald L. See *Schnebli, Hill, and Bennett*, 1997
Hill, R. D., and **P. D. Boyer.** Inorganic Orthophosphate Activation and Adenosine Diphosphate as the Primary Phosphoryl Acceptor in Oxidative Phosphorylation, 4320
—. See *Mitchell, Hill, and Boyer*, 1793
Hill, Robert J., and **Rosemary W. Davis.** The pK of Specific Groups of Proteins. I. The α-Amino Group of the α Chain of Human CO-hemoglobin, 2005
Hill, Robert L. See *Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill*, 3789
—. See *Brew, Vanaman, and Hill*, 3747
—. See *Robinson, Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill*, 2709
Hillcoat, B. L., John P. Perkins, and **J. R. Bertino.** Dihydrofolate Reductase from the L1210 R Murine Lymphoma. Further Studies on the Binding of Substrates and Inhibitors to the Enzyme, 4777
—. See *Perkins, Hillcoat, and Bertino*, 4771
Himes, Richard H., and **Mildred Cohn.** Formyltetrahydrofolate Synthetase. Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Reaction, 3628
Himmelfarb, Sylvia. See *Segal, Himmelfarb, and Harrington*, 1241
Himoe, Albert, Karl G. Brandt, and **George P. Hess.** Investigations of the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Specific Substrates. II. Characterization of the Spectral Changes of the Enzyme at 290 mμ and Determination of Over-all Enzyme-Substrate Dissociation Constants, 3963
—, **Paul C. Parks,** and **George P. Hess.** Investigations of the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Specific Substrates. I. The pH Dependence of the Catalytic Hydrolysis of *N*-Acetyl-L-tryptophanamide by Three Forms of the Enzyme at Alkaline pH, 919
—. See *Brandt, Himoe, and Hess*, 3973
Hinds, H. A. See *Price, Darmstadt, Hinds, and Zamenhof*, 140
Hinkle, Peter C., Ronald A. Butow, Efraim Racker, and **Britton Chance.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XV. Reverse Electron Transfer in the Flavin-Cytochrome *b* Region of the Respiratory Chain of Beef Heart Submitochondrial Particles, 5169
Hinkle, Peter C., Harvey S. Penefsky, and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XII. The $H_2{}^{18}O$-Inorganic Phosphate and $H_2{}^{18}O$-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Reactions in Submitochondrial Particles from Beef Heart, 1788
Hinkson, J. W., and **W. A. Bulen.** A Free Radical Flavoprotein from *Azotobacter*. Isolation, Crystallization, and Properties, 3345
Hirashima, Masahiro, Taro Hayakawa, and **Masahiko Koike.** Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. II. An Improved Procedure for the Preparation of 2-Oxoglutarate Dehydrogenase Complex from Pig Heart Muscle, 902
Hiremath, C. B. See *Steinhardt and Hiremath*, 1294
Hirsch, Carl A. Quantitative Determination of the Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid Content of Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma from Fed and from Fasted Rats, 2822
Hirsch, Helga, and **David M. Greenberg.** Studies on Phosphoserine Aminotransferase of Sheep Brain, 2283
Hitchings, George H. See *Krenitsky, Elion, Strelitz, and Hitchings*, 2675
Ho, Chien, and **Amy H. Chen.** The Polymerization of Bovine α_s-Casein B, 551
Hoagland, Mahlon B. See *Dresden and Hoagland*, 1065, 1069
—. See *Scornik, Hoagland, Pfefferkorn, and Bishop*, 131
Hoagland, Vincent D., Jr., and **James R. Fisher.** Purification and Properties of Chicken Duodenal Adenosine Deaminase, 4341
Hoare, D. G., and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** A Method for the Quantitative Modification and Estimation of Carboxylic Acid Groups in Proteins, 2447
Hoberman, Henry D., and **Leon Prosky.** Pathways of Hydrogen from Succinate and Malate in the Energy-linked and Non-energy-linked Reduction of Acetoacetate, 3944
Hochman, Ayala. See *Ben-Hayyim, Hochman, and Avron*, 2837
Hochstein, Paul. See *Wittels and Hochstein*, 126
Hodgins, D., and **Robert H. Abeles.** The Presence of Covalently Bound Pyruvate in D-Proline Reductase and Its Participation in the Catalytic Process, 5158

Hoffman, Philip, T. A. Mashburn, Jr., and **Karl Meyer.** Proteinpolysaccharide of Bovine Cartilage. II. The Relation of Keratan Sulfate and Chondrotin Sulfate, 3805
—, —, —, and **Bonnie Anderson Bray.** Proteinpolysaccharide of Bovine Cartilage. I. Extraction and Electrophoretic Studies, 3799
Hofmann, T. See *Gertler and Hofmann*, 2522
—. See *Scrimger and Hofmann*, 2528
Holloszy, John O. Biochemical Adaptations in Muscle. Effects of Exercise on Mitochondrial Oxygen Uptake and Respiratory Enzyme Activity in Skeletal Muscle, 2278
Holman, Ralph T. See *Mohrhauer, Christiansen, Gan, Deubig, and Holman*, 4507
Holmlund, C. E. See *Kuo, Dill, and Holmlund*, 3659
Holoubek, Hella. See *Gerhart and Holoubek*, 2886
Holt, Bobby B. See *Yielding and Holt*, 1079
Holten, Darold, and **Francis T. Kenney.** Regulation of Tyrosine α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver. VI. Induction by Pancreatic Hormones, 4372
—, **Wesley D. Wicks,** and **Francis T. Kenney.** Studies on the Role of Vitamin B_6 Derivatives in Regulating Tyrosine α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase Activity *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*, 1053
Holtzman, J. L., James R. Gillette, and **G. W. A. Milne.** The Incorporation of ^{18}O into Naphthalene in the Enzymatic Formation of 1,2-Dihydronaphthalene-1,2-diol, 4386
Honjo, Tasuku. See *Reeder, Ueda, Honjo, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, 3172
Hooper, Alan B., John Hansen, and **Roger Bell.** Characterization of Glutamate Dehydrogenase from the Ammonia-oxidizing Chemoautotroph *Nitrosomonas europaea*, 288
Hopper, Sarah. See *Gatehouse, Hopper, Schatz, and Segal*, 2319
Horner, William H. See *Bruton, Horner, and Russ*, 813
Horsley, William J. See *Krakow and Horsley*, 4796
Horstman, Lawrence L. See *Racker and Horstman*, 2547
Hosoya, Toichiro, and **Martin Morrison.** The Isolation and Purification of Thyroid Peroxidase, 2828
Houts, G. E. See *Kato, Gonçalves, Houts, and Bollum*, 2780
How, M. J. See *Guy, How, Stacey, and Heidelberger*, 5106
Howard, James B., and **A. N. Glazer.** Studies of the Physicochemical and Enzymatic Properties of Papaya Lysozyme, 5715
Howell, Larry G., and **Irwin Fridovich.** Adenine Aminohydrolase. An Investigation of Mechanism, 4930
Howell, R. Rodney. See *Loeb, Howell, and Tomkins*, 2069
Hsiang, Myrtle W., and **Harold J. Bright.** Physical and Chemical Properties of β-Methylaspartase, 3079
Hsieh, Betty. See *Robbins, Summaria, Hsieh, and Shah*, 2333
—. See *Summaria, Hsieh, Groskopf, Robbins, and Barlow*, 5046
—. See *Summaria, Hsieh, and Robbins*, 4279
Hsu, Marylyn P. See *Fritz and Hsu*, 865
Hsu, Robert Y., and **Henry A. Lardy.** Pigeon Liver Malic Enzyme. II. Isolation, Crystallization, and Some Properties, 520
— and —. Pigeon Liver Malic Enzyme. III. Fluorescence Studies of Coenzyme Binding, 527
—, —, and **W. W. Cleland.** Pigeon Liver Malic Enzyme. V. Kinetic Studies, 5315
Huang, Helen S. See *Goodman, Huang, Kanai, and Shiratori*, 3543
Hudnik-Plevnik, Tamara A., and **Norman E. Melechen.** Methylation *in Vivo* of Deoxyribonucleic Acid during Induction of Bacteriophage P1 by Thymine Deprivation, 4118
Huff, Sally D., and **Sterling Chaykin.** Genetic and Androgenic Control of N^1-Methylnicotinamide Oxidase Activity in Mice, 1265
Huisman, T. H. J., H. R. Adams, M. O. Dimmock, W. E. Edwards, and **J. B. Wilson.** The Structure of Goat Hemoglobins. I. Structural Studies of the β Chains of the Hemoglobins of Normal and Anemic Goats, 2534
—. See *Jones, Brimhall, and Huisman*, 5141
Hull, Franklin E., and **Arthur F. Whereat.** The Effect of Rotenone on the Regulation of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Heart Mitochondria, 4023
Hull, Franklin E. See *Whereat, Hull, Orishimo, and Rabinowitz*, 4013
Hunter, George R. See *Brierley, Jacobus, and Hunter*, 2192
Hurwitz, Charles, and **Carmen L. Rosano.** The Intracellular Concentration of Bound and Unbound Magnesium Ions in *Escherichia coli*, 3719
Hurwitz, Jerard. See *Becker and Hurwitz*, 936
—. See *Maitra and Hurwitz*, 4897
—. See *Maitra, Nakata, and Hurwitz*, 4908
Hutchings, B. L. See *De Renzo, Stiiteri, Hutchings, and Bell*, 533

I

Ide, Satoshi, Taro Hayakawa, Keiichiro Okabe, and **Masahiko Koike.** Lipoamide Dehydrogenase from Human Liver, 54
Ikehara, Morio. See *Nakazawa, Tokushige, Hayaishi, Ikehara, and Mizuno*, 3868
Inaba, T., and **Earl Frieden.** Changes in Ceruloplasmin during Anuran Metamorphosis, 4789
Inagami, Tadashi. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Johnson, and Richards*, 3984
—. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Tsernoglou, Johnson, and Richards*, 3749
Inesi, Giuseppe, Joseph J. Goodman, and **Shizuo Watanabe.** Effect of Diethyl Ether on the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity and the Calcium Uptake of Fragmented Sarcoplasmic Reticulum of Rabbit Skeletal Muscle, 4637
Ingbar, Sidney H. See *Adamson and Ingbar*, 2646
Ioppolo, Carmela. See *De Renzo, Ioppolo, Amiconi, Antonini, and Wyman*, 4850
Ishikura, Hisayuki. See *Neelon, Molinaro, Ishikura, Sheiner, and Cantoni*, 4515
Ishimura, Yuzuru, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Evidence for an Oxygenated Intermediate in the Tryptophan Pyrrolase Reaction, 2574
Isselbacher, Kurt J. See *Alpers and Isselbacher*, 5617
—. See *Tanaka and Isselbacher*, 2966
Itagaki, Eiji, Graham Parker, and **Lowell P. Hager.** Studies on Cytochrome b_{562} of *Escherichia coli*. II.

Reconstitution of Cytochrome b_{562} from Apoprotein and Hemin, 2272
Itano, Harvey A. See *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano,* 1036
Iwasaki, T., and K. Schmid. Isolation and Characterization of a Low Molecular Weight Basic Protein of Normal Human Plasma, 5247
— and —. Purification and Characterization of the 2 S γ_2-Globulin of Normal Human Plasma, 2356
Izzo, Joseph L., John W. Bartlett, Angela Roncone, Mary Jane Izzo, and William F. Bale. Physiological Processes and Dynamics in the Disposition of Small and Large Doses of Biologically Active and Inactive ^{131}I-Insulins in the Rat, 2343
Izzo, Mary Jane. See *Izzo, Bartlett, Roncone, Izzo, and Bale,* 2343

J

Jacobus, William E. See *Brierley, Jacobus, and Hunter,* 2192
Jakoby, William B. See *Packman and Jakoby,* 2075
—. See *Steinman and Jakoby,* 5019
Jarvis, Derek, and Vincent du Vigneaud. The Effect of Decreasing the Size of the Ring Present in Deamino-oxytocin by One Methylene Group on Its Biological Properties. The Synthesis of 1-Mercaptoacetic Acid-Oxytocin, 1768
Javitt, Norman B. See *Emerman and Javitt,* 661
Jencks, William P. See *Hersh and Jencks,* 339, 3468, 3481
Jenkins, W. Terry. See *Saier and Jenkins,* 91, 101
Jirgensons, B. Effects of *n*-Propyl Alcohol and Detergents on the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of α-Chymotrypsinogen, β-Casein, Histone Fraction F1, and Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor, 912
Johns, Philip T. See *Nordlie, Hanson, and Johns,* 4144
Johnson, Diane. See *Walter, Lardy, and Johnson,* 5014
Johnson, L. N. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Johnson, and Richards,* 3984
—. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Tsernoglou, Johnson, and Richards,* 3749
Johnson, Ralph M. See *Grove and Johnson,* 1623
Jones, Mary Ellen. See *Hager and Jones,* 5667, 5674
Jones, Mary Ellen. See *McKinley, Anderson, and Jones,* 3381
Jones, Peter D., and Salih J. Wakil. A Requirement for Phospholipids by the Microsomal Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *c* Reductase, 5267
Jones, Richard T., Bernadine Brimhall, and T. H. J. Huisman. Structural Characterization of Two δ Chain Variants. Hemoglobin A'_2 (B_2) and Hemoglobin Flatbush, 5141
Jones, Theodore H. D., and Gene M. Brown. The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. VII. Enzymatic Synthesis of Pteridines from Guanosine Triphosphate, 3989
Joshi, Jayant G. See *Hashimoto, Joshi, del Rio, and Handler,* 1671

K

Kafatos, Fotis C., John H. Law, and Alan M. Tartakoff. Cocoonase. II. Substrate Specificity, Inhibitors, and Classification of the Enzyme, 1488
—, **Alan M. Tartakoff, and John H. Law.** Cocoonase. I. Preliminary Characterization of a Proteolytic Enzyme from Silk Moths, 1477
Kaiser, A. D. See *Little, Lehman, and Kaiser,* 672
Kalf, George F. See *O'Brien and Kalf,* 2172, 2180
Kalinsky, Helen. See *Greengard, Petrack, and Kalinsky,* 152
Kalish, Martin I. See *Swislocki, Kalish, Chasalow, and Kaplan,* 1089
Kammen, Harold O., and Mette Strand. Thymine Metabolism in *Escherichia coli.* II. Altered Uptake of Thymine after Bacteriophage Infection, 1854
Kanai, Masamitsu. See *Goodman, Huang, Kanai, and Shiratori,* 3543
Kanarek, Louis. See *Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill,* 3789
—. See *Robinson, Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill,* 2709
Kanetsuan, Fuminori. See *Kojima, Fujisawa, Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kanetsuna, Taniuchi, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 3270
Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Corman and Kaplan,* 2840
—. See *Corman, Prescott, and Kaplan,* 1383
—. See *Dawson, Eppenberger, and Kaplan,* 210
—. See *Eppenberger, Dawson, and Kaplan,* 204
—. See *Murphey, Barnaby, Lin, and Kaplan,* 1548
Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Murphey and Kaplan,* 1560
—. See *Pesce, Fondy, Stolzenbach, Castillo, and Kaplan,* 2151
—. See *Swislocki, Kalish, Chasalow, and Kaplan,* 1089
—. See *Swislocki and Kaplan,* 1083
Kappas, Attallah. See *Granick and Kappas,* 4587
Karnovsky, Manfred L. See *Ellingboe and Karnovsky,* 5693
Karpatkin, Simon. Soluble and Particulate Hexokinase of Frog Skeletal Muscle, 3525
Kasarda, D. D. See *Bernardin, Kasarda, and Mecham,* 445
Kass, L. R., D. J. H. Brock, and Konrad Bloch. β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase. I. Purification and Properties, 4418
—. See *Brock, Kass, and Bloch,* 4432
Katchalski, Ephraim. See *Neumann, Boross, and Katchalski,* 3142
Katchalsky, Aharon. See *Perlmann, Oplatka, and Katchalsky,* 5163
Kathan, Ralph H., and Anthony Adamany. Comparison of Human MM, NN, and MN Blood Group Antigens, 1716
Kato, Ken-ichi, J. Moura Gonçalves, G. E. Houts, and F. J. Bollum. Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing Enzymes of Calf Thymus Gland. II. Properties of the Terminal Deoxynucleotidyltransferase, 2780
Katsuki, H., and Konrad Bloch. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Ergosterol in Yeast. Formation of Methylated Intermediates, 222
Katz, Edward. See *Beaven, Barchas, Katz, and Weissbach,* 657
Katz, Walther, Michio Matsuhashi, Carl P. Dietrich, and Jack L. Strominger. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. IV. Incorporation of Glycine in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* 3207
Kaufman, Seymour. Metabolism of the Phenylalanine Hydroxylation Cofactor, 3934
Kauss, H., and W. Z. Hassid. Biosynthesis of the 4-*O*-Methyl-D-glucuronic Acid Unit of Hemicellulose B by transmethylation from *S*-Adenosyl-L-methionine, 1680
— and —. Enzymic Introduction of the Methyl Ester Groups of Pectin, 3449
Kay, Ernest, Leland M. Shannon, and Jow Y. Lew. Peroxidase Isozymes

from Horseradish Roots. II. Catalytic Properties, 2470

Keech, Bruce, and **Gregory J. Barritt.** Allosteric Activation of Sheep Kidney Pyruvate Carboxylase by the Magnesium Ion (Mg^{2+}) and the Magnesium Adenosine Triphosphate Ion ($MgATP^{2-}$), 1983

Keller, Patricia J., and **Barbara J. Allan.** The Protein Composition of Human Pancreatic Juice, 281

Kellogg, Patricia Deal. See *Tabor and Kellogg,* 1044

Kennedy, Eugene P. See *Chang and Kennedy,* 516

—. See *Stanacev, Chang, and Kennedy,* 3018

Kenney, Francis T. Regulation of Tyrosine α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver. V. Repression in Growth Hormone-treated Rats, 4367

—. See *Holten and Kenney,* 4372

—. See *Holten, Wicks, and Kenney,* 1053

Kepler, Carol R., and **S. B. Tove.** Biohydrogenation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids. III. Purification and Properties of a Linoleate Δ^{12}-*cis*,Δ^{11}-*trans*-Isomerase from *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens,* 5686

Kern, Milton. See *Swenson and Kern,* 3242

Kernohan, John C. See *Chen and Kernohan,* 5813

Kerr, I. M., Janice R. Chien, and **I. R. Lehman.** Exonucleolytic Degradation of High Molecular Weight Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid to Nucleoside 3′-Phosphates by a Nuclease from *Bacillus subtilis,* 2700

Kerson, Lawrence A., David Garfinkel, and **Albert S. Mildvan.** Computer Simulation Studies of Mammalian Pyruvate Kinase, 2124

Khairallah, Edward A., and **George Wolf.** Carnitine Decarboxylase. The Conversion of Carnitine to β-Methylcholine, 32

Kim, Ki-han. See *Nakagawa, Kim, and Cohen,* 635

Kimura, Tokuji, J. Hauber, and **Thomas P. Singer.** Studies on Succinate Dehydrogenase. XIII. Reversible Activation of the Mammalian Enzyme, 4987

— and **Koji Suzuki.** Components of the Electron Transport System in Adrenal Steroid Hydroxylase. Isolation and Properties of Non-heme Iron Protein (Adrenodoxin), 485

King, Tsoo E., Fook Choy Yong, and **Shigeki Takemori.** Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. III. Ligand Reactions and Schiff Base Formation of Heme *a,* 819

Kirtley, Mary E., and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** Models for Cooperative Effects in Proteins Containing Subunits. Effects of Two Interacting Ligands, 4192

Kivirikko, Kari I., and **Darwin J. Prockop.** Hydroxylation of Proline in Synthetic Polypeptides with Purified Protocollagen Hydroxylase, 4007

Klee, Claude B. Structural Alterations of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase Leading to Primer Dependence, 3579

— and **Louis Sokoloff.** Changes in D(−)-β-Hydroxybutyric Dehydrogenase Activity during Brain Maturation in the Rat, 3880

Klein, Sigrid M., and **Richard D. Sagers.** Glycine Metabolism. III. A Flavin-linked Dehydrogenase Associated with the Glycine Cleavage System in *Peptococcus glycinophilus,* 297

— and —. Glycine Metabolism. IV. Effect of Borohydride Reduction on the Pyridoxal Phosphate-containing Glycine Decarboxylase from *Peptococcus glycinophilus,* 301

Klenow, Hans. See *Lindberg, Klenow, and Hansen,* 350

Knecht, Judith, J. Anthony Cifonelli, and **Albert Dorfman.** Structural Studies on Heparitin Sulfate of Normal and Hurler Tissues, 4652

Knight, E., Jr., and **R. W. F. Hardy.** Flavodoxin. Chemical and Biological Properties, 1370

Knight, Ernest. See *Grunau, Knight, Hart, and Gunsalus,* 3531

Knizley, Homer, Jr. The Enzymatic Synthesis of *N*-Acetyl-L-aspartic Acid by a Water-insoluble Preparation of a Cat Brain Acetone Powder, 4619

Knopp, James, and **Gregorio Weber.** Fluorescence Depolarization Measurements on Pyrene Butyric-Bovine Serum Albumin Conjugates, 1353

Knowles, P. F. See *Morell, Clark, Knowles, and Sprinson,* 82

Knox, W. Eugene, and **Marta M. Piras.** Tryptophan Pyrrolase of Liver. III. Conjugation *in Vivo* during Cofactor Induction by Tryptophan Analogues, 2959

—. See *Csányi, Greengard, and Knox,* 2688

—. See *Piras and Knox,* 2952

Ko, S. See *Harrison, Whisler, and Ko,* 1660

Koch, Gebhard. See *Bishop and Koch,* 1736

Koehler, Robert. See *Breslow, Koehler, and Girotti,* 4149

Koike, Masahiko. See *Ide, Hayakawa, Okabe, and Koike,* 54

—. See *Hayakawa and Koike,* 1356

—. See *Hirashima, Hayakawa, and Koike,* 902

Kojima, Yutaka, Hitoshi Fujisawa, Atsushi Nakazawa, Teruko Nakazawa, Fuminori Kanetsuna, Hiroshi Taniuchi, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies in Pyrocatechase. I. Purification and Spectral Properties, 3270

Konigsberg, William. See *Weber and Konigsberg,* 3563

Koorajian, Samuel. See *Brown, Koorajian, and Zabin,* 4259

Kopka, Mary L. See *Dickerson, Kopka, Weinzierl, Varnum, Eisenberg, and Margoliash,* 3015

Koritz, Seymour B. See *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz,* 3366, 4584

Körmendi, Nicholas. See *Ulrich and Körmendi,* 3713

Korn, David. Inhibition of Bacteriophage T4 Deoxyribonucleic Acid Maturation by Actinomycin D. The Accumulation of "Replicating Deoxyribonucleic Acid," 160

Kornberg, Arthur. See *Gardner and Kornberg,* 2383

—. See *Tono and Kornberg,* 2375

Kornfeld, Rosalind. Studies on L-Glutamine D-Fructose 6-Phosphate Amidotransferase. I. Feedback Inhibition by Uridine Diphosphate-*N*-acetylglucosamine, 3135

Kornguth, S. E. See *Tomasi and Kornguth,* 4933

Koshland, D. E., Jr. See *Barman and Koshland,* 5771

—. See *Hoare and Koshland,* 2447

—. See *Kirtley and Koshland,* 4192

Kozuru, Mitsuo. See *Putnam, Kozuru, and Easley,* 2435

Krakow, Gladys, C. H. Altshuler, and **J. Bareta.** A Comparison of the Mono- and Diphosphonucleotides of a Group C *Streptococcus* and Its Rough Variant, 3253

Krakow, Joseph S., and **William J.**

Horsley. *Azotobacter vinelandii* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase. III. Ribonucleic Acid Chain Initiation, 4796

Krause, Robert L., and **Louis Sokoloff.** Effects of Thyroxine on Initiation and Completion of Protein Chains of Hemoglobin *in Vitro*, 1431

Krebs, Edwin G. See *Davis, Schliselfeld, Wolf, Leavitt, and Krebs*, 4824

Krenitsky, Thomas A., Gertrude B. Elion, Robert A. Strelitz, and **George H. Hitchings.** Ribonucleosides of Allopurinol and Oxoallopurinol. Isolation from Human Urine, Enzymatic Synthesis, and Characterization, 2675

Kress, Lawrence F., and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** The Basic Trypsin Inhibitor of Bovine Pancreas. VII. Reduction with Borohydride of Disulfide Bond Linking Half-cystine Residues 14 and 38, 4925

— and **L. Noda.** Inactivation of Rabbit Muscle Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine 5′-Phosphate Phosphotransferase by Alkylation of Methionine Residues, 558

Ku, H. S. See *Yang, Ku, and Pratt*, 5274

Kuehl, LeRoy. Evidence for Nuclear Synthesis of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Rat Liver, 2199

Kumosinski, Thomas F. See *Townend, Kumosinski, and Timasheff*, 4538

Kung, Hsiang-Fu. See *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers*, 1287

Kung, Huei-Kuen. See *Madison, Everett, and Kung*, 1318

—. See *Madison and Kung*, 1324

Kunnes, Roberta S. See *Pieringer, Bonner, and Kunnes*, 2719

Kunz, Heinz W. See *Gill, Kunz, and Papermaster*, 3308

Kuo, J. F., I. K. Dill, and **C. E. Holmlund.** Comparisons of the Effects of *Bacillus subtilis* Protease, Type VIII (Subtilopeptidase A), and Insulin on Isolated Adipose Cells. I. Glucose and Palmitic Acid Metabolism, 3659

Kurahashi Kiyoshi. See *Saito, Ozutsumi, and Kurahashi*, 2362

Kurup, C. K. Ramakrishna, and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XXV. Studies on the Involvement of Metal in *Mycobacterium phlei*, 197

— and —. Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XXVII. The Nature of Nonheme Iron in *Mycobacterium phlei*, 2909

— and —. Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XXIX. The Involvement of Nonheme Iron in the Respiratory Pathways of *Mycobacterium phlei*, 5830

Kusunose, Emi. See *Peterson, Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 4334

Kusunose, Masamichi. See *Peterson, Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 4334

Kwan, Sau-Wah, and **Thomas E. Webb.** A Study of the Mechanism of Polyribosome Breakdown Induced in Regenerating Liver by 8-Azaguanine, 5542

L

Lacks, Sanford, and **Bill Greenberg.** Deoxyribonucleases of *Pneumococcus*, 3108

Lagerkvist, Ulf, and **Johan Waldenström.** Purification and Some Propties of Valyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Yeast, 3021

Lanchantin, Gerard F., Jack A. Friedmann, and **Donald W. Hart.** Esterase and Clotting Activities Derived from Citrate Activation of Human Prothrombin, 2491

Landau, Bernard R., and **Ethan A. H. Sims.** On the Existence of Two Separate Pools of Glucose 6-Phosphate in Rat Diaphragm, 163

Landgraf, William. See *Miyake, Mason, and Landgraf*, 393

Lansing, Albert I., M. L. Belkhode, William E. Lynch, and **Irving Lieberman.** Enzymes of Plasma Membranes of Liver, 1772

—. See *Lieberman, Lansing, and Lynch*, 736

Lardy, Henry A. See *Estrada-O., Graven, and Lardy*, 2925

—. See *Hsu and Lardy*, 520, 527

—. See *Hsu, Lardy, and Cleland*, 5315

—. See *Mehlman, Walter, and Lardy*, 4594

—. See *Paetkau and Lardy*, 2035

—. See *Walter, Lardy, and Johnson*, 5014

Larner, Joseph. See *Bishop and Larner*, 1354

Larrabee, Allan R. See *Vagelos and Larrabee*, 1776

Larsson, Agne. See *Brown, Larsson, and Reichard*, 4272

Lartigue, Donald J. See *Williams and Lartigue*, 2973

Laskowski, M., Sr. See *Kress and Laskowski*, 4925

Laskowski, Michael, Jr. See *Finkenstadt and Laskowski*, 771

Laster, Leonard. See *Warshaw, Laster, and Shulman*, 2094

Law, John H. See *Kafatos, Law, and Tartakoff*, 1488

—. See *Kafatos, Tartakoff, and Law*, 1477

Lawson, William B. The Conformation of Substrates during Hydrolysis at the Active Site of Chymotrypsin, 3397

Leach, Franklin R. See *Dunn and Leach*, 2693

Leavitt, C. A. See *Davis, Schliselfeld, Wolf, Leavitt, and Krebs*, 4824

Lebowitz, Paul, F. Curtis Dohan, Jr., Henry H. Richards, Francis A. Neelon, and **Giulio L. Cantoni.** Purification of Serine-specific Transfer Ribonucleic Acid from Bakers' Yeast, 4523

Leder, I. G., and **John W. Perry.** Galactose Stimulation of β-Galactosidase Induction in Galactokinaseless Mutants of *Escherichia coli*. The Induction of a Thiomethylgalactoside Permease, 457

Lee, In-Young, Robert C. Strunk, and **Elmon L. Coe.** Coordination among Rate-limiting Steps of Glycolysis and Respiration in Intact Ascites Tumor Cells, 2021

Lee, Nancy, and **Irwin Bendet.** Crystalline L-Ribulokinase from *Escherichia coli*, 2043

Lee, Ya-Pin, Joseph R. Sowokinos, and **Mary Jane Erwin.** Sugar Phosphate Phosphohydrolase. I. Substrate Specificity, Intracellular Localization, and Purification from *Neisseria meningitidis*, 2264

Legler, Bruce. See *Soodsma, Legler, and Nordlie*, 1955

Lehman, I. R. See *Kerr, Chien, and Lehman*, 2700

—. See *Little, Lehman, and Kaiser*, 672

Lehninger, Albert L., and **David P. Beck.** The Catalase Requirement in the Reversal of Mitochondrial Swelling Caused by Reduced Glutathione and by Trace Metals, 2098

—. See *Carafoli, Gamble, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 1199

—. See *Gear, Rossi, Reynafarje, and Lehninger*, 3403

—. See *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger*, 1845

Lehninger, Albert L. See *Reynafarje, Gear, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 4078
Lehrer, S. S., and **Gerald D. Fasman.** Fluorescence of Lysozyme and Lysozyme Substrate Complexes. Separation of Tryptophan Contributions by Fluorescence Difference Methods, 4644
Lembach, Kenneth, and **Frixos C. Charalampous.** Metabolic Functions of *Myo*-inositol. V. Utilization of Glycine and Serine in Nucleotide and Nucleic Acid Biosynthesis by Inositol-deficient KB Cells, 2599
— and —. Metabolic Functions of *Myo*-inositol. VI. Impairment of Amino Acid Transport in KB Cells Caused by Inositol Deficiency, 2606
Leveille, G. A. See *Ballard, Hanson, and Leveille*, 2746
Levere, Richard D., and **S. Granick.** Control of Hemoglobin Synthesis in the Cultured Chick Blastoderm, 1903
Levin, Ephraim Y., and **D. L. Coleman.** The Enzymatic Conversion of Porphobilinogen to Uroporphyrinogen Catalyzed by Extracts of Hematopoietic Mouse Spleen, 4248
Levine, Walter G. See *Peisach, Levine, and Blumberg*, 2847
Levy, Carl C. Melilotate Hydroxylase. Purification of the Enzyme and the Nature of the Prosthetic Group, 747
— and **Peter Goldman.** The Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Methotrexate and Folic Acid, 2933
Levy, Robert I. See *Windmueller and Levy*, 2246
Lew, Jow Y. See *Kay, Shannon, and Lew*, 2470
Li, Lan-Fun, and **Robert E. Olson.** Purification and Properties of Rat Prothrombin, 5611
Li, Lu-Ku, and **Abraham Spector.** The Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism of Calf Lens α-Crystallin, 3234
Li, Yu-Teh. Studies on the Glycosidases in Jack Bean Meal. I. Isolation and Properties of α-Mannosidase, 5474
Liang, Marie. See *Christensen, Liang, and Archer*, 5237
Lieberman, Irving, Albert I. Lansing, and **William E. Lynch.** Nucleoside Triphosphate Pyrophosphohydrolase of the Plasma Membrane of the Liver Cell, 736
Lieberman, Irving. See *Lansing, Belkhode, Lynch, and Lieberman*, 1772
—. See *Majumdar, Tsukada, and Lieberman*, 700
—. See *Ove, Takai, Umeda, and Lieberman*, 4963
Lieberman, Ruth. See *Bray, Lieberman, and Meyer*, 3373
Liener, Irvin E. See *Smith and Liener*, 4033
Light, Albert, and **Nirmal K. Sinha.** Difference in the Chemical Reactivity of the Disulfide Bonds of Trypsin and Chymotrypsin, 1358
Light, Robley J. The Biosynthesis of 6-Methylsalicylic Acid. Crude Enzyme Systems from Early and Late Producing Strains of *Penicillium patulum*, 1880
Lin, E. C. C. See *Hayashi and Lin*, 1030
Lin, F. J. See *Murphey, Barnaby, Lin, and Kaplan*, 1548
Lin, Yuan-Chuan. See *Campbell, Lin, and Ballew*, 930
Lindahl, Tomas. Irreversible Heat Inactivation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acids, 1970
—, **Alice Adams,** and **Jacques R. Fresco.** Isolation of "Renaturable" Transfer Ribonucleic Acids, 3129
Lindberg, B., Hans Klenow, and **K. Hansen.** Some Properties of Partially Purified Mammalian Adenosine Kinase, 350
Lindsay, J. G. See *Adams and Lindsay*, 1314
Ling, Chung-mei, Louis Summaria, and **Kenneth C. Robbins.** Isolation and Characterization of Bovine Plasminogen Activator from a Human Plasminogen-Streptokinase Mixture, 1419
Ling, George M. See *Singhal, Valadares, and Ling*, 2593
Linn, Tracy C. The Demonstration and Solubilization of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A Reductase from Rat Liver Microsomes, 984
—. The Effect of Cholesterol Feeding and Fasting upon β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A Reductase, 990
Lipmann, Fritz. See *Orrego and Lipmann*, 665
Lipscomb, William N. See *Steitz, Ludwig, Quiocho, and Lipscomb*, 4662
Lipsett, Marie N. The Isolation of 4-Thiouridylate Disulfide from Oxidized Transfer Ribonucleic Acid of *Escherichia coli*, 4067
— and **B. P. Doctor.** Studies on Tyrosine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, a Sulfur-rich Species from *Escherichia coli*, 4072
Lipton, S. H. See *Baum, Silman, Rieske, and Lipton*, 4876
—. See *Rieske, Baum, Stoner, and Lipton*, 4854
—. See *Rieske, Lipton, Baum, and Silman*, 4888
—. See *Silman, Rieske, Lipton, and Baum*, 4867
Listowsky, Irving. See *Englard, Britten, and Listowsky*, 2255
Little, John W. An Exonuclease Induced by Bacteriophage λ. II. Nature of the Enzymatic Reaction, 679
—, **I. R. Lehman,** and **A. D. Kaiser.** An Exonuclease Induced by Bacteriophage λ. I. Preparation of the Crystalline Enzyme, 672
Liu, Teh-Yung. Demonstration of the Presence of a Histidine Residue at the Active Site of Streptococcal Proteinase, 4029
— and **Emil C. Gotschlich.** Muramic Acid Phosphate as a Component of the Mucopeptide of Gram-positive Bacteria, 471
—. See *Gotschlich and Liu*, 463
Loeb, John N., R. Rodney Howell, and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** Free and Membrane-bound Ribosomes in Rat Liver, 2069
Loftfield, Robert B., and **Elizabeth Ann Eigner.** Ionic Strength Effects in the Aminoacylation of Valine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 5355
Lomax, Margaret I. Smith, and **G. Robert Greenberg.** An Exchange between the Hydrogen Atom on Carbon 5 of Deoxyuridylate and Water Catalyzed by Thymidylate Synthetase, 1302
— and —. A New Assay of Thymidylate Synthetase Activity Based on the Release of Tritium from Deoxyuridylate-5-^{3}H, 109
Long, Cedric W., and **Arthur B. Pardee.** Cytidine Triphosphate Synthetase of *Escherichia coli* B. I. Purification and Kinetics, 4715
Lord, K. E. See *Willett, Sharpless, Lord, van Tamelen, and Clayton*, 4182
Lorenson, Mary Y., Gladys F. Maley, and **Frank Maley.** The Purification and Properties of Thymidylate Syn-

thetase from Chick Embryo Extracts, 3332
Lowenstein, John M. See *Burger and Lowenstein*, 5281
—. See *Setlow and Lowenstein*, 607
Lowry, Oliver H., Demoy W. Schulz, and Janet V. Passonneau. The Kinetics of Glycogen Phosphorylases from Brain and Muscle, 271
—. See *Burch, Bradley, and Lowry*, 4546
Ludwig, Martha L. See *Steitz, Ludwig, Quiocho, and Lipscomb*, 4662
Luk, C. K. See *Truong, Bersohn, Brumer, Luk, and Tao*, 2979
Lusty, Stuart M., Jr. See *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers*, 1287
Lynch, William E. See *Lansing, Belkhode, Lynch, and Lieberman*, 1772
—. See *Lieberman, Lansing, and Lynch*, 736
Lynn, William S. Inhibition of Photophosphorylation by Phenazine Methosulfate, 2186
— and **Rose H. Brown.** Competition between Phosphate and Protons on Phosphorylation and Cation Exchange in Chloroplasts, 426
— and —. P/2e⁻ Ratios Approaching 4 in Isolated Chloroplasts, 412
— and —. P:O and ADP:O Ratios and Quantum Yields in Chloroplasts, with the Use of Chloranil as Electron Acceptor, 418

M

Macchia, Vincenzo, Robert W. Bates, and Ira Pastan. The Purification and Properties of a Thyroid-stimulating Factor Isolated from *Clostridium perfringens*, 3726
— and **Ira Pastan.** Action of Phospholipase C on the Thyroid. Abolition of the Response to Thyroid-stimulating Hormone, 1864
—. See *Pastan and Macchia*, 5757
MacLennan, David H. See *Tzagoloff, MacLennan, McConnell, and Green*, 2051
Macrae, A. See *Allen, Alworth, Macrae, and Bloch*, 1895
Madison, James T., George A. Everett, and Huei-Kuen Kung. Oligonucleotides from Yeast Tyrosine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 1318
— and **Huei-Kuen Kung.** Large Oligonucleotides Isolated from Yeast Tyrosine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid after Partial Digestion with Ribonuclease T1, 1324
Madsen, N. B., and Shirley Shechosky. Allosteric Properties of Phosphorylase *b*. II. Comparison with a Kinetic Model, 3301
Maeno, Hiroo, and Philip Feigelson. Spectral Studies on the Catalytic Mechanism and Activation of *Pseudomonas* Tryptophan Oxygenase (Tryptophan Pyrrolase), 596
Magar, Magar E. Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Aldolase and Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 2517
Mahadevan, S., J. C. Nduaguba, and A. L. Tappel. Sialidase of Rat Liver and Kidney, 4409
— and **A. L. Tappel.** Arylamidases of Rat Liver and Kidney, 2369
— and —. β-Aspartylglucosylamine Amido Hydrolase of Rat Liver and Kidney, 4568
Maitra, Umadas, and Jerard Hurwitz. The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. XIII. Modified Purification Procedure and Additional Properties of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Escherichia coli* W, 4897
—, **Yozo Nakata, and Jerard Hurwitz.** The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. XIV. A Study of the Initiation of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 4908
Majerus, Philip W. Acyl Carrier Protein. Structural Requirements for Function in Fatty Acid Biosynthesis, 2325
Majumdar, C., Kinji Tsukada, and Irving Lieberman. Liver Protein Synthesis after Partial Hepatectomy and Acute Stress, 700
Maley, Frank. See *Lorenson, Maley, and Maley*, 3332
—. See *Maley, Guarino, and Maley*, 3517
Maley, Gladys F., Don U. Guarino, and Frank Maley. End Product Regulation of Bacteriophage T2 r^+-induced Deoxycytidylate Deaminase, 3517
—. See *Lorenson, Maley, and Maley*, 3332
Malmström, Bo G. See *Aisen, Aasa, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 2484
—. See *Gurd, Falk, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 5724, 5731
—. See *Whitney, Fölsch, Nyman, and Malmström*, 4206
—. See *Whitney, Nyman, and Malmström*, 4212
Mandeles, Stanley. Base Sequence at the 5′-Linked Terminus of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid, 3103
Mares-Guia, Marcos, and Elliott Shaw. The Specific Inactivation of Trypsin by Ethyl *p*-Guanidinobenzoate, 5782
—, —, and **William Cohen.** Studies on the Active Center of Trypsin. Further Characterization of the Hydrophobic Binding Site, 5777
Margoliash, E. See *Dickerson, Kopka, Weinzierl, Varnum, Eisenberg, and Margoliash*, 3015
Margolies, Michael N., and Robert F. Goldberger. Physical and Chemical Characterization of the Isomerase of Histidine Biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 256
Marini, Mario A. See *Martin and Marini*, 5736
Markland, Francis S., Bruno Ribadeau-Dumas, and Emil L. Smith. Subtilisin BPN′. VI. Isolation and Sequence of Peptic Peptides, 5174
— and **Emil L. Smith.** Subtilisin BPN′. VII. Isolation of Cyanogen Bromide Peptides and the Complete Amino Acid Sequence, 5198
Markus, Gabor, David K. McClintock, and Barbara A. Castellani. Ligand-stabilized Conformations in Serum Albumin, 4402
—, —, and —. Tryptic Hydrolysis of Human Serum Albumin. The Pattern of Initial Fragmentation, 4395
Mårtensson, Erik. See *Brady, Gal, Bradley, and Mårtensson*, 1021
Martin, Charles J., and Mario A. Marini. Spectral Detection of the Reaction of Formaldehyde with the Histidine Residues of α-Chymotrypsin, 5736
Martin, G. R. See *Miller, Martin, Piez, and Powers*, 5481
Martin, Robert G., and Robert F. Goldberger. Imidazolylacetolphosphate: L-Glutamate Aminotransferase. Purification and Physical Properties, 1168
—, **Mary Jane Voll, and Ettore Appella.** Imidazolylacetolphosphate: L-Glutamate Aminotransferase. Composition and Substructure, 1175
—. See *Voll, Appella, and Martin*, 1760
Martin, W. G. See *Grant, Martin, and Anastassiadis*, 3912
Martinez, Aaron M. See *Smith, Ratliff, Williams, and Martinez*, 590
Martinez-Carrion, M., C. Turano, E. Chiancone, F. Bossa A. Giartosio, F.

Riva, and P. Fasella. Isolation and Characterization of Multiple Forms of Glutamate-Aspartate Aminotransferase from Pig Heart, 2397
—, **Carlo Turano, Francesca Riva, and Paolo Fasella.** Evidence of a Critical Histidine Residue in Soluble Aspartic Aminotransferase, 1426
Mashburn, T. A., Jr. See *Hoffman, Mashburn, and Meyer*, 3805
—. See *Hoffman, Mashburn, Meyer, and Bray*, 3799
Mason, H. S. See *Miyake, Mason, and Landgraf*, 393
—. See *Murakami and Mason*, 1102
—. See *Nair and Mason*, 1406
Masoro, E. J. Skeletal Muscle Lipids. III. Analysis of the Functioning of Skeletal Muscle Lipids during Fasting, 1111
Massey, Vincent, and B. Curti. On the Reaction Mechanism of *Crotalus adamanteus* L-Amino Acid Oxidase, 1259
Mathew, Elizabeth, Blanche P. Meriwether, and Jane Harting Park. The Enzymatic Significance of *S*-Acetylation and *N*-Acetylation of 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase, 5024
Mathews, Christopher K. Evidence That Bacteriophage-induced Dihydrofolate Reductase Is a Viral Gene Product, 4083
Matsuhashi, Michio, Carl P. Dietrich, and Jack L. Strominger. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. III. The Role of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid and of Lipid Intermediates in Glycine Incorporation in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 3191
—. See *Anderson, Matsuhashi, Haskin, and Strominger*, 3180
—. *Katz, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger*, 3207
Matsuhashi, Sachiko, and Jack L. Strominger. Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. IV. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Required for Reduction of Cytidine Diphosphate 4-Ketodeoxy-D-glucose and Isolation of a New Intermediate, 3494
Mauritzen, Charles M., Wesley C. Starbuck, Iengar S. Saroja, Charles W. Taylor, and Harris Busch. The Fractionation of Arginine-rich Histones from Fetal Calf Thymus by Exclusion Chromatography, 2240
Mavrides, Charalampos. See *Grossman and Mavrides*, 1398
Mazur, Jean A. See *Gamble and Mazur*, 67
McAllister, Joan K. See *Williams, Zanetti, Arscott, and McAllister*, 5226
McCarty, Richard E., and Efraim Racker. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. II. The Inhibition and Stimulation of Photophosphorylation by *N,N'*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, 3435
McClintock, David K. See *Markus, McClintock, and Castellani*, 4395, 4402
McConnell, David G. See *Tzagoloff, MacLennan, McConnell, and Green*, 2051
McCoy, Sue. See *York, McCoy, Taylor, and Caughey*, 908
McEwan, Marijane. See *Brown, McEwan, Mikoryak, and Polkowski*, 3007
McEwen, Charles M., Jr., and Arthur J. Sober. Rabbit Serum Monoamine Oxidase. II. Determinants of Substrate Specificity, 3063
McGuire, Edward J., and Saul Roseman. Enzymatic Synthesis of the Protein-Hexosamine Linkage in Sheep Submaxillary Mucin, 3745
McKinley, Suzanne, Constance D. Anderson, and Mary Ellen Jones. Studies on the Action of Hydrazine, Hydroxylamine, and Other Amines in the Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase Reaction, 3381
Mecham, D. K. See *Bernardin, Kasarda, and Mecham*, 445
Meezan, Elias, and Eugene A. Davidson. Mucopolysaccharide Sulfation in Chick Embryo Cartilage. I. Properties of the Sulfation System, 1685
— and —. Mucopolysaccharide Sulfation in Chick Embryo Cartilage. II. Characterization of the Endogenous Acceptor, 4956
Mehler, Alan, H., and Samir K. Mitra. The Activation of Arginyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase by Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 5495
—. See *Mitra and Mehler*, 5490
Mehlman, Myron A., Paul Walter, and Henry A. Lardy. Paths of Carbon in Gluconeogenesis and Lipogenesis. VII. The Synthesis of Precursors for Gluconeogenesis from Pyruvate and Bicarbonate by Rat Kidney Mitochondria, 4594
Mehta, Suchinta. See *Verpoorte, Mehta, and Edsall*, 4221
Mela, Leena. See *Chance and Mela*, 830
Melechen, Norman E. See *Hudnik-Plevnik and Melechen*, 4118
Melo, A. See *Glaser, Melo, and Paul*, 1944
Mendicino, Joseph. See *Picken and Mendicino*, 1629
Meriwether, Blanche P. See *Mathew, Meriwether, and Park*, 5024
Meyer, Karl. See *Bhavanandan and Meyer*, 4352
—. See *Bray, Lieberman, and Meyer*, 3373
—. See *Hoffman, Mashburn, and Meyer*, 3805
—. See *Hoffman, Mashburn, Meyer, and Bray*, 3799
Mikoryak, Carole A. See *Brown, McEwan, Mikoryak, and Polkowski*, 3007
Mildvan, Albert S. See *Kerson, Garfinkel, and Mildvan*, 2124
Miller, Betty R. See *Schwert, Miller, and Peanasky*, 3245
Miller, E. J., G. R. Martin, K. A. Piez, and M. J. Powers. Characterization of Chick Bone Collagen and Compositional Changes Associated with Maturation, 5481
Milligan, L. P., and R. L. Baldwin. The Conversion of Acetoacetate to Pyruvaldehyde, 1095
Mills, John N., and Jordan Tang. Molecular Weight and Amino Acid Composition of Human Gastricsin and Pepsin, 3093
—. See *Chiang, Sanchez-Chiang, Mills, and Tang*, 3098
Milne, G. W. A. See *Holtzman, Gillette, and Milne*, 4386
Mirelman, David, and Nathan Sharon. Isolation and Study of the Chemical Structure of Low Molecular Weight Glycopeptides from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Cell Walls, 3414
Mitchell, Robert A., R. D. Hill, and P. D. Boyer. Mechanistic Implications of Mg^{++}, Adenine Nucleotide, and Inhibitor Effects on Energy-linked Reactions of Submitochondrial Particles, 1793
Mitra, Samir K., and Alan H. Mehler. The Arginyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, 5490
—. See *Mehler and Mitra*, 5495
Miyake, Yoshihiro, H. S. Mason, and William Landgraf. An Electron Spin Resonance of Liver and Adrenal

Mixed Function Oxidases Near the Temperature of Liquid Helium, 393
Mizuno, Den'ichi. See *Futai and Mizuno,* 5301
Mizuno, Yoshihisa. See *Nakazawa, Tokushige, Hayaishi, Ikehara, and Mizuno,* 3868
Mohrhauer, Hans, Kirsten Christiansen, Minerva V. Gan, Manfred Deubig, and **Ralph T. Holman.** Chain Elongation of Linoleic Acid and Its Inhibition by Other Fatty Acids *in Vitro,* 4507
Mok, Chi-Ching. See *Taborsky and Mok,* 1495
Molinaro, Mario. See *Neelon, Molinaro, Ishikura, Sheiner, and Cantoni,* 4515
Monder, Carl. α-Keto Aldehyde Dehydrogenase An Enzyme That Catalyzes the Enzymic Oxidation of Methylglyoxal to Pyruvate, 4603
Mondovì, Bruno, G. Rotilio, M. T. Costa, A. Finazzi-Agrò, Emilia Chiancone, Raymond E. Hansen, and **Helmut Beinert.** Diamine Oxidase from Pig Kidney. Improved Purification and Properties, 1160
Moore, E. Colleen, and **Seymour S. Cohen.** Effects of Arabinonucleotides on Ribonucleotide Reduction by an Enzyme System from Rat Tumor, 2116
Moore, Stanford. See *Dopheide, Moore, and Stein,* 1833
—. See *Takahashi, Stein, and Moore,* 4682
Moos, Carl. See *Eisenberg and Moos,* 2945
Mora, Peter T., Ellen L. Creskoff, and **Philip Person.** Macroion Interactions Involving Components of the Cytochrome System. V. Reduction of Cytochrome *c* by Synthetic Polysaccharides, 1280
Morell, Anatol G. See *Van Den Hamer, Morell, and Scheinberg,* 2514
Morell, H., M. J. Clark, P. F. Knowles, and **D. B. Sprinson.** The Enzymic Synthesis of Chorismic and Prephenic Acids from 3-Enolpyruvylshikimic Acid 5-Phosphate, 82
Morino, Y., and **Esmond E. Snell.** A Kinetic Study of the Reaction Mechanism of Tryptophanase-catalyzed Reactions, 2793
— and —. The Relation of Spectral Changes and Tritium Exchange Reactions to the Mechanism of Tryptophanase-catalyzed Reactions, 2800
— and —. The Subunit Structure of Tryptophanase. I. The Effect of Pyridoxal Phosphate of the Subunit Structure and Physical Properties of Tryptophanase, 5591
— and —. The Subunit Structure of Tryptophanase. II. A Correlation of Ultracentrifugal and Chemical Studies, 5602
Morita, Fumi. Interaction of Heavy Meromyosin with Substrate. I. Difference in Ultraviolet Absorption Spectrum between Heavy Meromysin and Its Michaelis-Menten Complex, 4501
Morris, Josephine A. See *Rowley and Morris,* 1533
Morrison, Martin. See *Beutler and Morrison,* 5289
—. See *Hosoya and Morrison,* 2828
Moyed, H. S., and **Valerie Williamson.** Multiple 3-Methyleneoxindole Reductases of Peas. Differential Inhibition by Synthetic Auxins, 1075
Moyer, R. W., Robert F. Ramaley, L. G. Butler, and **P. D. Boyer.** The Formation and Reactions of a Nonphosphorylated High Energy Form of Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase, 4299
—. See *Ramaley, Bridger, Moyer, and Boyer,* 4287
Mudd, S. Harvey. See *Finkelstein and Mudd,* 873
Mueller, Helmut. See *Hartshorne and Mueller,* 3089
Mukherjee, Barid B. See *Henney, Willms, Muramatsu, Mukherjee, and Reed,* 898
—. See *Willms, Oliver, Henney, Mukherjee, and Reed,* 889
Muldoon, Thomas G., and **Ulrich Westphal.** Steroid-Protein Interactions. XV. Isolation and Characterization of Corticosteroid-binding Globulin from Human Plasma, 5236
Mullooly, J. P. See *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly,* 2615, 4329
—. See *Folk, Mullooly, and Cole,* 1838
Murakami, Kazuo, and **H. S. Mason.** An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Microsomal Fe_z, 1102
Muramatsu, Tsuyoshi. See *Henney, Willms, Muramatsu, Mukherjee, and Reed,* 898
Murphey, W. H., C. Barnaby, F. J. Lin, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Malate Dehydrogenases. II. Purification and Properties of *Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus stearothermophilus,* and *Escherichia coli* Malate Dehydrogenases, 1548
— and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Malate Dehydrogenases. III. Alteration of Catalytic Properties during Purification of *Bacillus subtilis* Malate Dehydrogenases, 1560

N

Nagai, J., and **Konrad Bloch.** Elongation of Acyl Carrier Protein Derivatives by Bacterial and Plant Extracts, 357
Nagai, Sadamu, and **Martin Flavin.** Acetylhomoserine. An Intermediate in the Fungal Biosynthesis of Methionine, 3884
Nagel, Ronald L., and **Quentin H. Gibson.** Kinetics and Mechanism of Complex Formation between Hemoglobin and Haptoglobin, 3428
—. See *Bookchin, Nagel, and Ranney,* 248
Nagy, B. See *West, Nagy, and Gergely,* 1140
Nair, P. Madhusudanan, and **H. S. Mason.** Reconstitution of Cytochrome *c* Oxidase from a Copper-depleted Enzyme and CU^{I}, 1406
Nair, P. P., Maureen Gordon, and **John Reback.** The Enzymatic Cleavage of the Carbon-Nitrogen Bond in 3α,7α,12α-Trihydroxy-5β-cholan-24-oyl-glycine, 7
Nakada, Henry I., and **Patricia C. Sweeney.** Alginic Acid Degradation by Eliminases from Abalone Hepatopancreas, 845
Nakagawa, Hachiro, and **Philip P. Cohen.** Studies on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Tadpole Liver during Metamorphosis Induced by Thyroxine. II. Analysis of Ribonucleic Acid Fractions, 642
—, **Ki-han Kim,** and **Philip P. Cohen.** Studies on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Tadpole Liver during Metamorphosis Induced by Thyroxine. I. Relation of Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid and of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, 635
Nakagawa, Yasushi, and **Ernst A. Noltmann.** Multiple Forms of Yeast Phosphoglucose Isomerase. I. Resolution of the Crystalline Enzyme into Three Isoenzymes, 4782
Nakamoto, Tokumasa, The Initial Phase in the Polyuridylic Acid-directed Polymerization of Phenylalanine, 4534
Nakanishi, Yasuo, Satoru Shimizu, Noriko Takahashi, Minekazu Sugiyama, and **Sakaru Suzuki.** Structure

and Distribution of a Disaccharide-carrying Nucleotide and Related Nucleotides in Hen Oviduct, 967
—. See *Harada, Shimizu, Nakanishi, and Suzuki,* 2288
Nakano, Hiroko. See *Suzuki, Nakano, and Suzuki,* 3319
Nakano, Minoru. Purification and Properties of Halogenated Tyrosine and Thyroid Hormone Transaminase from Rat Kidney Mitochondria, 73
Nakata, Yozo. See *Maitra, Nakata, and Hurwitz,* 4908
Nakazawa, Atsushi, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** On the Mechanism of Activation of L-Threonine Deaminase from *Clostridium tetanomorphum* by Adenosine Diphosphate, 1146
—, **Masanobu Tokushige, Osamu Hayaishi, Morio Ikehara,** and **Yoshihisa Mizuno.** Studies on the Interaction between Regulatory Enzymes and Effectors. I. Effect of Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Analogues on Threonine Deaminase, 3868
—. See *Kojima, Fujisawa, Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kanetsuna, Taniuchi, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 3270
Nakazawa, Kinya. See *Nishizuka, Ueda, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi,* 3164
Nakazawa, Teruko. See *Kojima, Fujisawa, Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kanetsuna, Taniuchi, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 3270
Narumi, Koyu, and **Toru Tsumita.** Identification of α,α-Trehalose 6,6′-Dimannosylphosphate and α-Maltose 1-Phosphate of *Mycobacteria,* 2233
Naughton, Michael A. See *Boyer, Hathaway, Pascasio, Bordley, Orton, and Naughton,* 2211
Nduaguba, J. C. See *Mahadevan, Nduaguba, and Tappel,* 4409
Neece, Margaret S., and **Irwin Fridovich.** Acetoacetic Decarboxylase. Activation by Heat, 2939
Neelon, Francis A., Mario Molinaro, Hisayuki Ishikura, Lewis B. Sheiner, and **Giulio L. Cantoni.** Oligonucleotides Produced by Digestion of Bakers' Yeast Serine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid with Specific Nucleases, 4515
—. See *Lebowitz, Dohan, Richards, Neelon, and Cantoni,* 4523
Nes, William R. See *Castle, Blondin, and Nes,* 5796
—. See *Russell, van Aller, and Nes,* 5802
Nester, Eugene W. See *Coats and Nester,* 4948
Neu, Harold C. The 5′-Nucleotidase of *Escherichia coli.* I. Purification and Properties, 3896
—. The 5′-Nucleotidase of *Escherichia coli.* II. Surface Localization and Purification of the *Escherichia coli* 5′-Nucleotidase Inhibitor, 3905
Neuhaus, Francis C. See *Stickgold and Neuhaus,* 1331
Neumann, Hava, Laszlo Boross, and **Ephraim Katchalski.** Hydrolysis of *S*-Substituted Monoesters of Phosphorothioic Acid by Alkaline Phosphatase from *Escherichia coli,* 3142
Ney, R. L. See *Grahame-Smith, Butcher, Ney, and Sutherland,* 5535
Niemeyer, Hermann, Norma Pérez, and **Rosa Codoceo.** Liver Glucokinase Induction in Acute and Chronic Insulin Insufficiency in Rats, 860
Nightingale, M. S., Su-Chen Tsai, and **J. L. Gaylor.** Testicular Sterols. VI. Incorporation of Mevalonate into Squalene and Sterols by Cell-free Preparations of Testicular Tissue, 341
Nishizuka, Yasutomi, Kunihiro Ueda, Kinya Nakazawa, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies in the Polymer of Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose. I. Enzymic Formation from Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide in Mammalian Nuclei, 3164
—. See *Reeder, Ueda, Honjo, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 3172
Noble, Robert W. See *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman,* 626
Noda, L. See *Kress and Noda,* 558
Noelken, Milton E., and **Serge N. Timasheff.** Preferential Solvation of Bovine Serum Albumin in Aqueous Guanidine Hydrochloride, 5080
Noltmann, Ernst A. See *Chatterjee and Noltmann,* 3440
—. See *Nakagawa and Noltmann,* 4782
Nordlie, Robert C., T. L. Hanson, and **Philip T. Johns.** Differential Effects of Palmityl Coenzyme A on Liver Microsomal Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase and Glucose 6-Phosphate Phosphohydrolase, 4144
—. See *Anderson and Nordlie,* 114
—. See *Arion and Nordlie,* 2207
—. See *Soodsma, Legler, and Nordlie,* 1955
Norris, Elaine. See *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano,* 1036
Norton, Jane, and **Jay S. Roth.** A Ribonuclease Specific for 2′-*O*-Methylated Ribonucleic Acid, 2029
Norum, Kaare R., and **Jon Bremer.** The Localization of Acyl Coenzyme A-Carnitine Acyltransferases in Rat Liver Cells, 407
—. See *Bremer and Norum,* 1744, 1749
Nozaki, Mitsuhiro. See *Ishimura, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 2574
—. See *Kojima, Fujisawa, Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kanetsuna, Taniuchi, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 3270
Nozaki, Yasuhiko, and **Charles Tanford.** Intrinsic Dissociation Constants of Aspartyl and Glutamyl Carboxyl Groups, 4731
Nuenke, Joanne M. See *Ellis and Nuenke,* 4623
Nyc, Joseph F. See *Scarborough and Nyc,* 238
Nyman, Per Olof. See *Whitney, Fölsch, Nyman, and Malmström,* 4206
—. See *Whitney, Nyman, and Malmström,* 4212

O

O'Brien, Thomas W., and **George F. Kalf.** Ribosomes from Rat Liver Mitochondria. I. Isolation Procedure and Contamination Studies, 2172
— and —. Ribosomes from Rat Liver Mitochondria. II. Partial Characterization, 2180
O'Connor, Edward L. See *Rose and O'Connor,* 1870
Ofengand, James. The Function of Pseudouridylic Acid in Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. I. The Specific Cyanoethylation of Pseudouridine, Inosine, and 4-Thiouridine by Acrylonitrile, 5034
Ogata, Etsuro. See *Rasmussen, Shirasu, Ogata, and Hawker,* 4669
Ohta, Yumiko. Thermostable Protease from Thermophilic Bacteria. II. Studies on the Stability of the Protease, 509
Okabe, Keiichiro. See *Ide, Hayakawa, Okabe, and Koike,* 54
Okamoto, Suyehiko. See *Suzuki and Okamoto,* 4722
Okuda, Satoshi, Noboru Suzuki, and **Sakaru Suzuki.** Isolation and Structure of Cytidine Diphosphate 6-Deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-L-aldohexopyranoside (Cytidine Diphosphate Vinelose) from *Azotobacter vinelandii,* 958

Olins, Ada L., and **Robert C. Warner.** Physicochemical Studies on a Lipopolysaccharide from the Cell Wall of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 4994
Oliver, Robert M. See *Willms, Oliver, Henney, Mukherjee, and Reed*, 889
Olson, M. S., and **R. W. Von Korff.** Changes in Endogenous Substrates of Isolated Rabbit Heart Mitochondria during Storage, 325
— and —. The Effect of Depletion of Endogenous Substrates on the Metabolic Behavior of Isolated Rabbit Heart Mitochondria, 333
Olson, Robert E. See *Li and Olson*, 5611
Omura, Tsuneo, P. Siekevitz, and **G. E. Palade.** Turnover of Constituents of the Endoplasmic Reticulum Membranes of Rat Hepatocytes, 2389
Oplatka, Avraham. See *Perlmann, Oplatka, and Katchalsky*, 5163
Orishimo, Margaret W. See *Whereat, Hull, Orishimo, and Rabinowitz*, 4013
Orrego, Fernando, and **Fritz Lipmann.** Protein Synthesis in Brain Slices. Effects of Electrical Stimulation and Acidic Amino Acids, 665
Orrell, S. A., Jr. See *Barber, Orrell, and Bueding*, 4040
Ortiz de Montellano, P. R. See *Dean, Ortiz de Montellano, Bloch, and Corey*, 3014
Orton, Charlene. See *Boyer, Hathaway, Pascasio, Bordley, Orton, and Naughton*, 2211
Osaki, Shigemasa, and **Otto Walaas.** Kinetic Studies of Ferrous Ion Oxidation with Crystalline Human Ferroxidase. II. Rate Constants at Various Steps and Formation of a Possible Enzyme-Substrate Complex, 2653
Ove, Peter, Shin-ichiro Takai, T. Umeda, and **Irving Lieberman.** Adenosine Triphosphate in Liver after Partial Hepatectomy and Acute Stress, 4963
Owens, Ida, and **J. J. Blum.** Amino Acid Esters as Inhibitors of Growth and of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases in *Euglena* and *Astasis*, 2893
Ozutsumi, Michie. See *Saito, Ozutsumi, and Kurahashi*, 2362

P

Packman, Paul M., and **William B. Jakoby.** Crystalline Quinolinate Phosphoribosyltransferase. II. Properties of the Enzyme, 2075
Paetkau, Verner, and **Henry A. Lardy.** Phosphofructokinase. Correlation of Physical and Enzymatic Properties, 2035
Pajot, Patrick, Kathryn Shepley Pell, and **Julian M. Sturtevant.** Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome *b*). III. Cytochrome *b*-Hemoprotein 557; Reaction of Cytochrome *b* with *p*-Chloromercuribenzenesulfonate, 3555
Palade, G. E. See *Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2389
Palumbo, M. P. See *Shiota, Palumbo, and Tsai*, 1961
Pape, Leon. See *Billups, Pape, and Saltman*, 4284
Papermaster, David S. See *Gill, Kunz, and Papermaster*, 3308
Pardee, Arthur B. See *Long and Pardee*, 4715
Park, C. R. See *Exton and Park*, 2622
Park, Jane Harting. See *Chance and Park*, 5093
—. See *Mathew, Meriwether, and Park*, 5024
Parker, Graham. See *Itagaki, Parker, and Hager*, 2272
Parkhurst, Lawrence J., and **Quentin H. Gibson.** The Reaction of Carbon Monoxide with Horse Hemoglobin in Solution, in Erythrocytes, and in Crystals, 5762
Parks, Paul C. See *Himoe, Parks, and Hess*, 919
Parks, R. E., Jr. See *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, 2577, 2582
Pascasio, Flora. See *Boyer, Hathaway, Pascasio, Bordley, Orton, and Naughton*, 2211
Passonneau, Janet V. See *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau*, 271
Pastan, Ira, and **Vincenzo Macchia.** Mechanism of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone Action. Studies with Dibutyryl 3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate and Lecithinase C, 5757
—. *Macchia, Bates, and Pastan*, 3726
—. See *Macchia and Pastan*, 1864
Paul, Robert. See *Glaser, Melo, and Paul*, 1944
Paulus, Henry, and **Edith Gray.** Multivalent Feedback Inhibition of Aspartokinase in *Bacillus polymyxa*. I. Kinetic Studies, 4980
Peanasky, R. J. See *Schwert, Miller, and Peanasky*, 3245
Pearlman, William H., and **Odette Crépy.** Steroid-Protein Interaction with Particular Reference to Testosterone Binding by Human Serum, 182
Peckham, William D. The Preparation of Homogeneous Monkey and Human Pituitary Growth Hormones, 190
Pedersen, Erik Jonas. See *Bak, Pedersen, and Sundby*, 2637
Pedersen, Peter L. See *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger*, 1845
Peisach, J., Walter G. Levine, and **W. E. Blumberg.** Structural Properties of Stellacyanin, a Copper Mucoprotein from *Rhus vernicifera*, the Japanese Lac Tree, 2847
Pell, Kathryn Shepley. See *Pajot, Pell, and Sturtevant*, 3555
Penefsky, Harvey S. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XVI. Chemical Modification of Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, 5789
—. See *Hinkle, Penefsky, and Racker*, 1788
—. See *Schatz, Penefsky, and Racker*, 2552
Pentchev, P. G. See *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev*, 4263
Peraino, Carl. Interactions of Diet and Cortisone in the Regulation of Adaptive Enzymes in Rat Liver, 3860
Pérez, Norma. See *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Codoceo*, 860
Perkins, John P., B. L. Hillcoat, and **J. R. Bertino.** Dihydrofolate Reductase from a Resistant Subline of the L1210 Lymphoma. Purification and Properties, 4771
—. See *Hillcoat, Perkins, and Bertino*, 4777
Perlman, Robert L., and **Harold Edelhoch.** The Formation of Diiodotyrosine in Iodinated Human Serum Albumin, 2416
Perlmann, Gertrude E., Avraham Oplatka, and **Aharon Katchalsky.** Potentiometric Titration and Conformational Change in Pepsinogen, 5163
—. See *Gounaris and Perlmann*, 2739
—. See *Timasheff, Townend, and Perlmann*, 2290
Perry, John W. See *Leder and Perry*, 457
Perry, Seymour. See *Gallo, Perry, and Breitman*, 5059
Person, Philip. See *Mora, Creskoff, and Person*, 1280
Pesce, Amadeo, Thomas P. Fondy, Francis Stolzenbach, Fred Castillo, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Comparative Enzymology of Lactic De-

hydrogenases. III. Properties of the H_4 and M_4 Enzymes from a Number of Vertebrates, 2151

Pestka, Sidney. Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. II. A Possible Site on the 50 S Subunit Protecting Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid from Deacylation, 4939

Peters, Theodore, Jr., and **Frank A. Blumenstock.** Copper-binding Properties of Bovine Serum Albumin and Its Amino-terminal Peptide Fragment, 1574

— and **Cynthia Hawn.** Isolation of Two Large Peptide Fragments from the Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Positions of Bovine Serum Albumin, 1566

—. See *Shearer, Bradshaw, Gurd, and Peters,* 5451

Peterson, Julian A., Masamichi Kusunose, Emi Kusunose, and **Minor J. Coon.** Enzymatic ω-Oxidation. II. Function of Rubredoxin as the Electron Carrier in ω-Hydroxylation, 4334

Petrack, Barbara. See *Greengard, Petrack, and Kalinsky,* 152

Petzold, Gary L., and **Bernard W. Agranoff.** The Biosynthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate Diglyceride by Embryonic Chick Brain, 1187

Pfefferkorn, Lorraine C. See *Scornik, Hoagland, Pfefferkorn, and Bishop,* 131

Picken, J. Malcolm, and **Joseph Mendicino.** The Biosynthesis of D-Apiose in *Lemna minor,* 1629

Pieringer, Ronald A., Hugh Bonner, Jr., and **Roberta S. Kunnes.** Biosynthesis of Phosphatidic Acid, Lysophosphatidic Acid, Diglyceride, and Triglyceride by Fatty Acyltransferase Pathways in *Escherichia coli,* 2719

Piez, K. A. See *Miller, Martin, Piez, and Powers,* 5481

Pigman, Ward. See *Bertolini and Pigman,* 3776

Pinchot, Gifford B. The Mechanism of Uncoupling of Oxidative Phosphorylation by 2,4-Dinitrophenol, 4577

Pincus, Gregory. See *Chang and Pincus,* 2992

Piras, Marta M., and **W. Eugene Knox.** Tryptophan Pyrrolase of Liver. II. The Activating Reactions in Crude Preparations from Rat Liver, 2952

—. See *Knox and Piras,* 2959

Pitot, Henry C. See *Cho-Chung and Pitot,* 1192

Plante, Laurence T., Elizabeth J. Crawford, and **Morris Friedkin.** Enzyme Studies with New Analogues of Folic Acid and Homofolic Acid, 1466

Plapp, Bryce V., M. A. Raftery, and **R. David Cole.** The Tryptic Digestion of S-Aminoethylated Ribonuclease, 265

Plowman, K. M., and **W. W. Cleland.** Purification and Kinetic Studies of the Citrate Cleavage Enzyme, 4239

Polkowski, Jane. See *Brown, McEwan, Mikoryak, and Polkowski,* 3007

Pomerantz, Seymour H., and **Margaret C. Warner.** 3,4-Dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine as the Tyrosinase Cofactor. Occurrence in Melanoma and Binding Constant, 5308

Pontremoli, S., E. Grazi, and **A. Accorsi.** Fructose Diphosphatase from Rabbit Liver. VIII. The Involvement of Tyrosine Residues in the Catalytic Activity, 61

Poole, Doris T. Intracellular pH of the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cell as It Is Affected by Sugars and Sugar Derivatives, 3731

Porter, John W. See *Butterworth, Yang, Bock, and Porter,* 3508

—. See *Yang, Butterworth, Bock, and Porter,* 3501

Portsmouth, D., A. C. Stoolmiller, and **Robert H. Abeles.** Studies on the Mechanism of Action of 2-Keto-3-deoxy-L-arabonate Dehydratase. The Participation of an Enzyme-Substrate Schiff Base in a Dehydration, 2751

Potchen, E. James. See *Awwad, Adelstein, Potchen, and Dealy,* 492

Powers, M. J. See *Miller, Martin, Piez, and Powers,* 5481

Pratt, H. K. See *Yang, Ku, and Pratt,* 5274

Preiss, Jack, Martie Louise Biggs, and **Elaine Greenberg.** The Effect of Magnesium Ion Concentration on the pH Optimum of the Spinach Leaf Alkaline Fructose Diphosphate, 2292

—. See *Spencer and Preiss,* 385

Prescott, Lansing M. See *Corman, Prescott, and Kaplan,* 1383

Pressman, Berton C. See *Wenner, Harris, and Pressman,* 3454

Price, T. D., R. A. Darmstadt, H. A. Hinds, and **Stephen Zamenhof.** Mechanism of Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid *in Vivo.* The Heterogeneity of Incorporation of ^{32}P into the Deoxyribonucleotidyl Units in *Escherichia coli,* 140

Pricer, W. E., Jr., and **Arthur Weissbach.** The Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Exonucleases Associated with the Formation of Temperate Inducible Bacteriophages, 1701

Prockop, Darwin J. See *Kivirikko and Prockop,* 4007

Prosky, Leon. See *Hoberman and Prosky,* 3944

Psychoyos, Stacy. See *Tallan, Psychoyos, and Greengard,* 1912

Puett, D. See *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh,* 1361

Putman, Frank W., Mitsuo Kozuru, and **Caroline W. Easley.** Structural Studies of the Immunoglobulins. IV. Heavy and Light Chains of the γM Pathological Macroglobulins, 2435

—. See *Roop and Putman,* 2507

—. See *Wikler, Titani, Shinoda, and Putman,* 1668

Pynes, Gene D., and **Ezzat S. Younathan.** Purification and Some Properties of Inorganic Pyrophosphatase from Human Erythrocytes, 2119

Q

Quinn, Gertrude P. See *Gluecksohn-Waelsch, Greengard, Quinn, and Teicher,* 1271

Quiocho, Florante A. See *Steitz, Ludwig, Quiocho, and Lipscomb,* 4662

R

Rabinowitz, Jesse C. See *Uyeda and Rabinowitz,* 24, 4378

Rabinowitz, Joseph L. See *Whereat, Hull, Orishimo, and Rabinowitz,* 4013

Racker, Efraim, and **Lawrence L. Horstman.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation XIII. Structure and Function of Submitochondrial Particles Completely Resolved with Respect to Coupling Factor 1, 2547

—. See *Hinkle, Butow, Racker, and Chance,* 5169

—. See *Hinkle, Penefsky, and Racker,* 1788

—. See *McCarty and Racker,* 3435

—. See *Schatz, Penefsky, and Racker,* 2552

Raff, Rudolf A., and **Robert W. Wheat.** Characterization of 3-Amino-3,6-dideoxy-D-glucose from a Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide, 4610

Raftery, M. A. See *Plapp, Raftery, and Cole,* 265
Rajagh, L. See *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh,* 1361
Rajagopalan, K. V., and **Philip Handler.** Purification and Properties of Chicken Liver Xanthine Dehydrogenase, 4097
—. See *Smith, Raiagopalan, and Handler,* 4108
Raju, P. K., and **Raymond Reiser.** Inhibition of Fatty Acyl Desaturase by Cyclopropene Fatty Acids, 379
Ramaley, Robert F., W. A. Bridger, R. W. Moyer, and **P. D. Boyer.** The Preparation, Properties, and Reactions of Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase and Its Phosphorylated Form, 4287
—. See *Moyer, Ramaley, Butler, and Boyer,* 4299
Ranney, Helen M. See *Bookchin, Nagel, and Ranney,* 248
Rasmussen, Howard, Hisao Shirasu, Etsuro Ogata, and **Charles Hawker.** Parathyroid Hormone and Mitochondrial Metabolism. Specificity, Sensitivity, and Physiological Correlates, 4669
Rathnam, P. See *Saxena and Rathnam,* 3769
Ratliff, Robert L. See *Smith, Ratliff, Williams, and Martinez,* 590
Ratner, S. See *Rochovansky and Ratner,* 3839
Ray, Dilip K., and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Some Interrelations between Carboxymethylation and Heme Reactions in Sperm Whale Myoglobin, 2062
Ray, William J., Jr. Metal Ion Transfer in Phosphoglucomutase-Chelate Systems. I. Catalysis and Inhibition of Transfer, 3737
Reback, John. See *Nair, Gordon, and Reback,* 7
Redfield, Betty G. See *Dickerman, Steers, Redfield, and Weissbach,* 1522
Redman, C. N. Studies on the Transfer of Incomplete Polypeptide Chains across Rat Liver Microsomal Membranes *in Vitro,* 761
Reed, Dan. See *Silverstein, Voet, Reed, and Abeles,* 1338
Reed, Lester J. See *Henney, Willms, Muramatsu, Mukherjee, and Reed,* 898
—. See *Willms, Oliver, Henney, Mukherjee, and Reed,* 889
Reed, Nora. See *Fain, Reed, and Saperstein,* 1887
Reeder, Ronald H., Kunihiro Ueda, Tasuku Honjo, Yasutome Nishizuka, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on the Polymer of Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose. II. Characterization of the Polymer, 3172
Rees, Michael K., and **Michael Young.** Studies on the Isolation and Molecular Properties of Homogeneous Globular Actin. Evidence for a Single Polypeptide Chain Structure, 4449
Reichard, Peter. See *Brown, Larsson, and Reichard,* 4272
Reiser, Raymond. See *Raju and Reiser,* 379
Reusser, Fritz. Biosynthesis of Antibiotic U-22,324, a Cyclic Polypeptide, 243
Reynafarje, Baltazar, Adrian R. L. Gear, Carlo Stefano Rossi, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** The Effect of Adenosine Diphosphate on Mitochondrial Acid-Base Changes Induced by Energy-linked Accumulation of Ca^{++}, 4078
—. See *Gear, Rossi, Reynafarje, and Lehninger,* 3403
Rhoads, Carol Ann. See *Guroff and Rhoads,* 3641
Ribadeau-Dumas, Bruno. See *Markland, Ribadeau-Dumas, and Smith,* 5174
Richards, Frederic M. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Johnson, and Richards,* 3984
—. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Tsernoglou, Johnson, and Richards,* 3749
Richards, Henry H. See *Lebowitz, Dohan, Richards, Neelon, and Cantoni,* 4523
Richardson, A. P., Jr. See *Garren, Richardson, and Crocco,* 650
Richardson, Charles C. See *Weiss and Richardson,* 4270
Richardson, K. E. See *Thompson and Richardson,* 3614
Rieske, John S., Harold Baum, C. D. Stoner, and **S. H. Lipton.** On the Antimycin-sensitive Cleavage of Complex III of the Mitochondrial Respiratory Chain, 4854
—, **S. H. Lipton, Harold Baum,** and **H. I. Silman.** Factors Affecting the Binding of Antimycin A to Complex III of the Mitochondrial Respiratory Chain, 4888
—. See *Baum, Silman, Rieske, and Lipton,* 4876
—. See *Silman, Rieske, Lipton, and Baum,* 4867
del Rio, C. See *Hashimoto, Joshi, del Rio, and Handler,* 1671
Riva, F. See *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Chiancone, Bossa, Giartosio, Riva, and Fasella,* 2397
Riva, Francesca. See *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Riva, and Fasella,* 1426
Robbins, Kenneth C., Louis Summaria, Betty Hsieh, and **Rajnikant J. Shah.** The Peptide Chains of Human Plasmin. Mechanism of Activation of Human Plasminogen to Plasmin, 2333
—. See *Ling, Summaria, and Robbins,* 1419
—. See *Summaria, Hsieh, Groskopf, Robbins, and Barlow,* 5046
—. See *Summaria, Hsieh, and Robbins,* 4279
Robinson, George W., Ralph A. Bradshaw, Louis Karnarek, and **Robert L. Hill.** The Thiol Groups of Fumarase, 2709
Roche, Jean. See *Aloj, Salvatore, and Roche,* 3810
Rochovansky, Olga, and **S. Ratner.** Biosynthesis of Urea. XII. Further Studies on Argininosuccinate Synthetase: Substrate Affinity and Mechanism of Action, 3839
Rodbell, Martin. Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. V. Preparation of "Ghosts" and Their Properties; Adenyl Cyclase and Other Enzymes, 5744
—. Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. VI. The Effects of Insulin, Lipolytic Hormones, and Theophylline on Glucose Transport and Metabolism in "Ghosts," 5751
Rodén, Lennart. See *Fransson and Rodén,* 4161, 4170
Rogers, Nancy Lou. See *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers,* 1287
Roncone, Angela. See *Izzo, Bartlett, Roncone, Izzo, and Bale,* 2343
Roop, Walter E., and **Frank W. Putnam.** Purification and Properties of Human Transferrin C and a Slow Moving Genetic Variant, 2507
Rosano, Carmen L. See *Hurwitz and Rosano,* 3719
Rose, Irwin A., and **Edward L. O'Connor.** Mechanism of Aconitase Action. I. The Hydrogen Transfer Reaction, 1870
— and **Jessie V. B. Warms.** Mitochondrial Hexokinase. Release, Rebinding, and Location, 1635
Roseman, Saul. See *McGuire and Roseman,* 3745

Rosen, O. M., Patricia L. Copeland, and **Samuel M. Rosen.** The Dissociation of D-Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase by Adenosine 5′-Phosphate, 2760

Rosen, Samuel M. See *Rosen, Copeland, and Rosen,* 2760

Rosenberg, Barnett, Loretta Van Camp, Eugene B. Grimley, and **Andrew J. Thomson.** The Inhibition of Growth or Cell Division in *Escherichia coli* by Different Ionic Species of Platinum(IV) Complexes, 1347

Rosenberg, Lawrence, Maxwell Schubert, and **John Sandson.** The Proteinpolysaccharides of Bovine Nucleus Pulposus, 4691

Rossi, Carlo R., Lauro Galzigna, Adolfo Alexandre, and **David M. Gibson.** Oxidation of Long Chain Fatty Acids by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 2102

—. See *Galzigna, Rossi, Sartorelli, and Gibson,* 2111

Rossi, Carlo Stefano. See *Caravoli, Gamble, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 1199

—. See *Gear, Rossi, Reynafarje, and Lehninger,* 3403

—. See *Reynafarje, Gear, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 4078

Rossi, Christiano, Angelo Azzi, and **Giovanni Felice Azzone.** Ion Transport in Liver Mitochondria. I. Metabolism-independent Ca^{++} Binding and H^+ Release, 951

Rossi-Bernardi, L., and **F. J. W. Roughton.** The Effect of Temperature on the Oxygen-linked Ionizations of Hemoglobin, 784

—. See *Chipperfield, Rossi-Bernardi, and Roughton,* 777

Rossi-Fanelli, Alessandro. See *Berger, Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 4841

—. See *Brunori, Taylor, Antonini, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2295

Rosso, Gloria. See *Adams and Rosso,* 1802

Rosso, Ronal G., and **Elijah Adams.** 4-Hydroxy-2-ketoglutarate Aldolase of Rat Liver. Purification, Binding of Substrates, and Kinetic Properties, 5524

Roth, Jay S. See *Norton and Roth,* 2029

Rothlauf, Mary V. See *Hash and Rothlauf,* 5586

Rotilio, G. See *Mondovì, Rotilio, Costa, Finazzi-Agrò, Chiancone, Hansen, and Beinert,* 1160

Rottman, Fritz M. See *Bernfield and Rottman,* 4134

Roughton, F. J. W. See *Chipperfield, Rossi-Bernardi, and Roughton,* 777

—. See *Rossi-Bernardi and Roughton,* 784

Rowley, Peter T., and **Josephine A. Morris.** Protein Synthesis in the Maturing Reticulocyte, 1533

Rubinstein, David. See *Fessler, Rubinstein, and Beck,* 1462

Rupley, J. A. See *Butler and Rupley,* 1077

Russ, Gerald A. See *Bruton, Horner, and Russ,* 813

Russell, Paul T., Robert T. van Aller, and **William R. Nes.** The Mechanism of Introduction of Alkyl Groups at C-24 of Sterols. II. The Necessity of the Δ^{24} Bond, 5802

S

Sacktor, Bertram. See *Childress, Sacktor, and Traynor,* 754

Sage, Harvey J., and **Jacinto J. Vazquez.** Studies on a Hemagglutinin from the Mushroom *Agaricus campestris,* 120

Sagers, Richard D. See *Klein and Sagers,* 297, 301

Saier, Milton H., Jr., and **W. Terry Jenkins.** Alanine Aminotransferase. I. Purification and Properties, 91

— and —. Alanine Aminotransferase. II. The Basis for Substrate Specificity, 101

Saito, Shigeru, Michie Ozutsumi, and **Kiyoshi Kurahashi.** Galactose 1-Phosphate Uridylyltransferase of *Escherichia coli.* II. Further Purification and Characterization, 2362

Sakai, Hikoichi. A Ribonucleoprotein Which Catalyzes Thiol-Disulfide Exchange in the Sea Urchin Egg, 1458

Salach, James, Thomas P. Singer, and **Peter Bader.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XI. Transformation of the Dehydrogenase to Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-Coenzyme Q Reductase, 4555

Salahuddin, Ahmad. See *Aune, Salahuddin, Zarlengo, and Tanford,* 4486

Saltman, Paul. See *Bates, Billups, and Saltman,* 2810, 2816

—. See *Billups, Pape, and Saltman,* 4284

Salvatore, G., S. Aloj, M. Salvatore, and **H. Edelhoch.** Hybridization of Half Molecules of Guinea Pig Thyroglobulin, 5002

—. See *Aloj, Salvatore, and Roche,* 3810

Salvatore, M. See *Salvatore, Aloj, Salvatore, and Edelhoch,* 5002

Samuelsson, Bengt. See *Hamberg and Samuelsson,* 5329, 5336, 5344

Sanchez-Chiang, Leticia. See *Chiang, Sanchez-Chiang, Mills, and Tang,* 3098

Sandson, John. See *Rosenberg, Schubert, and Sandson,* 4691

Sansone, Annette. See *Zakrzewski and Sansone,* 5661

Saperstein, Richard. See *Fain, Reed, and Saperstein,* 1887

Sapico, Virgina, and **R. L. Anderson.** An Adenosine 5′-Triphosphate:Hexose 6-Phosphotransferase Specific for D-Mannose and D-Fructose from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides.* Purification, Properties, and Evidence for a Single Enzyme, 5086

Sarkar, Bibudhendra, and **Yuk Wigfield.** The Structure of Copper(II)-Histidine Chelate. The Question of the Involvement of the Imidazole Groups, 5572

Saroja, Iengar S. See *Mauritzen, Starbuck, Saroja, Taylor, and Busch,* 2240

Sartorelli, Lodovico. See *Galzigna, Rossi, Sartorelli, and Gibson,* 2111

Sauberlich, H. E. See *Stevens, Sauberlich, and Bergstrom,* 1821

Sauer, F. See *Erfle and Sauer,* 1988

Saxena, B. B., and **P. Rathnam.** Purification of Follicle-stimulating Hormone from Human Pituitary Glands, 3769

Scanu, Angelo. Binding of Human Serum High Density Lipoprotein Apoprotein with Aqueous Dispersions of Phospholipids, 711

Scarborough, Gene A., and **Joseph F. Nyc.** Methylation of Ethanolamine Phosphatides by Microsomes from Normal and Mutant Strains of *Neurospora crassa,* 238

Schachman, H. K. See *Edelstein and Schachman,* 306

Schatz, Gottfried, Harvey S. Penefsky, and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XIV. Interaction of Purified Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase from Bakers' Yeast with Submitochondrial Particles from Beef Heart, 2552

Schatz, Lillian. See *Gatehouse, Hopper, Schatz, and Segal,* 2319

Scheinberg, I. Herbert. See *Van Den Hamer, Morell, and Scheinberg,* 2514

Schejter, A. See *George, Glauser, and Schejter,* 1690

Schellenberg, Karl A. Tryptophan as Intermediate in Dehydrogenase Action. III. Evidence for Complete Cycle of Hydrogen Transfer between Substrate and Tryptophanyl Residues in Rabbit Muscle Lactate Dehydrogenase, 1815

Schlesinger, Milton J. Formation of a Defective Alkaline Phosphatase Subunit by a Mutant of *Escherichia coli,* 1604

—. The Reversible Dissociation of the Alkaline Phosphatase of *Escherichia coli.* III. Properties of Antibodies Directed against the Subunit, 1599

—. See *Schlesinger and Schlesinger,* 3369

Schlesinger, Sondra, and **Milton J. Schlesinger.** The Effect of Amino Acid Analogues on Alkaline Phosphatase Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12. I. Substitution of Triazolealanine for Histidine, 3369

Schleyer, Heinz. See *Yonetani and Schleyer,* 1974, 3919, 3926

Schliselfeld, L. H. See *Davis, Schliselfeld, Wolf, Leavitt, and Krebs,* 4824

Schmid, K. See *Iwasaki and Schmid,* 2356, 5247

—. See *Yamagami and Schmid,* 4176

Schnatz, J. David, and **Jean A. Cortner.** Separation and Further Characterization of Human Adipose Tissue Neutral and Alkaline Lipolytic Activities, 3850

Schnebli, Hans P., Donald L. Hill, and **L. Lee Bennett, Jr.** Purification and Properties of Adenosine Kinase from Human Tumor Cells of Type H.Ep. No. 2, 1997

Schubert, Maxwell. See *Di Salvo and Schubert,* 705

—. See *Rosenberg, Schubert, and Sandson,* 4691

Schulz, Demoy W. See *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau,* 271

Schuster, Todd M. See *Brunori, Engel, and Schuster,* 773

Schwartz, James H. See *Cedar and Schwartz,* 3753

Schwert, George W., Betty R. Miller, and **R. J. Peanasky.** Lactic Dehydrogenase. X. A Re-evaluation of the Effects of pH upon the Kinetics of the Reaction, 3245

Scornik, Oscar A., Mahlon B. Hoagland, Lorraine C. Pfefferkorn, and **Elizabeth A. Bishop.** Inhibitors of Protein Synthesis in Rat Liver Microsome Fractions, 131

Scow, Robert O., Yechezkiel Stein, and **Olga Stein.** Incorporation of Dietary Lecithin and Lysolecithin into Lymph Chylomicrons in the Rat, 4919

Scrimger, Stefanie T., and **T. Hofmann.** The Involvement of the Amino-terminal Amino Acid in the Activity of Pancreatic Proteases. II. The Effects of Nitrous Acid on Trypsin, 2528

Scrutton, Michael C., and **Merton F. Utter.** Pyruvate Carboxylase. IX. Some Properties of the Activation by Certain Acyl Derivatives of Coenzyme A, 1723

Segal, David M., Sylvia Himmelfarb, and **William F. Harrington.** Composition and Mass of Peptides Released during Tryptic and Chymotryptic Hydrolysis of Myosin, 1241

Segal, Harold L. See *Gatehouse, Hopper, Schatz, and Segal,* 2319

Segrest, Jere P. See *Cunningham, Ford, and Segrest,* 2570

Seidel, J. C. Studies on Myosin from Red and White Skeletal Muscles of the Rabbit. II. Inactivation of Myosin from Red Muscles under Mild Alkaline Conditions, 5623

Sessa, Grazia. See *Weissmann and Sessa,* 616

Setlow, Barbara, and **John M. Lowenstein.** Adenylate Deaminase. II. Purification and Some Regulatory Properties of the Enzyme from Calf Brain, 607

Settlemire, C. T. See *Brierley and Settlemire,* 4324

Shah, Rajnikant J. See *Robbins, Summaria, Hsieh, and Shah,* 2333

Shannon, Leland M. See *Kay, Shannon, and Lew,* 2470

Shapiro, Bennett M., and **E. R. Stadtman.** Regulation of Glutamine Synthetase. IX. Reactivity of the Sulfhydryl Groups of the Enzyme from *Escherichia coli,* 5069

Sharon, Nathan. See *Chipman, Grisaro, and Sharon,* 4388

—. See *Mirelman and Sharon,* 3414

Sharpless, K. B. See *Willett, Sharpless, Lord, van Tamelen, and Clayton,* 4182

Sharpless, T. K. See *Wolfenden, Sharpless, and Allan,* 977

Shavit, Noun, G. E. Skye, and **P. D. Boyer.** Occurrence and Possible Mechanism of ^{32}P and ^{18}O Exchange Reactions of Photophosphorylation, 5125

Shaw, Elliott. See *Mares-Guia and Shaw,* 5782

—. See *Mares-Guia, Shaw, and Cohen,* 5777

Shaw, W. V. The Enzymatic Acetylation of Chloramphenicol by Extracts of R Factor-resistant *Escherichia coli,* 687

Shearer, William T., Ralph A. Bradshaw, Frank R. N. Gurd, and **Theodore Peters, Jr.** The Amino Acid Sequence and Copper(II)-binding Properties of Peptide (1-24) of Bovine Serum Albumin, 5451

Shechosky, Shirley. See *Madsen and Shechosky,* 3301

Sheinblatt, M., and **Edwin D. Becker.** Spectrophotometric Studies of Copper(II) Complexes of Glycylglycine, 3159

Sheiner, Lewis B. See *Neelon, Molinaro, Ishikura, Sheiner, and Cantoni,* 4515

Shikita, Mikio, and **Paul Talalay.** Inhibition of Deoxyribonucleic Acid-directed Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase by Extracts of Steroid-induced and Noninduced *Pseudomonas testosteroni,* 5650

Shimizu, Satoru. See *Harada, Shimizu, Nakanishi, and Suzuki,* 2288

—. See *Nakanishi, Shimizu, Takahashi, Sugiyama, and Suzuki,* 967

Shinoda, Tomotaka. See *Wikler, Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam,* 1668

Shiota, T., M. P. Palumbo, and **L. Tsai.** A Chemically Prepared Formamidopyrimidine Derivative of Guanosine Triphosphate as a Possible Intermediate in Pteridine Biosynthesis, 1961

Shirasu, Hisao. See *Rasmussen, Shirasu, Ogata, and Hawker,* 4669

Shirasu, Yashuhiko. See *Weisburger, Shirasu, Grantham, and Weisburger,* 372

Shiratori, Tatsuji. See *Goodman, Huang, Kanai, and Shiratori,* 3543

Shrago, Earl, Wolfgang Brech, and **Karen Templeton.** Glyconeogenesis in *Tetrahymena pyriformis.* Relationship of Enzyme Adaptation to the Carbon Pathway, 4060

Shulman, N. Raphael. See *Warshaw, Laster, and Shulman,* 2094

Shuster, R. C., T. R. Breitman, and **Arthur Weissbach.** The Failure of Three Temperate Coliphages to

Direct the Synthesis of a New λ Type Deoxyribonuclease, 3723
Siegel, George J., and **R. Wayne Albers.** Sodium - Potassium - activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ. IV. Modification of Responses to Sodium and Potassium by Arsenite *plus* 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol, 4972
Siekevitz, P. See *Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 2389
Sigman, David S. Interactions of Substrates, Inhibitors, and Coenzymes at the Active Site of Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 3815
Siiteri, P. K. See *De Renzo, Siiteri, Hutchings, and Bell,* 533
Silbert, Jeremiah E. Biosynthesis of Heparin. III. Formation of a Sulfated Glycosaminoglycan with a Microsomal Preparation from Mast Cell Tumors, 5146
—. Biosynthesis of Heparin. IV. *N*-Deacetylation of a Precursor Glycosaminoglycan, 5153
—. Incorporation of $^{35}SO_4$ into Endogenous Heparin by a Microsomal Fraction from Mast Cell Tumors, 2301
Silman, H. I., John S. Rieske, S. H. Lipton, and **Harold Baum.** A New Protein Component of Complex III of the Mitochondrial Electron Transfer Chain, 4867
—. See *Baum, Silman, Rieske, and Lipton,* 4876
—. See *Rieske, Lipton, Baum, and Silman,* 4888
Silverstein, Richard, Judith Voet, Dan Reed, and **Robert H. Abeles.** Purification and Mechanism of Action of Sucrose Phosphorylase, 1338
Simmonds, Sofia, and **Nancy O. Toye.** The Role of Metal Ions in the Peptidase Activity of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 2086
—. See *Van Lenten and Simmonds,* 1439
Simoni, Robert D., R. S. Criddle, and **P. K. Stumpf.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XXXI. Purification and Properties of Plant and Bacterial Acyl Carrier Proteins, 573
Sims, Ethan A. H. See *Landau and Sims,* 163
Sinex, F. Marott. See *Aronson, Sinex, Franzblau, and Van Slyke,* 809
Singer, Thomas P. See *Biggs, Hauber, and Singer,* 4563
—. See *Kimura, Hauber, and Singer,* 4987
Singer, Thomas P. See *Salach, Singer, and Bader,* 4555
Singhal, Radhey L., J. R. E. Valadares, and **George M. Ling.** Metabolic Control Mechanisms in Mammalian Systems. I. Hormonal Induction of Phosphofructokinase in the Rat Uterus, 2593
Sinha, Nirmal K. See *Light and Sinha,* 1358
Skye, G. E. See *Shavit, Skye, and Boyer,* 5125
Smiley, K. L., Jr., A. J. Berry, and **C. H. Suelter.** An Improved Purification, Crystallization, and Some Properties of Rabbit Muscle 5′-Adenylic Acid Deaminase, 2502
— and **C. H. Suelter.** Univalent Cations as Allosteric Activators of Muscle Adenosine 5′-Phosphate Deaminase, 1980
Smith, David A., Robert L. Ratliff, D. Lloyd Williams, and **Aaron M. Martinez.** Synthesis of Polyadenylate:Polyuridylate Catalyzed by Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in the Absence of a Template, 590
Smith, Emil L. See *Goldstone and Smith,* 4702
—. See *Markland, Ribadeau-Dumas, and Smith,* 5174
—. See *Markland and Smith,* 5198
—. See *Stevens, Glazer, and Smith,* 2764
Smith, Richard A., and **Irvin E. Liener.** Amino Acid Sequences Involving the Histidine Residues of Porcine Trypsin, 4033
Smith, Susan T., K. V. Rajagopalan, and **Philip Handler.** Purification and Properties of Xanthine Dehydrogenase from *Micrococcus lactilyticus,* 4108
Smulson, Mark E., and **R. J. Suhadolnik.** The Biosynthesis of the 7-Deazaadenine Ribonucleoside, Tubercidin, by *Streptomyces tubercidicus,* 2872
Smyth, Derek G. Acetylation of Amino and Tyrosine Hydroxyl Groups. Preparation of Inhibitors of Oxytocin with No Intrinsic Activity on the Isolated Uterus, 1592
—. Carbamylation of Amino and Tyrosine Hydroxyl Groups. Preparation of an Inhibitor of Oxytocin with No Intrinsic Activity on the Isolated Uterus, 1579
Snell, Esmond E. See *Morino and Snell,* 2793, 2800, 5591, 5602
So, Lucy L., and **I. J. Goldstein.** Protein-Carbohydrate Interaction. IV. Application of the Quantitative Precipitin Method to Polysaccharide-Concanavalin A Interaction, 1617
Sober, Arthur J. See *McEwen and Sober,* 3068
Sodhi, H. S., and **R. Gordon Gould.** Combination of Delipidized High Density Lipoprotein with Lipids, 1205
Sodja, Ann. See *Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja,* 4736, 4752
Sokoloff, Louis. See *Klee and Sokoloff,* 3880
—. See *Krause and Sokoloff,* 1431
Song, C. S., and **Oscar Bodansky.** Subcellular Localization and Properties of 5′-Nucleotidase in the Rat Liver, 694
Sonneborn, David. See *Camargo, Dietrich, Sonneborn, and Strominger,* 3121
Soodsma, James F., Bruce Legler, and **Robert C. Nordlie.** The Inhibition by Phlorizin of Kidney Microsomal Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase and Glucose 6-Phosphatase, 1955
Sowokinos, Joseph R. See *Lee, Sowokinos, and Erwin,* 2264
Spector, Abraham, and **Mark Zorn.** Studies upon the Sulfhydryl Groups of Calf Lens α-Crystallins, 3594
—. See *Li and Spector,* 3234
Spector, Arthur A., and **Daniel Steinberg.** Turnover and Utilization of Esterified Fatty Acids in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 3057
Spencer, Richard L., and **Jack Preiss.** Biosynthesis of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide. The Purification and the Properties of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Synthetase from *Escherichia coli* B, 385
Spiro, Robert G. The Structure of the Dissaccharide Unit of the Renal Glomerular Basement Membrane, 4813
—. Studies on the Renal Glomerular Basement Membrane. Nature of the Carbohydrate Units and Their Attachment to the Peptide Portion, 1923
—. Studies on the Renal Glomerular Basement Membrane. Preparation and Chemical Composition, 1915
—. See *Dunn and Spiro,* 5549, 5556
Sprinson, D. B. See *Gollub, Zalkin, and Sprinson,* 5323
—. See *Morell, Clark, Knowles, and Sprinson,* 82

Stacey, M. See *Guy, How, Stacey, and Heidelberger,* 5106

Stachow, C. S., I. L. Stevenson, and D. Day. Purification and Properties of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-specific Benzaldehyde Dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas,* 5294

Stadtman, E. R. See *Shapiro and Stadtman,* 5069

Stambaugh, Richard, and Jean Buckley. The Enzymic and Molecular Nature of the Lactic Dehydrogenase Subbands and X_4 Isozyme, 4053

Stanacev, Nikola Z., Ying-Ying Chang, and Eugene P. Kennedy. Biosynthesis of Cardiolipin in *Escherichia coli,* 3018

Starbuck, Wesley C. See *Mauritzen, Starbuck, Saroja, Taylor, and Busch,* 2240

Steers, Edward, Jr. See *Dickerman, Steers, Redfield, and Weissbach,* 1522

Stein, Olga. See *Scow, Stein, and Stein,* 4919

Stein, William H. See *Dopheide, Moore, and Stein,* 1833

—. See *Takahashi, Stein, and Moore,* 4682

Stein, Yechezkiel. See *Scow, Stein, and Stein,* 4919

Steinberg, Daniel. See *Spector and Steinberg,* 3057

Steinhardt, Jacinto, and C. B. Hiremath. A Comparison of the Resistance of Human and Horse Ferrihemoglobin to Acid Denaturation, 1294

Steinman, Charles R., and William B. Jakoby. Yeast Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. I. Purification and Crystallization, 5019

Steitz, Thomas A., Martha L. Ludwig, Florante A. Quiocho, and William N. Lipscomb. The Structure of Carboxypeptidase A. V. Studies of Enzyme-Substrate and Enzyme-Inhibitor Complexes at 6 A Resolution, 4662

Stellwagen, Earle. Location of the Heme Moiety of Cytochrome *c* by Solvent Perturbation, 602

— and **Susan Van Rooyan.** The Structural Environment of the Tryptophanyl Residue of Horse Heart Ferricytochrome *c,* 4801

Stevens, C. O., H. E. Sauberlich, and Glenn R. Bergstrom. Radiation-produced Aggregation and Inactivation in Egg White Lysozyme, 1821

Stevens, Frits C., A. N. Glazer, and Emil L. Smith. The Amino Acid Sequence of Wheat Germ Cytochrome *c,* 2764

Stevens, Linda. See *Susi, Timasheff, and Stevens,* 5460

—. See *Timasheff, Susi, and Stevens,* 5467

Stevenson, I. L. See *Stachow, Stevenson, and Day,* 5294

Stickgold, Robert A., and Francis C. Neuhaus. On the Initial Stage in Peptidoglycan Synthesis. Effect of 5-Fluorouracil Substitution on Phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide Translocase (Uridine 5′-Phosphate), 1331

Stiller, Richard L. See *Weiss and Stiller,* 2903

Stolzenbach, Francis. See *Pesce, Fondy, Stolzenbach, Castillo, and Kaplan,* 2151

Stoner, C. D. See *Rieske, Baum, Stoner, and Lipton,* 4854

Stoolmiller, A. C. See *Portsmouth, Stoolmiller, and Abeles,* 2751

Störmer, Fredrik. Isolation of Crystalline pH 6 Acetolactate-forming Enzyme from *Aerobacter aerogenes,* 1756

Strand, Mette. See *Kammen and Strand,* 1854

Strassman, Murray. See *Bhattacharjee and Strassman,* 2542

Strelitz, Robert A. See *Krenitsky, Elion, Strelitz, and Hitchings,* 2675

Strittmatter, Philipp. The Detection and Characterization of Several Conformational States of Cytochrome b_5 Aporeductase during Reversible Denaturation, 4630

Strobel, Gary A. 4-Amino-4-cyanobutyric Acid as an Intermediate in Glutamate Biosynthesis, 3265

Strominger, Jack L. See *Anderson, Matsuhashi, Haskin, and Strominger,* 3180

—. See *Camargo, Dietrich, Sonneborn, and Strominger,* 3121

—. See *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger,* 3218

—. See *Katz, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger,* 3207

—. See *Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger,* 3191

—. See *Matsuhashi and Strominger,* 3494

Strunk, Robert C. See *In-Young, Strunk, and Coe,* 2021

Stulberg, M. P. The Isolation and Properties of Phenylalanyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from *Escherichia coli* B, 1060

Stumpf, P. K. See *Simoni, Criddle, and Stumpf,* 573

Sturtevant, Julian M. See *Pajot, Pell, and Sturtevant,* 3555

Suelter, C. H. See *Smiley, Berry, and Suelter,* 2502

—. See *Smiley and Suelter,* 1980

Sugiyama, Minekazu. See *Nakanishi, Shimizu, Takahashi, Sugiyama, and Suzuki,* 967

Suhadolnik, R. J. See *Chassy and Suhadolnik,* 3655

—. See *Smulson and Suhadolnik,* 2872

Summaria, Louis, Betty Hsieh, William R. Groskopf, Kenneth C. Robbins, and Grant H. Barlow. The Isolation and Characterization of the *S*-Carboxymethyl β (Light) Chain Derivative of Human Plasmin. The Localization of the Active Site on the β (Light) Chain, 5046

—, **Betty Hsieh, and Kenneth C. Robbins.** The Specific Mechanism of Activation of Human Plasminogen to Plasmin, 4279

—. See *Ling, Summaria, and Robbins,* 1419

—. See *Robbins, Summaria, Hsieh, and Shah,* 2333

Sundby, F. See *Bak, Pedersen, and Sundby,* 2637

Sundharadas, G., and Charles Gilvarg. Biosynthesis of α,ϵ-Diaminopimelic Acid in *Bacillus megaterium,* 3983

Suriano, J. Robert. See *Heins, Suriano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen,* 1016

Susi, H., Serge N. Timasheff, and Linda Stevens. Infrared Spectra and Protein Conformations in Aqueous Solutions. I. The Amide I Band in H_2O and D_2O Solutions, 5460

—. See *Timasheff, Susi, and Stevens,* 5467

Sussman, M. See *Ashworth and Sussman,* 1696

Sutherland, E. W. See *De Robertis, Arnaiz, Alberici, Butcher, and Sutherland,* 3487

Sutherland, Earl W. See *Grahame-Smith, Butcher, Ney, and Sutherland,* 5535

Suzuki, Kenzi, Hiroko Nakano, and Sakaru Suzuki. Natural Occurrence and Enzymatic Synthesis of α-Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate, 3319

Suzuki, Koji. See *Kimura and Suzuki,* 485
Suzuki, Noboru. See *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki,* 958
Suzuki, Sakaru. See *Harada, Shimizu, Nakanishi, and Suzuki,* 2288
—. See *Nakanishi, Shimizu, Takahashi, Sugiyama, and Suzuki,* 967
—. See *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki,* 958
—. See *Suzuki, Nakano, and Suzuki,* 3319
Suzuki, T., and **H. F. Deutsch.** Dissociation, Reaggregation, and Subunit Structure Studies of Some Human γM-Globulins, 2725
Suzuki, Yoshiaki, and **Suyehiko Okamoto.** The Enzymatic Acetylation of Chloramphenicol by the Multiple Drug-resistant *Escherichia coli* Carrying R Factor, 4722
Sweeny, Patricia C. See *Nakada and Sweeny,* 945
Swenson, Robert M., and **Milton Kern.** Synthesis and Secretion of γ-Globulin by Lymph Node Cells. II. The Intracellular Segregation of Amino Acid-labeled γ-Globulin, 3242
Swislocki, Norbert I., Martin I. Kalish, Fred I. Chasalow, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Solubilization and Comparative Properties of Some Mammalian Diphosphopyridine Nucleosidases, 1089
— and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Purification and Characterization of Diphosphopyridine Nucleosidase from Pig Brain, 1083
Switzer, R. L., and **H. A. Barker.** Purification and Characterization of Component S of Glutamate Mutase, 2658

T

Tabachnick, Milton. Thyroxine-Protein Interactions. IV. Thermodynamic Values for the Association of Thyroxine with Human Serum Albumin, 1646
Tabor, Celia White, and **Patricia Deal Kellogg.** The Effect of Isolation Conditions on the Polyamine Content of *Escherichia coli* Ribosomes, 1044
Taborsky, George, and **Chi-Ching Mok.** Phosvitin. Homogeneity and Molecular Weight, 1495
Takahashi, Kenji, William H. Stein, and **Stanford Moore.** The Identification of a Glutamic Acid Residue as Part of the Active Site of Ribonuclease T_1, 4682
Takahashi, Noriko. See *Nakanishi, Shimizu, Takahashi, Sugiyama, and Suzuki,* 967
Takai, Shin-ichiro. See *Ove, Takai, Umeda, and Lieberman,* 4963
Takemori, Shigeki. See *King, Yong, and Takemori,* 819
Talalay, Paul. See *Shikita and Talalay,* 5650
Tallan, Harris H., Stacy Psychoyos, and **Paul Greengard.** Aldosterone Synthesis by Adrenal Mitochondria. II. The Effect of Citric Acid Cycle Intermediates; Identification of the Soluble Stimulatory Factor as Fumarase, 1912
van Tamelen, E. E. See *Willett, Sharpless, Lord, van Tamelen, and Clayton,* 4182
Tanahashi, N. See *Brodbeck, Denton, Tanahashi, and Ebner,* 1391
Tanaka, Kay, and **Kurt J. Isselbacher.** The Isolation and Identification of *N*-Isovalerylglycine from Urine of Patients with Isovaleric Acidemia, 2966
Tanford, Charles. See *Aune, Salahuddin, Zarlengo, and Tanford,* 4486
—. See *Nozaki and Tanford,* 4731
Tang, Jordan. See *Chiang, Sanchez-Chiang, Mills, and Tang,* 3098
—. See *Mills and Tang,* 3093
Taniuchi, Hiroshi, Christian B. Anfinsen, and **Ann Sodja.** The Amino Acid Sequence of an Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus.* II. The Amino Acid Sequences of Tryptic and Chymotryptic Peptides, 4736
—, —, and —. The Amino Acid Sequence of an Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus.* III. Complete Amino Acid Sequence, 4752
—. See *Heins, Suriano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen,* 1016
—. See *Kojima, Fujisawa, Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kanetsuna, Taniuchi, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 3270
Tao, T. See *Truong, Bersohn, Brumer, Luk, and Tao,* 2979
Tappel, A. L., and **C. J. Dillard.** Inhibition of β-Glucuronidase by Cholesterol and Retinol, 2463
—. See *Mahadevan, Nduaguba, and Tappel,* 4409
—. See *Mahadevan and Tappel,* 2369, 4568
Tarjan, E. M., and **R. W. Von Korff.** Factors Affecting the Respiratory Control Ratio of Rabbit Heart Mitochondria, 318
Tartakoff, Alan M. See *Kafatos, Law, and Tartakoff,* 1488
—. See *Kafatos, Tartakoff, and Law,* 1477
Tatibana, Masamiti. See *Terada, Tatibana, and Hayaishi,* 5578
Taurog, Alvin. See *Coval and Taurog,* 5510
Taylor, Charles W. See *Mauritzen, Starbuck, Saroja, Taylor, and Busch,* 2240
Taylor, David N. See *York, McCoy, Taylor, and Caughey,* 908
Taylor, G. L. See *Taylor and Taylor,* 1416
Taylor, John Fuller. See *Brunori, Taylor, Antonini, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2295
Taylor, P. M., and **G. L. Taylor.** Solubilization of Glucose and Related Sugars by Lecithin, 1416
Taylor, Robert T., and **Herbert Weissbach.** N^5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-Homocysteine Transmethylase. Partial Purification and Properties, 1502
— and —. N^5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-Homocysteine Transmethylase. Propylation Characteristics with the Use of a Chemical Reducing System and Purified Enzyme, 1509
— and —. N^5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-Homocysteine Transmethylase. Role of *S*-Adenosylmethionine in Vitamin B_{12}-dependent Methionine Synthesis, 1517
Teicher, Luz S. See *Gluecksohn-Waelsch, Greengard, Quinn, Teicher,* 1271
Templeton, Karen. See *Shrago, Brech, and Templeton,* 4060
Terada, Masaaki, Masamiti Tatibana, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Purification and Properties of Nucleoside Hydrolase from *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* 5578
Ternynck, Thérèse. See *Avrameas and Ternynck,* 1651
Thelander, Lars. Thioredoxin Reductase. Characterization of a Homogeneous Preparation from *Escherichia coli* B, 852
Thompson, J. S., and **K. E. Richardson.** Isolation and Characterization of an L-Alanine:Glyoxylate Aminotransferase from Human Liver, 3614
Thomson, Andrew J. See *Rosenberg, Van Camp, Grimley, and Thomson,* 1347

Timasheff, Serge N., H. Susi, and Linda Stevens. Infrared Spectra and Protein Conformations in Aqueous Solutions. II. Survey of Globular Proteins, 5467
—, **Robert Townend, and Gertrude E. Perlmann.** The Circular Dichroism of Phosvitin, 2290
—. See *Noelken and Timasheff*, 5080
—. See *Susi, Timasheff, and Stevens*, 5460
—. See *Townend, Kumosinshi, and Timasheff*, 4538
Titani, Koiti. See *Wikler, Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam*, 1668
Toi, Koji, Elward Bynum, Elaine Norris, and Harvey A. Itano. Studies on the Chemical Modification of Arginine. I. The Reaction of 1,2-Cyclohexanedione with Arginine and Arginyl Residues of Proteins, 1036
Tokushige, Masanobu. See *Nakazawa, Tokushige, Hayaishi, Ikehara, and Mizuno*, 3868
Tomasi, Lawrence G., and S. E. Kornguth. Purification and Partial Characterization of a Basic Protein from Pig Brain, 4933
Tomkins, Gordon M. See *Hayashi, Granner, and Tomkins*, 3998
—. See *Loeb, Howell, and Tomkins*, 2069
Tono, Henrique, and Arthur Kornberg. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation. III. Inorganic Pyrophosphatase of Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus subtilis*, 2375
Torres, Héctor N. See *Belocopitow, Fernandez, Birnbaumer, and Torres*, 1127
Touster, Oscar. See *Arsenis and Touster*, 3399
Tove, S. B. See *Kepler and Tove*, 5686
Townend, Robert, Thomas F. Kumosinski, and Serge N. Timasheff. The Circular Dichroism of Variants of β-Lactoglobulin, 4538
—. See *Timasheff, Townend, and Perlmann*, 2290
Toye, Nancy O. See *Simmonds and Toye*, 2086
Traynor, David R. See *Childress, Sacktor, and Traynor*, 754
Truong, T., R. Bersohn, P. Brumer, C. K. Luk, and T. Tao. Effect of pH on the Phosphorescence of Tryptophan, Tyrosine, and Proteins, 2979
Tsai, L. See *Shiota, Palumbo, and Tsai*, 1961
Tsai, Su-Chen. See *Nightingale, Tsai, and Gaylor*, 341
Tsernoglou, D. See *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Tsernoglou, Johnson, and Richards*, 3749
Tsukada, Kinji. See *Majumdar, Tsukada, and Lieberman*, 700
Tsumita, Toru. See *Narumi and Tsumita*, 2233
Turano, C. See *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Chiancone, Bossa, Giartosio, Riva, and Fasella*, 2397
Turano, Carlo. See *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Riva, and Fasella*, 1426
Turkki, Pirkko R. See *Feinberg, Turkki, and Witkowski*, 4614
Turner, James E. See *Boundy, Wall, Turner, Woychik, and Dimler*, 2410
Tuveson, R. W. See *West, Tuveson, Barratt, and Fincham*, 2134
Tyuma, Itiro. See *Beychok, Tyuma, Benesch, and Benesch*, 2460
Tzagoloff, Alexander, David H. MacLennan, David G. McConnell, and D. E. Green. Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LXVIII. Formation of Membranes as the Basis of the Reconstitution of the Mitochondrial Electron Transfer System, 2051

U

Ueda, Kunihiro. See *Nishizuka, Ueda, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi*, 3164
—. See *Reeder, Ueda, Honjo, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, 3172
Ulrich, Frank, and Nicholas Körmendi. The Effects of Sulfate on Potassium Transport by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 3713
Umeda, T. See *Ove, Takai, Umeda, and Lieberman*, 4963
Upper, Christen D., and Charles A. West. Biosynthesis of Gibberellins. II. Enzymic Cyclization of Geranylgeranyl Pyrophosphate to Kaurene, 3285
—. See *Gibson, Upper, and Gunsalus*, 2474
Urry, Dan W. The Heme Chromophore in the Ultraviolet, 4441
Utter, Merton F. See *Scrutton and Utter*, 1723
Uyeda, Kosaku, and Jesse C. Rabinowitz. Enzymes of Clostridial Purine Fermentation. Methylenetetrahydrofolate Dehydrogenase, 4378
— and —. Metabolism of Formiminoglycine. Formiminotetrahydrofolate Cyclodeaminase, 24

V

Vagelos, P. Roy, and Allan R. Larrabee. Acyl Carrier Protein. IX. Acyl Carrier Protein Hydrolase, 1776
—. See *Ailhaud, Vagelos, and Goldfine*, 4459
—. See *Goldfine, Ailhaud, and Vagelos*, 4466
Valadares, J. R. E. See *Singhal, Valadares, and Ling*, 2593
Vanaman, Thomas C. See *Brew, Vanaman, and Hill*, 3747
Van Buskirk, John J. See *Frisell and Van Buskirk*, 228
Van Camp, Loretta. See *Rosenberg, Van Camp, Grimley, and Thomson*, 1347
Van Den Hamer, C. J. A., Anatol G. Morell, and I. Herbert Scheinberg. A Study of the Copper Content of β-Mercaptopyruvate Trans-sulfurase, 2514
Van Lenten, Elizabeth J., and Sofia Simmonds. Dipeptidases in Spheroplasts and Osmotically Shocked Cells Prepared from *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1439
Vänngård, Tore. See *Aisen, Aasa, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 2484
—. See *Gurd, Falk, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 5724, 5731
Van Rooyan, Susan. See *Stellwagen and Van Rooyan*, 480
Van Slyke, Donald D. See *Aronson, Sinex, Franzblau, and Van Slyke*, 80
Vardanis, A. Glycogen Synthetase of Bee Larvae. Utilization of Native Primer and the Effects of Glucose 6-Phosphate, 2306
—. Mammalian Liver Glycogen Synthetase. Altered Primer Requirements in the Presence of Glucose 6-Phosphate or Orthophosphate, 2312
Varnum, Joan. See *Dickerson, Kopka, Weinzierl, Varnum, Eisenberg, and Margoliash*, 3015
Vazquez, Jacinto J. See *Sage and Vazquez*, 120
Verpoorte, Jacob A., Suchinta Mehta, and John T. Edsall. Esterase Activities of Human Carbonic Anhydrase B and C, 422
du Vigneaud, Vincent. See *Gillespie and du Vigneaud*, 480
—. See *Jarvis and du Vigneaud*, 1768
Vitols, E., Carol Brownson, Wynne Gardiner, and R. L. Blakley. Cob amides and Ribonucleotide Reduc-

tion. V. A Kinetic Study of the Ribonucleoside Triphosphate Reductase of *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 3035

Voet, Judith. See *Silverstein, Voet, Reed, and Abeles*, 1338

Volini, Marguerite, Francis DeToma, and John Westley. Dimeric Structure and Zinc Content of Bovine Liver Rhodanese, 5220

Voll, Mary Jane, Ettore Appella, and Robert G. Martin. Purification and Composition Studies of Phosphoribosyladenosine Triphosphate:Pyrophosphate Phosphoribosyltransferase, the First Enzyme of Histidine Biosynthesis, 1760

—. See *Martin, Voll, and Appella*, 1175

Von Korff, R. W. See *Olson and Von Korff*, 325, 333

—. See *Tarjan and Von Korff*, 318

Voss, E. W., Jr., and D. C. Bauer. Intracellular Biosynthesis of Rabbit Antibody, 4495

W

Wadkins, Charles L. See *Glaze and Wadkins*, 2139

Wagner, Conrad, Stuart M. Lusty, Jr., Hsiang-Fu Kung, and Nancy Lou Rogers. Preparation and Properties of Trimethylsulfonium-Tetrahydrofolate Methyltransferase, 1287

Wakil, Salih J. See *Jones and Wakil*, 5267

Walaas, Otto. See *Osaki and Walaas*, 2653

Waldenström, Johan. See *Lagerkvist and Waldenström*, 3021

Wall, J. S. See *Boundy, Wall, Turner, Woychik, and Dimler*, 2410

Waller, George R. See *Auda, Waller, and Eisenbraun*, 4157

—. See *Frost, Yang, and Waller*, 887

Walter, Paul, Henry A. Lardy, and Diane Johnson. Antibiotics as Tools for Metabolic Studies. X. Inhibition of Phosphoryl Transfer Reactions in Mitochondria by Peliomycin, Ossamycin, and Venturicidin, 5014

—. See *Mehlman, Walter, and Lardy*, 4594

Walton, Gordon M. See *Atkinson and Walton*, 3239

Wang, E. I. C., and P. E. Braid. Oxime Reactivation of Diethylphosphoryl Human Serum Cholinesterase, 2683

Wang, Tung Yue. The Isolation, Properties, and Possible Functions of Chromatin Acidic Proteins, 1220

Warms, Jessie V. B. See *Rose and Warms*, 1635

Warner, A. H., and F. J. Finamore. Nucleotide Metabolism during Brine Shrimp Embryogenesis, 1933

—. See *Clegg, Warner, and Finamore*, 1938

Warner, Margaret C. See *Pomerantz and Warner*, 5308

Warner, Robert C. See *Olins and Warner*, 4994

Warshaw, Andrew L., Leonard Laster, and N. Raphael Shulman. Protein Synthesis by Human Platelets, 2094

Watanabe, Shizuo. See *Inesi, Goodman, and Watanabe*, 4637

Watt, Ward B. Pteridine Biosynthesis in the Butterfly *Colias eurytheme*, 565

Waugh, David F. See *Baughman and Waugh*, 5252

Webb, Thomas E. See *Kwan and Webb*, 5542

Weber, Gregorio. See *Knopp and Weber*, 1353

Weber, Klaus, and William Konigsberg. Amino Acid Sequence of the f_2 Coat Protein, 3563

Webster, Leslie T., Jr. Studies of the Acetyl Coenzyme A Synthetase Reaction. V. The Requirement for Monovalent and Divalent Cations in Partial Reactions Involving Enzyme-bound Acetyl Adenylate, 1232

Weimberg, Ralph. Effect of Sodium Chloride in the Activity of a Soluble Malate Dehydrogenase from Pea Seeds, 3000

Weinhouse, Sidney. See *Adelman, Ballard, and Weinhouse*, 3360

—. See *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse*, 3620

Weinstein, I. Bernard, and Irene H. Finkelstein. Proflavine Inhibition of Protein Synthesis, 3757

—. See *Finkelstein and Weinstein*, 3763

Weinzierl, Jon. See *Dickerson, Kopka, Weinzierl, Varnum, Eisenberg, and Margoliash*, 3015

Weisburger, Elizabeth K. See *Weisburger, Shirasu, Grantham, and Weisburger*, 372

Weisburger, John H., Yashuhiko Shirasu, Preston H. Grantham, and Elizabeth K. Weisburger. Chloramphenicol, Protein Synthesis, and the Metabolism of the Carcinogen *N*-2-Fluorenyldiacetamide in Rats. Inhibition by Chloramphenicol of Carcinogen Binding, 372

Weiss, Benjamin, and Richard L. Stiller. Biosynthesis of Phytosphingosine. Hydroxylation of Dihydrosphingosine, 2903

Weiss, Bernard, and Charles C. Richardson. Enzymatic Breakage and Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. III. An Enzyme-Adenylate Intermediate in the Polynucleotide Ligase Reaction, 4270

Weissbach, Arthur. See *Pricer and Weissbach*, 1701

—. See *Shuster, Breitman, and Weissbach*, 3723

Weissbach, Herbert. See *Beaven, Barchas, Katz, and Weissbach*, 657

—. See *Dickerman, Steers, Redfield, and Weissbach*, 1522

—. See *Taylor and Weissbach*, 1502, 1509, 1517

Weissmann, Gerald, and Grazia Sessa. The Action of Polyene Antibiotics on Phospholipid-Cholesterol Structures, 616

Weksler, Marc E., and Harry V. Gelboin. Studies on the Removal of Endogenous Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Activity from Rat Liver Microsomes. Effect of Removal on Polyuridylic Acid-directed Incorporation of Phenylalanine, 727

Wenner, Charles E., and John H. Hackney. H^+ Changes Associated with Divalent Cation Uptake by Mouse Liver Mitochondria, 5053

—, **E. J. Harris, and Berton C. Pressman.** Relationship of the Light Scattering Properties of Mitochondria to the Metabolic State in Intact Ascites Cells, 3454

West, Charles A. See *Dennis and West*, 3293

—. See *Upper and West*, 3285

West, D. J., R. W. Tuveson, R. W Barratt, and J. R. S. Fincham. Allosteric Effects in Nicotinamid Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-specific Glutamate Dehydrogenase from *Neurospora*, 2134

West, J. J., B. Nagy, and J. Gergely. Free Adenosine Diphosphate as an Intermediary in the Phosphorylation by Creatine Phosphate of Adenosine Diphosphate Bound to Actin, 1140

Westley, John. See *Volini, DeToma, and Westley*, 5220

Westphal, Ulrich. See *Muldoon and Westphal*, 5636

Wheat, Robert W. See *Raff and Wheat*, 4610

Wheeler, Kenneth P., and **Halvor N. Christensen.** Interdependent Fluxes of Amino Acids and Sodium Ion in the Pigeon Red Blood Cell, 3782

— and —. Role of Na^+ in the Transport of Amino Acids in Rabbit Red Cells, 1450

Whereat, Arthur F., Franklin E. Hull, Margaret W. Orishimo, and **Joseph L. Rabinowitz.** The Role of Succinate in the Regulation of Fatty Acid Synthesis by Heart Mitochondria, 4013

—. See *Hull and Whereat*, 4023

Whisler, Walter W. See *Harrison, Whisler, and Ko*, 1660

Whitney, Philip L., Georg Fölsch, Per Olof Nyman, and **Bo G. Malmström.** Inhibition of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrase B by Chloroacetyl Sulfonamides with Labeling of the Active Site, 4206

—, **Per Olof Nyman,** and **Bo G. Malmström.** Inhibition and Chemical Modifications of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrase B, 4212

Wiberg, John S. Amber Mutants of Bacteriophage T4 Defective in Deoxycytidine Diphosphatase and Deoxycytidine Triphosphatase. On the Role of 5-Hydroxymethylcytosine in Bacteriophage Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 5824

Wicks, Wesley D. See *Holten, Wicks, and Kenney*, 1053

Wiebers, Joyce L., and **H. R. Garner.** Acyl Derivatives of Homoserine as Substrates for Homocysteine Synthesis in *Neurospora crassa*, Yeast, and *Escherichia coli*, 5644

— and —. Homocysteine and Cysteine Synthetases of *Neurospora crassa*. Purification, Properties, and Feedback Control of Activity, 12

Wigfield, Yuk. See *Sarkar and Wigfield*, 5572

Wikler, Maurice, Koiti Titani, Tomotaka Shinoda, and **Frank W. Putnam.** The Complete Amino Acid Sequence of a λ Type Bence-Jones Protein, 1668

Willett, J. D., K. B. Sharpless, K. E. Lord, E. E. van Tamelen, and **R. B. Clayton.** Squalene-2,3-Oxide, an Intermediate in the Enzymatic Conversion of Squalene to Lanosterol and Cholesterol, 4182

Williams, Charles H., Jr., Giuliana Zanetti, L. David Arscott, and **Joan K. McAllister.** Lipoamide Dehydrogenase, Glutathione Reductase, Thioredoxin Reductase, and Thioredoxin. A Simultaneous Purification and Characterization of the Four Proteins from *Escherichia coli* B, 5226

—. See *Zanetti and Williams*, 5232

Williams, D. Lloyd. See *Smith, Ratliff, Williams, and Martinez*, 590

Williams, Virginia R., and **Donald J. Lartigue.** Quaternary Structure and Certain Allosteric Properties of Aspartase, 2973

Williamson, John R. Glycolytic Control Mechanisms. III. Effects of Iodoacetamide and Fluoroacetate on Glucose Metabolism in the Perfused Rat Heart, 4476

—, **Wai Yiu Cheung, Heather S. Coles,** and **Barbara E. Herczeg.** Glycolytic Control Mechanisms. IV. Kinetics of Glycolytic Intermediate Changes during Electrical Discharge and Recovery in the Main Organ of *Electrophorus electricus*, 5112

—, **Barbara E. Herczeg, Heather S. Coles,** and **Wai Yiu Cheung.** Glycolytic Control Mechanisms. V. Kinetics of High Energy Phosphate Intermediate Changes during Electrical Discharge and Recovery in the Main Organ of *Electrophorus electricus*, 5119

Williamson, Valerie. See *Moyed and Williamson*, 1075

Willms, Charles R., Robert M. Oliver, Henry R. Henney, Jr., Barid B. Mukherjee, and **Lester J. Reed.** α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. VI. Dissociation and Reconstitution of the Dihydrolipoyl Transacetylase of *Escherichia coli*, 889

—. See *Henney, Willms, Muramatsu, Mukherjee, and Reed*, 898

Wilson, Allan C. See *Arnheim and Wilson*, 3951

Wilson, Curtis M. Purification of a Corn Ribonuclease, 2260

Wilson, J. B. See *Huisman, Adams, Dimmock, Edwards, and Wilson*, 2534

Wilson, Richard H., Harold J. Evans, and **R. R. Becker.** The Effect of Univalent Cation Salts on the Stability and on Certain Physical Properties of Pyruvate Kinase, 3825

Windmueller, H. G., and **Robert I. Levy.** Total Inhibition of Hepatic β-Lipoprotein Production in the Rat by Orotic Acid, 2246

Winzler, Richard J. See *Bekesi and Winzler*, 3873

Witkowski, Paul E. See *Feinberg, Turkki, and Witkowski*, 4614

Wittels, Benjamin, and **Paul Hochstein.** The Identification of Carnitine Palmityltransferase in Erythrocyte Membranes, 126

Wittenberg, Beatrice A. See *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman*, 626

Wittenberg, Jonathan B., Robert W. Noble, Beatrice A. Wittenberg, Eraldo Antonini, Maurizio Brunori, and **Jeffries Wyman.** Studies on the Equilibria and Kinetics of the Reactions of Peroxidase with Ligands. II. The Reaction of Ferroperoxidase with Oxygen, 626

Wittenberger, Charles L., and **Janet G. Fulco.** Purification and Allosteric Properties of a Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-linked D(−)-Specific Lactate Dehydrogenase from *Butyribacterium rettgeri*, 2917

Wolf, D. P. See *Davis, Schliselfeld, Wolf, Leavitt, and Krebs*, 4824

Wolf, George. See *Khairallah and Wolf*, 32

Wolfenden, R., T. K. Sharpless, and **R. Allan.** Substrate Binding by Adenosine Deaminase. Specificity, pH Dependence, and Competition by Mercurials, 977

Wolfenden, Richard. The Free Energy of Hydrolysis of Adenosine to Inosine and Ammonia, 4711

Wolff, J. See *Covelli and Wolff*, 881

Woods, E. Frank. Molecular Weight and Subunit Structure of Tropomyosin B, 2859

Woychik, J. H. See *Boundy, Wall, Turner, Woychik, and Dimler*, 2410

Wyckoff, H. W., Karl D. Hardman, N. M. Allewell, Tadashi Inagami, L. N. Johnson, and **Frederic M. Richards.** The Structure of Ribonuclease-S at 3.5 A Resolution, 3984

—, —, —, —, **D. Tsernoglou, L. N. Johnson,** and **Frederic M. Richards.** The Structure of Ribonuclease-S at 6 A Resolution, 3749

Wyman, Jeffries. See *Berger, Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 4841

—. See *Brunori, Taylor, Antonini, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2295

—. See *De Renzo, Ioppolo, Amiconi, Antonini, and Wyman*, 4850

—. See *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman*, 626

Y

Yamagami, K., and K. Schmid. Conformational Transitions Associated with the Release of the Buried Tryptophan Residues of α_1-Acid Glycoprotein, 4176

Yamamoto, Shozo, and Osamu Hayaishi. Tryptophan Pyrrolase of Rabbit Intestine. D- and L-Tryptophan-cleaving Enzyme or Enzymes, 5260

Yang, K. S. See *Frost, Yang, and Waller*, 887

Yang, Pauline C., Peter H. W. Butterworth, Robert M. Bock, and John W. Porter. Further Studies on the Properties of the Pigeon Liver Fatty Acid Synthetase, 3501

—. See *Butterworth, Yang, Bock, and Porter*, 3508

Yang, S. F., Sofia Freer, and A. A. Benson. Transphosphatidylation by Phospholipase D, 477

—, **H. S. Ku, and H. K. Pratt.** Photochemical Production of Ethylene from Methionine and Its Analogues in the Presence of Flavin Mononucleotide, 5274

Yanofsky, Charles. See *Carlton, Guest, and Yanofsky*, 5422

—. See *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5413, 5434

—. See *Guest, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5397

—. See *Guest, Drapeau, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5442

Yeh, Yun-Chi, and G. Robert Greenberg. Tetrahydrofolate - dependent Labilization of the Hydrogen Atom on Carbon 5 of 5′-Deoxycytidylate, a Step in the Deoxycytidylate Hydroxymethylase Reaction, 1307

Yielding, K. Lemone, and Bobby B. Holt. Binding by Glutamate Dehydrogenase of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide. Effects of Regulatory ("Allosteric") Reagents and Ionic Strength, 1079

Yonetani, Takashi. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. X. Crystalline Apo- and Reconstituted Holoenzymes, 5008

— and **Heinz Schleyer.** Electromagnetic Properties of Hemoproteins. I. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Absorptions of Single Crystals of Ferrimyoglobin and Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase, 3919

— and —. Electromagnetic Properties of Hemoproteins. II. The Effect of Physical States on Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Parameters of Hemoproteins, 3926

— and —. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. IX. The Reaction of Ferrimyoglobin with Hydroperoxides and a Comparison of Peroxide-induced Compounds of Ferrimyoglobin and Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase, 1974

Yong, Fook Choy. See *King, Yong, and Takemori*, 819

York, J. Lyndal, Sue McCoy, David N. Taylor, and Winslow S. Caughey. Heme A of Cytochrome *c* Oxidase. I. Isolation from Bovine Heart, 908

Younathan, Ezzat S. See *Pynes and Younathan*, 2119

Young, Michael. On the Interaction of Adenosine Diphosphate with Myosin and Its Enzymically Active Fragments. Evidence for Three Identical Catalytic Sites per Myosin Molecule, 2790

—. See *Rees and Young*, 4449

Z

Zabin, Irving. See *Brown, Brown, and Zabin*, 4254

—. See *Brown, Koorajian, and Zabin*, 4259

Zakrzewski, Sigmund F., and Annette Sansone. Mechanism of Reduction of Dihydrofolate to Tetrahydrofolate. Studies with 7-Methyldihydrofolate as a Model Compound, 5661

Zalkin, H. See *Gollub, Zalkin, and Sprinson*, 5323

Zamenhof, Stephen. See *Price, Darmstadt, Hinds, and Zamenhof*, 140

Zanetti, Giuliana, and Charles H. Williams, Jr. Characterization of the Active Center of Thioredoxin Reductase, 5232

—. See *Williams, Zanetti, Arscott, and McAllister*, 5226

Zarlengo, Mario H. See *Aune, Salahuddin, Zarlengo, and Tanford*, 4486

Zengerle, F. Susan. See *DiPietro and Zengerle*, 3391

Zorn, Mark. See *Spector and Zorn*, 3594

van Zyl, A., and Harold Edelhoch. The Properties of Thyroglobulin. XV. The Function of the Protein in the Control of Diiodotyrosine Synthesis, 2423

Subject Index

A

Absorbance: Changes, light-induced, correlation with photophosphorylation in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* extracts, *Geller*, 40

Absorption bands: Hemoglobin and its subunits, optically active, *Beychok, Tyuma, Benesch, and Benesch*, 2460

Acetate: Labeled; origin of glycerol ethers, biosynthesis from stearic acid, stearaldehyde, stearyl alcohol and, *Ellingboe and Karnovsky*, 5693

Acetoacetate: Conversion to pyruvaldehyde, *Milligan and Baldwin*, 1095

Energy-linked and non-energy-linked reduction, pathways of hydrogen from succinate and malate in, *Hoberman and Prosky*, 3944

Acetoacetic decarboxylase: Activation by heat, *Neece and Fridovich*, 2939

Acetolactate: -Forming enzyme, crystalline pH 6, isolation from *Aerobacter aerogenes, Störmer*, 1756

Acetone powder: Cat brain; enzymatic synthesis of *N*-acetyl-L-aspartic acid by water-insoluble preparation of, *Knizley*, 4619

Acetyl adenylate: Enzyme-bound, requirement for monovalent and divalent cations in partial reactions involving, studies of acetyl coenzyme A synthetase reaction, *Webster*, 1232

***N*-Acetyl-L-aspartic acid:** Enzymatic synthesis by water-insoluble preparation of cat brain acetone powder of, *Knizley*, 4619

***N*-Acetylation:** 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, enzymatic significance of *S*-acetylation and, *Mathew, Meriwether, and Park*, 5024

***S*-Acetylation:** 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, enzymatic significance of *N*-acetylation and, *Mathew, Meriwether, and Park*, 5024

Acetylcarnitine: Acetyl coenzyme A and, concentration and turnover rates in muscle and liver of ketotic rat and guinea pig, *Erfle and Sauer*, 1988

Acetyl coenzyme A: Acetylcarnitine and, concentration and turnover rates in muscle and liver of ketotic rat and guinea pig, *Erfle and Sauer*, 1988

Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase: Reaction, studies, requirement for monovalent and divalent cations in partial reactions involving enzyme-bound acetyl adenylate, *Webster*, 1232

***N*-Acetylglucosamine:** Binding to lysozyme of oligosaccharides containing *N*-acetylmuramic acid and, specificity of binding subsites, *Chipman, Grisaro, and Sharon*, 4388

Enzymatic transfer into polymer of galactose, glucose, colitose and, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli*, *Edstrom and Heath*, 3581

Acetylhomoserine: Intermediate in fungal biosynthesis of methionine, *Nagai and Flavin*, 3884

***N*-Acetylmuramic acid:** Binding to lysozyme of oligsaccharides containing *N*-acetylglucosamine and, specificity of binding subsites, *Chipman, Grisaro, and Sharon*, 4388

***N*-Acetyl-L-tryptophanamide:** Catalytic hydrolysis by three forms of enzyme at alkaline pH, pH dependence of, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Himoe, Parks, and Hess*, 919

A chain: Bovine insulin; proton magnetic resonance spectra of porcine and bovine insulin and of B chain and, *Bak, Pedersen, and Sundby*, 2637

Acid: *See also* specific acids

Denaturation, comparison of resistance of human and horse ferrihemoglobin to, *Steinhardt and Hiremath*, 1294

Acid—*Continued*

-Denatured and heat-denatured proteins, evidence for residual structure of, *Aune, Salahuddin, Zarlengo, and Tanford*, 4486

Acid-base changes: Induced by energy-linked accumulation of Ca^{++}, effect of adenosine diphosphate on mitochondrial, *Reynafarje, Gear, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 4078

Acid-base exchanges: Mitochondria and suspending medium during respiration-linked accumulation of bivalent cations, *Gear, Rossi, Reynafarje, and Lehninger*, 3403

α_1-Acid glycoprotein: Conformational transitions associated with release of buried tryptophan residues of, *Yamagami and Schmid*, 4176

Acid phosphatases: Human placenta; three, separation and properties, *DiPietro and Zengerle*, 3391

Rat liver lysosomes, partial resolution into a nucleotidase and sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase, *Arsenis and Touster*, 3399

Aconitase: Cytoplasmic, beef liver, purification and kinetic studies of, *Henson and Cleland*, 3833

Mechanism of action, hydrogen transfer reaction, *Rose and O'Connell*, 1870

Acrylonitrile: Specific cyanoethylation of pseudouridine, inosine, and 4-thiouridine by, function of pseudouridylic acid in transfer ribonucleic acid, *Ofengand*, 5034

Actin: Adenosine diphosphate bound to, phosphorylation by creatine phosphate of, free adenosine diphosphate as intermediary, *West, Nagy, and Gergely*, 1140

Globular; homogeneous, studies on isolation and molecular properties of, evidence for single polypeptide chain structure, *Rees and Young*, 4449

Interaction with myosin and heavy meromyosin in solution at low ionic strength of, *Eisenberg and Moos*, 2945

Actinidine: Biosynthesis of methylcyclopentane monoterpenoids, *Auda, Waller, and Eisenbraun,* 4157

Actinomycin: Biosynthesis; inhibition by D-valine, studies, *Beaven, Barchas, Katz, and Weissbach,* 657

Actinomycin D: Activation by triamcinolone, *in vivo,* in presence of, biological regulation of inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and glucose 6-phosphatase, *Arion and Nordlie,* 2207

Inhibition of bacteriophage T4 deoxyribonucleic acid maturation by, accumulation of "replicating deoxyribonucleic acid," *Korn,* 160

Actomyosin: Natural, low ionic strength extract of, separation and recombination of ethylene glycol bis(β-aminoethyl ether)-*N,N'*-tetraacetic acid-sensitizing factor obtained from, *Hartshorne and Mueller,* 3089

Acyl carrier protein: Acyl carrier protein hydrolase, *Vagelos and Larrabee,* 1776

Bacterial; purification and properties of plant and, fat metabolism in higher plants, *Simoni, Criddle, and Stumpf,* 573

Derivatives, elongation by bacterial and plant extracts, *Nagai and Bloch,* 357

Involvement in acylation of glycerol 3-phosphate in *Clostridium butyricum,* evidence for participation of acyl thioesters of, *Goldfine, Ailhaud, and Vagelos,* 4466

—, purification and synthesis of long chain acyl derivatives of, *Ailhaud, Vagelos, and Goldfine,* 4459

Plant; purification and properties of bacterial and, fat metabolism in higher plants, *Simoni, Criddle, and Stumpf,* 573

Structural requirements for function in fatty acid biosynthesis, *Majerus,* 2325

Acyl carrier protein hydrolase: Acyl carrier protein, *Vagelos and Larrabee,* 1776

Acyl coenzyme A-carnitine acyltransferase(s): Localization in rat liver cells, *Norum and Bremer,* 407

Acyl coenzyme A synthetase: Guanosine triphosphate-dependent, from rat liver mitochondria, *Galzigna, Rossi, Sartorelli, and Gibson,* 2111

Acyl derivatives: Homoserine as substrates for homocysteine synthesis in *Neurospora crassa,* yeast, and *Escherichia coli, Wiebers and Garner,* 5644

Long chain, acyl carrier protein, synthesis, purification of *Clostridium butyricum* acyl carrier protein, involvement of acyl carrier protein in acylation of glycerol 3-phosphate in *Clostridium butyricum, Ailhaud, Vagelos, and Goldfine,* 4459

Acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate: Rapidly labeled lipid in guinea pig liver mitochondria, *Hajra and Agranoff,* 1074

Acyl thioesters: Acyl carrier protein, evidence for participation of, involvement of acyl carrier protein in acylation of glycerol 3-phosphate in *Clostridium butyricum, Goldfine, Ailhaud, and Vagelos,* 4466

Acyltransferase: Acyl coenzyme A-carnitine. *See* Acyl coenzyme A-carnitine acyltransferase

Fatty. *See* Fatty acyltransferase

Adenine aminohydrolase: Investigation of mechanism, *Howell and Fridovich,* 4930

Investigation of specificity, *Hartenstein and Fridovich,* 740

Adenine nucleosides: 9-Substituted, binding and hydrolysis of 2- and 6-substituted purine ribonucleosides and, adenosine aminohydrolase, *Chassy and Suhadolnik,* 3655

Adenine nucleotide: Mechanistic implications on energy-linked reactions of submitochondrial particles of magnesium ion, inhibitor effects, and, *Mitchell, Hill, and Boyer,* 1793

Adenosine: Free energy of hydrolysis to inosine and ammonia of, *Wolfenden,* 4711

Adenosine aminohydrolase: Binding and hydrolysis of 2- and 6-substituted purine ribonucleosides and 9-substituted adenine nucleosides, *Chassy and Suhadolnik,* 3655

Adenosine deaminase: Chicken duodenal; purification and properties, *Hoagland and Fisher,* 4341

Substrate binding, specificity, pH dependence, and competition by mercurials, *Wolfenden, Sharpless, and Allan,* 977

Adenosine diphosphate(s): *Clostridium tetanomorphum,* mechanism of activation of L-threonine deaminase, *Nakazawa and Hayaishi,* 1146

Effect on mitochondrial acid-base changes induced by energy-linked accumulation of Ca^{++} of, *Reynafarje, Gear, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 4078

Free, intermediary in phosphorylation by creatine phosphate of adenosine diphosphate bound to actin, *West, Nagy, and Gergely,* 1140

Interaction with myosin and its enzymatically active fragments, evidence for three identical catalytic sites per myosin molecule, *Young,* 2790

Phosphoenolpyruvate-reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide assay system for, assays for partial reaction, succinyl coenzyme A synthetase from *Escherichia coli, Grunau, Knight, Hart, and Gunsalus,* 3531

Primary phosphoryl acceptor in oxidative phosphorylation, inorganic orthophosphate activation and, *Hill and Boyer,* 4320

Adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange: Catalyzed by purified mitochondrial nucleoside diphosphokinase, kinetics and inhibition, *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger,* 1845

Adenosine diphosphate glucose:starch glucosyltransferase: Bound to starch granule, properties, studies on biosynthesis of starch, *Frydman and Cardini,* 312

Adenosine diphosphate ribose: Polymer, studies, characterization of polymer, *Reeder, Ueda, Honjo, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 3172

—, —, enzymic formation from nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in mammalian nuclei, *Nishizuka, Ueda, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi,* 3164

Adenosine kinase: Human tumor cells of type H. Ep. No. 2, purification and properties, *Schnebli, Hill, and Bennett,* 1997

Mammalian, partially purified, some properties, *Lindberg, Klenow, and Hansen,* 350

Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate: Intracellular mediator of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone on adrenal cortex, *Grahame-Smith,*

Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate—*Continued*
Butcher, Ney, and Sutherland, 5535
Adenosine 5′-monophosphate: Analogues, effect on threonine deaminase, studies on interaction between regulatory enzymes and effectors, *Nakazawa, Tokushige, Hayaishi, Ikehara, and Mizuno,* 3868
Adenosine 5′-phosphate: Dissociation of D-fructose 1,6-diphosphatase by, *Rosen, Copeland, and Rosen,* 2760
Adenosine 5′-phosphate deaminase: Muscle, univalent cations as allosteric activators of, *Smiley and Suelter,* 1980
Adenosine triphosphatase: Activity and calcium uptake of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit skeletal muscle, effect of diethyl ether on, *Inesi, Goodman, and Watanabe,* 4637
Mitochondrial, chemical modification, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Penefsky,* 5789
Purified mitochondrial, bakers' yeast, interaction with submitochondrial particles from beef heart, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Schatz, Penefsky, and Racker,* 2552
Sodium-potassium activated; *Electrophorus* electric organ, modification of responses to sodium and potassium by arsenite plus 2,3-dimercaptopropanol, *Siegel and Albers,* 4972
Adenosine triphosphate: Catalyzed by myofibrils, kinetic relationships between phosphate-oxygen exchange and hydrolytic cleavage, *Benson, Dempsey, and Benson,* 1612
Conservation in biosynthetic regulation, *Escherichia coli* phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthase, *Atkinson and Fall,* 3241
Conservation in metabolic regulation, rat liver citrate cleavage enzyme, *Atkinson and Walton,* 3239
Liver, after partial hepatectomy and acute stress, *Ove, Takai, Umeda, and Lieberman,* 4963
Potassium ion-dependent hydrolysis induced by nigericin in mitochondria, *Estrada-O., Graven, and Lardy,* 2925
-Supported accumulation of Mg^{++} by
Adenosine triphosphate—*Continued*
Zn^{++} and by *p*-chloromercuriphenylsulfonate, activation, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Jacobus, and Hunter,* 2192
Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction: Properties of nucleoside diphosphokinase from liver mitochondria and its relationship to, *Glaze and Wadkins,* 2139
Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate phosphotransferase: Rabbit; muscle; inactivation by alkylation of methionine residues, *Kress and Noda,* 558
Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase: Titration studies, *Floyd and Friedberg,* 1027
Adenosine 5′-triphosphate:hexose 6-phosphotransferase: Specific for D-mannose and D-fructose from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides,* purification, properties, and evidence for single enzyme, *Sapico and Anderson,* 5086
S-Adenosyl-L-methionine: Biosynthesis of 4-*O*-methyl-D-glucuronic acid unit of hemicellulose B by transmethylation from, *Kauss and Hassid,* 1680
S-Adenosylmethionine: Role in vitamin B_{12}-dependent methionine synthesis, N^5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase, *Taylor and Weissbach,* 1517
Adenylate: Acetyl. *See* Acetyl adenylate
Adenylate deaminase: Purification and some regulatory properties of enzyme from calf brain, *Setlow and Lowenstein,* 607
Regulation of deamination pathways in extracts of rat heart and lung, *Burger and Lowenstein,* 5281
Adenyl cyclase: And other enzymes, preparation of "ghosts" and their properties, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell,* 5744
Subcellular distribution in rat brain cortex of cyclic phosphodiesterase and, *De Robertis, Arnaiz, Alberici, Butcher, and Sutherland,* 3487
5′-Adenylic acid deaminase: Rabbit muscle; improved purification, crystallization, and some properties of, *Smiley, Berry, and Suelter,* 2502
Adipose cells: Isolated; comparisons of effects of *Bacillus subtilis* protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase
Adipose cells—*Continued*
A), and insulin on, glucose and palmitic acid metabolism, *Kuo, Dill, and Holmlund,* 3659
Adipose tissue: Human; neutral and alkaline lipolytic activities, separation and further characterization, *Schnatz and Cortner,* 3850
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and synthesis of glyceride-glycerol from pyruvate in, *Ballard, Hanson, and Leveille,* 2746
Rat; effect of prolonged incubation on lipid synthesis by, *Fessler, Rubinstein, and Beck,* 1462
ADP:O ratios: P:O ratios, quantum yields, and in chloroplasts, with use of chloranil as electron acceptor, *Lynn and Brown,* 418
Adrenal: Mitochondria, aldosterone synthesis, effect of citric acid cycle intermediates; identification of soluble stimulatory factor as fumarase, *Tallan, Psychoyos, and Greengard,* 1912
Mixed function oxidases near temperature of liquid helium, liver and, electron spin resonance study, *Miyake, Mason, and Landgraf,* 393
Adrenal cortex: Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate as intracellular mediator of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone on, *Grahame-Smith, Butcher, Ney, and Sutherland,* 5535
Adrenal steroid hydroxylase: Electron transport system, components, isolation and properties of non-heme iron protein (adrenodoxin), *Kimura and Suzuki,* 485
Adrenocorticotropic hormone: Action on adrenal cortex, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate as intracellular mediator of, *Grahame-Smith, Butcher, Ney, and Sutherland,* 5535
Adrenodoxin: Non-heme iron protein; isolation and properties, components of electron transport system in adrenal steroid hydroxylase, *Kimura and Suzuki,* 485
Aerobacter aerogenes: Isolation of crystalline pH 6 acetolactate-forming enzyme from, *Störmer,* 1756
Agaricus campestris: Mushroom, studies on hemagglutinin from, *Sage and Vazquez,* 120
Aggregation: Egg white lysozyme, radiation-produced inactivation

Aggregation—*Continued*
and, *Stevens, Sauberlich, and Bergstrom,* 1821
Agrobacterium tumefaciens: Purification and properties of 3-keto-sucrose-forming enzyme from the cells of, *Hayano and Fukui,* 3665
Alanine: Distinct Na^+-requiring transport system for serine, cysteine, similar amino acids, and, *Christensen, Liang, and Archer,* 5237
Alanine aminotransferase: Basis for substrate specificity, *Saier and Jenkins,* 101
Purification and properties, *Saier and Jenkins,* 91
Rat liver; further characterization, *Gatehouse, Hopper, Schatz, and Segal,* 2319
L-Alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase: Human liver; isolation and characterization of, *Thompson and Richardson,* 3614
Albumin: Bovine serum; isolation of two large peptide fragments from amino- and carboxyl-terminal positions of, *Peters and Hawn,* 1566
Serum. *See* Serum albumin
Alcohol(s): Long chain, elasmobranch stomach, glyceryl ether synthesis, *Friedberg and Greene,* 5709
Alcohol dehydrogenase: Horse liver; active site, interactions of substrates, inhibitors, and coenzymes at, *Sigman,* 3815
Liver; reaction with reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Geraci and Gibson,* 4274
Aldehyde chains: Plasmalogens, further studies on origin of, phospholipids of *Clostridium butyricum, Hagen and Goldfine,* 5700
Aldehyde dehydrogenase: Yeast; purification and crystallization, *Steinman and Jakoby,* 5019
Aldolase: Deoxyribose 5-phosphate. *See* Deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase
4-Hydroxy-2-ketoglutarate. *See* 4-Hydroxy-2-ketoglutarate aldolase
Optical rotatory dispersion of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and, *Magar,* 2517
Aldosterone: Synthesis by adrenal mitochondria, effect of citric acid cycle intermediates; identification of soluble stimulatory factor as fumarase, *Tallan, Psychoyos, and Greengard,* 1912
Alginic acid: Degradation by eliminases
Alginic acid—*Continued*
from abalone hepatopancreas, *Nakada and Sweeny,* 845
Alkali: Action on bovine and ovine submaxillary mucins, *Bertolini and Pigman,* 3776
Alkaline phosphatase: *Escherichia coli,* hydrolysis of *S*-substituted monoesters of phosphorothioic acid by, *Neumann, Boross, and Katchalski,* 3142
—, inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activity associated with, *Anderson and Nordlie,* 114
—, reversible dissociation, properties of antibodies directed against the subunit, *Schlesinger,* 1599
Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, effect of amino acid analogues on, substitution of triazolealanine for histidine, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger,* 3369
Subunit; defective, formation by mutant of *Escherichia coli, Schlesinger,* 1604
Alkyl groups: C-24 of sterols, mechanism of introduction of, necessity of Δ^{24} bond, *Russell, van Aller, and Nes,* 5802
—, —, precursor of the C_2 group, *Castle, Blondin, and Nes,* 5796
Allopurinol: Ribonucleosides of oxoallopurinol and, isolation from human urine, enzymatic synthesis, and characterization, *Krenitsky, Elion, Strelitz, and Hitchings,* 2675
Allosteric effectors: Regulation of cobamide-dependent ribonucleotide reductase by divalent cations and, *Beck,* 3148
α chain: α-Amino group, human CO-hemoglobin, pK of specific groups of proteins, *Hill and Davis,* 2005
α and β chains: Hemoglobin prepared from their mercuribenzoate derivatives by treatment with 1-dodecanethiol, properties of, *De Renzo, Ioppolo, Amiconi, Antonini, and Wyman,* 4850
Amide I band: In H_2O and D_2O solutions, infrared spectra and protein conformations in aqueous solutions, *Susi, Timasheff, and Stevens,* 5460
Amidotransferase: L-Glutamine D-fructose 6-phosphate. *See* L-Glutamine D-fructose 6-phosphate amidotransferase
Amine(s): Studies on action in carbamyl
Amine(s)—*Continued*
phosphate synthetase reaction of hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and other, *McKinley, Anderson, and Jones,* 3381
Uncoupling of energy transfer in chloroplasts, relation to ammonium ion uptake, *Crofts,* 3352
Amino acid(s): Acidic, effects of electrical stimulation and, protein synthesis in brain slices, *Orrego and Lipmann,* 665
Amino-terminal; involvement in activity of pancreatic proteases, effects of nitrous acid on elastase, *Gertler and Hofmann,* 2522
Analogues; effect on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12 of, substitution of triazolealanine for histidine, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger,* 3369
Composition of human gastricsin and pepsin, molecular weight and, *Mills and Tang,* 3093
Incorporation and bacterial contamination by isolated mitochondria, *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz,* 3366
Interdependent fluxes in pigeon red blood cell of sodium ion and, *Wheeler and Christensen,* 3782
Involvement in activity of pancreatic proteases of, effects of nitrous acid on trypsin, *Scrimger and Hofmann,* 2528
-Labeled and carbohydrate-labeled γ-globulin, intracellular segregation of, synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin by lymph node cells, *Swenson and Kern,* 3242
Neutral, transport systems in pigeon erythrocyte for, *Eavenson and Christensen,* 5386
Similar; distinct Na^+-requiring transport system for alanine, serine, cysteine, and, *Christensen, Liang, and Archer,* 5237
Substitutions in 2 residues of β-polypeptide chain, structure and properties of hemoglobin C_{Harlem}, human hemoglobin variant, *Bookchin, Nagel, and Ranney,* 248
Transport in rabbit red cells, role of Na^+, *Wheeler and Christensen,* 1450
Amino acid esters: Inhibitors of growth and of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases in *Euglena* and *Astasia, Owens and Blum,* 2893
D-Amino acid oxidase: Crystalline,

D-Amino acid oxidase—*Continued*
studies, characterization of borohydride-reduced enzyme-substrate intermediate, synthesis of ε-*N*-(1-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine, *Hellerman and Coffey*, 582
Spectrophotometric studies, *Fonda and Anderson*, 3957
L-Amino acid oxidase: *Crotalus adamanteus*, the reaction mechanism of, *Massey and Curti*, 1259
Amino acid sequence(s): A protein (α subunit) of tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, chymotryptic peptides, *Carlton, Guest, and Yanofsky*, 5422
—, cyanogen bromide fragments of A protein, *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5434
—, order of tryptic peptides and complete, *Guest, Drapeau, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5442
—, tryptic peptides, *Guest, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5397
—, —, two large, *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5413
Bovine α-lactalbumin and hens egg white lysozyme, comparison, *Brew, Vanaman, and Hill*, 3747
Complete, extracellular nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus, Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja*, 4752
—, isolation of cyanogen bromide peptides and, subtilisin BPN′, *Markland and Smith*, 5198
Copper(II)-binding properties of Peptide (1-24) of bovine serum albumin and, *Shearer, Bradshaw, Gurd, and Peters*, 5451
Cytochrome *c* from dogfish, *Squalus sucklii, Goldstone and Smith*, 4702
Extracellular nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*, tryptic and chymotryptic peptides, *Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja*, 4736
f_2 coat protein, *Weber and Konigsberg*, 3563
Involving histidine residues of porcine trypsin, *Smith and Liener*, 4033
λ type Bence-Jones protein, complete, *Wikler, Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam*, 1668
Tryptic peptides from three sheep hemoglobin β chains, differences in, *Boyer, Hathaway, Pascasio, Bordley, Orton, and Naughton*, 2211
Wheat germ cytochrome *c*, *Stevens, Glazer, and Smith*, 2764
Amino acid transport: Embryonic chick bone, further studies, *Adamson and Ingbar*, 2646
Impairment, KB cells caused by inositol deficiency, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2606
Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid: Possible site on 50 S subunit protecting from deacylation, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka*, 4939
Reaction of ribosome-bound peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid with puromycin or, *Gottesman*, 5564
Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases: Effect of polynucleotides on, inhibition of glutamyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase by polyuridylic and polyinosinic acid, *Deutscher*, 3601
Euglena and *Astasia*, amino acid esters as inhibitors of growth and of, *Owens and Blum*, 2893
4-Amino-4-cyanobutyric acid: Intermediate in glutamate biosynthesis, *Strobel*, 3265
3-Amino-3,6-dideoxy-D-glucose: From bacterial lipopolysaccharide, characterization, *Raff and Wheat*, 4610
α-Amino group: α chain of human CO-hemoglobin, pK of specific groups of proteins, *Hill and Davis*, 2005
Aminohydrolase: Adenine. *See* Adenine aminohydrolase
Adenosine. *See* Adenosine aminohydrolase
Amino hydroxyl groups: Tyrosine hydroxyl groups and, preparation of inhibitors of oxytocin with no intrinsic activity on isolated uterus, acetylation of, *Smyth*, 1592
—, —, carbamylation of, *Smyth*, 1579
Amino-terminal: Peptide fragment, copper-binding properties of bovine serum albumin and its, *Peters and Blumenstock*, 1574
Amino-terminal position: Bovine serum albumin, carboxyl-terminal and, isolation of two large peptide fragments, *Peters and Hawn*, 1566
Amino-terminal studies: Thiogalactoside transacetylase, carboxyl-terminal studies and, *Brown, Koorajian, and Zabin*, 4259
Aminotransferase: Alanine. *See* Alanine aminotransferase
Aminotransferase—*Continued*
L-Alanine:glyoxylate. *See* L-Alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase
Aspartic. *See* Aspartic aminotransferase
Glutamate-aspartate. *See* Glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase
Imidazolylacetolphosphate:L-glutamate. *See* Imidazolylacetolphosphate:L-glutamate aminotransferase
Phosphoserine. *See* Phosphoserine aminotransferase
Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine aminotransferase
Ammonia: Free energy of hydrolysis of adenosine to inosine and, *Wolfenden*, 4711
Ammonium ion: Uptake, relation of amine uncoupling of energy transfer in chloroplasts to, *Crofts*, 3352
Anhydrase: Carbonic. *See* Carbonic anhydrase
Anion binding: Substrate, sulfonamide, and, mechanism of action of carbonic anhydrase, *Coleman*, 5212
Anisomycin: Mode of action of, inhibitors of protein biosynthesis, *Grollman*, 3226
Antibiotic(s): Polyene, action on phospholipid-cholesterol structures, *Weissmann and Sessa*, 616
Tools for metabolic studies, inhibition of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria by peliomycin, ossamycin, and venturicidin, *Walter, Lardy, and Johnson*, 5014
Antibiotic U-22,324: Cyclic polypeptide, biosynthesis, *Reusser*, 243
Antibodies: Isolation by biologically active water-insoluble protein polymers of antigens and, *Avrameas and Ternynck*, 1651
Properties directed against the subunit, reversible dissociation of alkaline phosphatase of *Escherichia coli, Schlesinger*, 1599
Rabbit, intracellular biosynthesis, *Voss and Bauer*, 4495
Antigens: Blood group, human MM, NN, MN, comparison of, *Kathan and Adamany*, 1716
Isolation by biologically active water-insoluble protein polymers of antibodies and, *Avrameas and Ternynck*, 1651
Synthetic polypeptide, studies on, role of composition, charge, and optical isomerism in the immuno-

Antigens—*Continued*
genicity of synthetic polypeptides, *Gill, Kunz, and Papermaster*, 3308
Antimycin: -Sensitive cleavage of Complex III of mitochondrial respiratory chain, *Rieske, Baum, Stoner, and Lipton*, 4854
Antimycin A: Factors affecting the binding to Complex III of mitochondrial respiratory chain of, *Rieske, Lipton, Baum, and Silman*, 4888
Induction in absence of light in *Mycobacterium marinum* of carotenoid synthesis by, mechanism of photoinduced carotenoid synthesis, *Batra*, 5630
Anuran: Metamorphosis, changes in ceruloplasmin during, *Inaba and Frieden*, 4789
D-Apiose: Biosynthesis in *Lemna minor*, *Picken and Mendicino*, 1629
Apoenzymes: Crystalline, reconstituted holoenzymes and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani*, 5008
Apoprotein: Human serum high density lipoprotein, binding with aqueous dispersions of phospholipids, *Scanu*, 711
Reconstitution of cytochrome b_{562} from hemin and, studies on cytochrome b_{562} of *Escherichia coli*, *Itagaki, Palmer, and Hager*, 2272
Aporeductase: Cytochrome b_5. *See* Cytochrome b_5 aporeductase
A protein: α subunit of tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, amino acid sequence of, chymotryptic peptides, *Carlton, Guest, and Yanofsky*, 5422
—, —, cyanogen bromide fragments of, *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5434
—, —, order of tryptic peptides and complete amino acid sequence, *Guest, Drapeau, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5442
—, —, tryptic peptides, *Guest, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5397
—, —, —, two large, *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5413
Arabinonucleotide(s): Effects on ribonucleotide reduction by an enzyme system from rat tumor, *Moore and Cohen*, 2116
Arginine: Chemical modification, studies on, reaction of 1,2-cyclohexanedione with arginine and arginyl residues of proteins, *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano*, 1036
-Rich histones from fetal calf thymus, fractionation by exclusion chromatography, *Mauritzen, Starbuck, Saroja, Taylor, and Busch*, 2240
Argininosuccinate synthetase: Further studies on, substrate affinity and mechanism of action, biosynthesis of urea, *Rochovansky, and Ratner*, 3839
Arginyl residue(s): Proteins, reaction of 1,2-cyclohexanedione with arginine and, studies on chemical modification of arginine, *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano*, 1036
Arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: Activation by transfer ribonucleic acid, *Mehler and Mitra*, 5495
Escherichia coli, *Mitra and Mehler*, 5490
Arsenate: Substrate inhibition by thymine and activation by phosphate or, enzymatic mechanisms for deoxythymidine synthesis in human leukocytes, *Gallo, Perry, and Breitman*, 5059
Arsenite: Plus 2,3-dimercaptopropanol, modification of responses to sodium and potassium by, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, *Siegel and Albers*, 4972
Artemia salina: Development of, evidence for function of P^1,P^4-diguanosine 5′-tetraphosphate in, *Clegg, Warner, and Finamore*, 1938
Arylamidases: Rat; liver and kidney, *Mahadevan and Tappel*, 2369
Ascites cells: Intact; coordination among rate-limiting steps of glycolysis and respiration in, *Lee, Strunk, and Coe*, 2021
—; relationship of light scattering properties of mitochondria to metabolic state in, *Wenner, Harris, and Pressman*, 3454
L-Asparaginases: Localization in anaerobically grown *Escherichia coli* of two, *Cedar and Schwartz*, 3753
Aspartase: Quaternary structure and certain allosteric properties of, *Williams and Lartigue*, 2973
Aspartate transcarbamylase: *Escherichia coli*, purification, separation of its protein structure subunits, *Gerhart and Holoubek*, 2886
Aspartic aminotransferase: Soluble; evidence of critical histidine residue in, *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Riva, and Fasella*, 1426
Aspartokinase: *Bacillus polymyxa*, multivalent feedback inhibition of, kinetic studies, *Paulus and Gray*, 4980
Aspartyl carboxyl groups: Intrinsic dissociation constants of glutamyl and, *Nozaki and Tanford*, 4731
β-Aspartylglucosylamine amido hydrolase: Rat liver and kidney, *Mahadevan and Tappel*, 4568
Associating systems: Equations for transport of, molecular sieve studies of interacting protein systems, *Ackers*, 3026
Astasia: Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases in *Euglena* and, amino acid esters as inhibitors of growth and of, *Owens and Blum*, 2893
Auxins: Synthetic, differential inhibition, multiple 3-methyleneoxindole reductases of peas, *Moyed and Williamson*, 1075
8-Azaguanine: Study of mechanism of polyribosome breakdown induced in regenerating liver by, *Kwan and Webb*, 5542
Azotobacter: Free radical flavoprotein from, isolation, crystallization, and properties, *Hinkson and Bulen*, 3345
Azotobacter vinelandii: Isolation and structure of cytidine diphosphate 6-deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-L-aldohexopyranoside (cytidine diphosphate vinelose), *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki*, 958
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase, purification and properties of the enzyme, *Chung*, 1182
Physicochemical studies on lipopolysaccharide from cell wall of, *Olins and Warner*, 4994
Ribonucleic acid polymerase, ribonucleic acid chain initiation, *Krakow and Horsley*, 4796

B

Bacillus cereus: Purine nucleoside phosphorylase of vegetative cells and spores of, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Gardner and Kornberg*, 2383
Bacillus megaterium: Biosynthesis of α,ϵ-diaminopimelic acid, *Sundharadas and Gilvarg*, 3983

Bacillus polymyxa: Multivalent feedback inhibition of aspartokinase in, kinetic studies, *Paulus and Gray*, 4980

Bacillus stearothermophilus: Malate dehydrogenases, purification and properties of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Escherichia coli*, and, *Murphey, Barnaby, Lin, and Kaplan*, 1548

Bacillus subtilis: Exonucleolytic degradation of high molecular weight deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid to nucleoside 3′-phosphates by a nuclease from, *Kerr, Chien, and Lehman*, 2700

Inorganic pyrophosphatase of vegetative cells and spores of, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation, *Tono and Kornberg*, 2375

Malate dehydrogenases; alteration of catalytic properties during purification of, *Murphey and Kaplan*, 1560

—, purification and properties of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, *Escherichia coli*, and, *Murphey, Barnaby, Lin, and Kaplan*, 1548

Protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), comparisons of effects on isolated adipose cells of insulin and, glucose and palmitic acid metabolism, *Kuo, Dill, and Holmlund*, 3659

Regulation reversal mutation, characterization of end product-activated mutants of, *Coats and Nester*, 4948

Bacteria: Acyl carrier proteins, purification and properties of plant and, fat metabolism in higher plants, *Simoni, Criddle, and Stumpf*, 573

Cell walls, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan, incorporation of glycine in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, *Katz, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger*, 3207

—, —, phospholipid carriers in reaction sequence, *Anderson, Matsuhashi, Haskin, and Strominger*, 3180

—, —, role of soluble ribonucleic acid and of lipid intermediates in glycine incorporation in *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger*, 3191

—, —, separation of protein and lipid components of particulate enzyme from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and purification of the endogenous

Bacteria—*Continued*

lipid acceptors, *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger*, 3218

Contamination, and amino acid incorporation by isolated mitochondria, *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz*, 3366

Enzymology of virus-infected, biochemical-genetic study of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by wild type and amber mutants of phage T4, *Duckworth and Bessman*, 2877

Extracts, elongation of acyl carrier protein derivatives by plant and, *Nagai and Bloch*, 357

Gram-positive; mucopeptide, muramic acid phosphate as component of, *Liu and Gotschlich*, 471

Lipopolysaccharide; characterization of 3-amino-3,6-dideoxy-D-glucose from, *Raff and Wheat*, 4610

Luciferase, role of oxygen in photoexcited luminescence of, *Hastings and Gibson*, 720

Sporulation, biochemical studies of, inorganic pyrophosphatase of vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Tono and Kornberg*, 2375

—, —, germination and, purine nucleoside phosphorylase of vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus cereus*, *Gardner and Kornberg*, 2383

Thermophilic, thermostable protease, studies on stability of protease, *Ohta*, 509

Virus-infected, enzymology, purification and properties of deoxycytidylate deaminase of T6-infected *Escherichia coli*, *Fleming and Bessman*, 363

Bacterial systems: Fractionated, oxidative phosphorylation, involvement of metal in *Mycobacterium phlei*, studies on, *Kurup and Brodie*, 197

—, —, involvement of nonheme iron in respiratory pathways of *Mycobacterium phlei*, *Kurup and Brodie*, 5830

—, —, nature of nonheme iron in *Mycobacterium phlei*, *Kurup and Brodie*, 2909

Bacteriophage(s): Deoxyribonucleic acid, role of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in, amber mutants of bacteriophage T4 defective in deoxycytidine diphosphatase and triphosphatase, *Wiberg*, 5824

-Induced dihydrofolate reductase, a

Bacteriophage(s)—*Continued*

viral gene product, evidence for, *Mathews*, 4083

Infection, altered uptake of thymine after, thymine metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, *Kammen and Strand*, 1854

Temperate inducible, synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid exonucleases associated with formation of, *Pricer and Weissbach*, 1701

Bacteriophage λ: Exonuclease induced by, nature of enzymatic reaction, *Little*, 679

—, preparation of crystalline enzyme, *Little, Lehman, and Kaiser*, 672

Bacteriophage P1: Induction by thymine deprivation, methylation *in vivo* of deoxyribonucleic acid during, *Hudnik-Plevnik and Melechen*, 4118

Bacteriophage T2 r⁺: -Induced deoxycytidylate deaminase, end product regulation of, *Maley, Guarino, and Maley*, 3517

Bacteriophage T4: Defective in deoxycytidine diphosphatase and triphosphatase, amber mutants of, role of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid, *Wiberg*, 5824

Deoxyribonucleic acid maturation, inhibition by actinomycin D, accumulation of "replicating deoxyribonucleic acid," *Korn*, 160

Bacteriophage T6: -Infected *Escherichia coli*, deoxycytidylate deaminase, purification and properties, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Fleming and Bessman*, 363

B chain: Bovine insulin; proton magnetic resonance spectra of porcine and bovine insulin and of A chain and, *Bak, Pedersen, and Sundby*, 2637

Bence-Jones protein: λ type, complete amino acid sequence of, *Wikler, Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam*, 1668

Benzaldehyde dehydrogenase: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, *Pseudomonas*, purification and properties of, *Stachow, Stevenson, and Day*, 5294

Beryllium ions: Inactivation of phosphoglucomutase, *Hashimoto, Joshi, del Rio, and Handler*, 1671

β chain(s): Hemoglobin, normal and anemic goats; structural studies of, structure of goat hemoglobins,

chain(s)—*Continued*
Huisman, Adams, Dimmock, Edwards, and Wilson, 2534
Hemoglobin, three sheep; differences in amino acid sequences of tryptic peptides from, *Boyer, Hathaway, Pascasio, Bordley, Orton, and Naughton,* 2211
(light) chain: Localization of active site on, isolation and characterization of *S*-carboxymethyl β (light) chain derivative of human plasmin, *Summaria, Hsieh, Groskopf, Robbins, and Barlow,* 5046
Bicarbonate: Binding of iron to transferrin and, *Aisen, Aasa, Malmström, and Vänngård,* 2484
Biebrich Scarlet: Specific binding to active site of α-chymotrypsin of, *Glazer,* 4528
Bile acids: Steroids and, synthesis and metabolism of cholest-5-ene-3β,7α,12α-triol, *Berséus, Danielsson, and Einarsson,* 1211
Binding constant: 3,4-Dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine as tyrosinase cofactor, occurrence in melanoma and, *Pomerantz and Warner,* 5308
Biochemical nomenclature: IUPAC-IUB Commission on, nomenclature of lipids, 4845
—, rules for naming synthetic modifications of natural peptides, tentative rules, 555
Bis-dinitrophenyllysine: Action on muscle fibers, experiments on some contraction inhibitors, *Burley,* 543
Blastocladiella emersonii: Biosynthesis of chitin in spores and growing cells of, *Camargo, Dietrich, Sonneborn, and Strominger,* 3121
Blastoderm: Chick; cultured, control of hemoglobin synthesis in, *Levere and Granick,* 1903
Blood group: Antigens, human MM, NN, MN, comparison of, *Kathan and Adamany,* 1716
Bone: Chick, collagen; characterization of, compositional changes associated with maturation and, *Miller, Martin, Piez, and Powers,* 5481
—, embryonic; further studies of amino acid transport by, *Adamson and Ingbar,* 2646
Borohydride: -Reduced enzyme-substrate intermediate, characterization, synthesis of ε-*N*-(1-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine, studies on crystalline D-amino acid oxidase, *Hellerman and Coffey,* 582
Borohydride—*Continued*
Reduction, effect on pyridoxal phosphate-containing glycine decarboxylase from *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers,* 301
Reduction of disulfide bond linking half-cystine residues 14 and 38 with, basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas, *Kress and Laskowski,* 4925
B protein: Lactose synthetase, isolation and identification as α-lactalbumin, *Brodbeck, Denton, Tanahashi, and Ebner,* 1391
Brain: Calf; purification and some regulatory properties of enzyme from, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow and Lowenstein,* 607
Cat; acetone powder, enzymatic synthesis of *N*-acetyl-L-aspartic acid by water-insoluble preparation of, *Knizley,* 4619
Emybryonic chick, biosynthesis of cytidine diphosphate diglyceride, *Petzold and Agranoff,* 1187
Kinetics of glycogen phosphorylases from muscle and, *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau,* 271
Maturation in rat, changes in D(−)-β-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase activity during, *Klee and Sokoloff,* 3880
Mouse; phosphoserine phosphohydrolase and phosphotransferase, *Bridgers,* 2080
Pig; purification and characterization of diphosphopyridine nucleosidase, *Swislocki and Kaplan,* 1083
—; purification and partial characterization of basic protein from, *Tomasi and Kornguth,* 4933
Protein synthesis, effect of electrical stimulation and acidic amino acids, *Orrego and Lipmann,* 665
Rat; liver, kidney, and, turnover of protein components of mitochondria from, *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz,* 4584
Sheep; phosphoserine aminotransferase, studies on, *Hirsch and Greenberg,* 2283
Butyribacterium rettgeri: Purification and allosteric properties of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked D(−)-specific lactate dehydrogenase from, *Wittenberger and Fulco,* 2917
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens: Linoleate Δ^{12}-*cis*,Δ^{11}-*trans*-isomerase, purification and properties, biohydrogenation
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens—*Continued*
of unsaturated fatty acid, *Kepler and Tove,* 5686

C

C-24: Sterols, mechanism of introduction of alkyl groups at, necessity of Δ^{24} bond, *Russell, van Aller, and Nes,* 5802
—, —, precursor of C_2 group, *Castle, Blondin, and Nes,* 5796
Ca^{++} binding: Metabolism-independent H^+ release and, ion transport in liver mitochondria, *Rossi, Azzi, and Azzone,* 951
Calcium: Accumulation by kidney of phosphate and, effect of parathyroid hormone *in vivo* on kidney mitochondrial function and, *Cohn, Bawdon, and Eller,* 1253
Binding to extracellular nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus* of nucleotides and, studies by gel filtration, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen* 3063
Role in reactivation of reduced Taka-amylase of, *Friedmann and Epstein,* 5131
Uptake of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit skeletal muscle, effect of diethyl ether on adenosine triphosphatase activity and, *Inesi, Goodman, and Watanabe,* 4637
Calcium ions: Energy-linked accumulation of, effect of adenosine diphosphate on mitochondrial acid-base changes induced by, *Reynafarje, Gear, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 4078
Calcium phosphate: Freshly precipitating, specific interaction of some cartilage proteinpolysaccharides with, *Di Salvo and Schubert,* 705
Calorimetric studies: Direct, heats of ionization of oxygenated and deoxygenated hemoglobin, *Chipperfield, Rossi-Bernardi, and Roughton,* 777
Carbamyl phosphate: Synthesis by soluble, glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase, intial steps in pyrimidine synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma *in vitro, Hager and Jones,* 5667
Synthesis for pyrimidine biosynthesis in fetal rat liver of, glutamine-dependent enzyme for, *Hager and Jones,* 5674
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase: Reaction, studies on action of hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and other amines

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase—*Continued*
in, *McKinley, Anderson, and Jones,* 3381
Relation of synthesis of ribonucleic acid and, studies on ribonucleic acid synthesis in tadpole liver during metamorphosis induced by thyroxine, *Nakagawa, Kim, and Cohen,* 635
Soluble, glutamine-dependent, synthesis of carbamyl phosphate by, initial steps in pyrimidine synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma *in vitro, Hager and Jones,* 5667
Carbohydrate: Interaction with protein; application of quantitative precipitin method to polysaccharide-concanavalin A interaction, *So and Goldstein,* 1617
-Labeled and amino acid-labeled γ-globulin, intracellular segregation of, synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin by lymph node cells, *Swenson and Kern,* 3242
Metabolism; *Streptomyces hygroscopicus,* enzymatic synthesis of trehalose phosphate from guanosine diphosphate D-glucose-^{14}C, *Elbein,* 403
Units; nature of and their attachment to peptide portion, studies on renal glomerular basement membrane, *Spiro,* 1923
—; studies on, α_2-macroglobulin of human plasma, *Dunn and Spiro,* 5556
Carbon: Paths in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis of, synthesis of precursors for gluconeogenesis from pyruvate and carbonate by rat kidney mitochondria, *Mehlman, Walter, and Lardy,* 4594
Pathway, relationship of enzyme adaptation to, glyconeogenesis of *Tetrahymena pyriformis, Shrago, Brech, and Templeton,* 4060
Carbon 5: 5′-Deoxycytidylate, hydrogen atom on, tetrahydrofolate-dependent labilization of, step in deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase reaction, *Yeh and Greenberg,* 1307
Deoxyuridylate, hydrogen atom on, exchange between water catalyzed by thymidylate synthetase and, *Lomax and Greenberg,* 1302
Carbonate: Synthesis of precursors for gluconeogenesis by rat kidney mitochondria from pyruvate and, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis
Carbonate—*Continued*
and lipogenesis, *Mehlman, Walter, and Lardy,* 4594
Carbonic anhydrase: Bovine; combination with fluorescent sulfonamide, *Chen and Kernohan,* 5813
—; reversible association with milk xanthine oxidase, *Fridovich,* 1445
Mechanism of action, substrate, sulfonamide, and anion binding, *Coleman,* 5212
Carbonic anhydrase B: Human, erythrocyte, inhibition and chemical modifications of, *Whitney, Nyman, and Malmström,* 4212
—, —, inhibition by chloroacetyl sulfonamides with labeling of active site, *Whitney, Fölsch, Nyman, and Malmström,* 4206
Carbonic anhydrases B and C: Esterase activities of human, *Verpoorte, Mehta, and Edsall,* 4221
Carbon monoxide: Reaction with horse hemoglobin in solution, in erythrocytes, and in crystals of, *Parkhurst and Gibson,* 5762
Carbon-nitrogen bond: Enzymatic cleavage, 3α,7α,12α-trihydroxy-5β-cholan-24-oylglycine, *Nair, Gordon, and Reback,* 7
Carboxamidomethyl derivative: Myoglobin and its, reversible disruption by cupric ions, *Hartzell, Hardman, Gillespie, and Gurd,* 47
ε-*N*-(1-Carboxyethyl)-L-lysine: Synthesis; characterization of borohydride reduced enzyme-substrate intermediate, studies on crystalline D-amino acid oxidase, *Hellerman and Coffey,* 582
Carboxykinase: Phosphoenolpyruvate. *See* Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
Carboxylase: Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate carboxylase
Carboxylic acid groups: Proteins, method for quantitative modification and estimation of, *Hoare and Koshland,* 2447
Carboxyl-terminal position: Bovine serum albumin, amino-terminal and, isolation of two large peptide fragments, *Peters and Hawn,* 1566
Carboxyl-terminal sequence: Porcine pepsin, *Dopheide, Moore, and Stein,* 1833
Carboxyl-terminal studies: Thiogalactoside transacetylase, amino-terminal
Carboxyl-terminal studies—*Continued*
studies and, *Brown, Koorajian, and Zabin,* 4259
Carboxymethylation: Sperm whale myoglobin, some interrelations between heme reactions and, *Ray and Gurd,* 2062
***S*-Carboxymethyl β (light) chain:** Derivative of human plasmin, isolation and characterization, localization of active site on β (light) chain, *Summaria, Hsieh, Groskopf, Robbins and Barlow,* 5046
Carboxymethylhistidine: Derivatives, homologous and hybrid dimers of ribonuclease A and its, *Crestfiled and Fruchter,* 3279
***S*-Carboxymethylkeratein:** Low sulfur, from wool, preparation and properties of helix-rich fraction obtained by partial proteolysis of, *Crewther and Harrap,* 4310
Carboxypeptidase A: Structure of, studies of enzyme-substrate and enzyme-inhibitor complexes at 6 A resolution, *Steitz, Ludwig, Quiocho, and Lipscomb,* 4662
Carcinogen: *N*-2-Fluorenyldiacetamide, chloramphenicol, protein synthesis, and metabolism in rats, inhibition by chloramphenicol of carcinogen binding, *Weisburger, Shirasu, Grantham, and Weisburger,* 372
Carcinoma: Ehrlich ascites. *See* Ehrlich ascites carcinoma
Cardiolipin: Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli, Stanacev, Chang, and Kennedy,* 3018
Carnitine: Conversion to β-methylcholine, carnitine decarboxylase, *Khairallah and Wolf,* 32
Function in fatty acid oxidase-deficient insect flight muscle of, *Childress, Sacktor, and Traynor,* 754
Carnitine acyltransferase(s): Acyl coenzyme A-, localization in rat liver cells, *Norum and Bremer,* 407
Carnitine decarboxylase: Conversion of carnitine to β-methylcholine, *Khairallah and Wolf,* 32
Carnitine palmityltransferase: Erythrocyte membranes, identification, *Wittels and Hochstein,* 126
β-Carotene: All-*trans*, enzymatic conversion into retinal, *Goodman, Huang, Kanai, and Shiratori,* 3543
Carotenoid synthesis: Mechanism of photoinduced, induction by antimycin A in absence of light in

Carotenoid synthesis—*Continued*
Mycobacterium marinum of, *Batra*, 5630
Carrot: Nucleoside phosphotransferase, purification and properties of, *Brunngraber and Chargaff*, 4834
Cartilage: Bovine; nasal; fractionation of connective tissue proteinpolysaccharides from, *Franek and Dunstone*, 3460
—; proteinpolysaccharide, extraction and electrophoretic studies, *Hoffman, Mashburn, Meyer, and Bray*, 3799
—; —, relation of keratan sulfate and chondroitin sulfate, *Hoffman, Mashburn, and Meyer*, 3805
Chick embryo; mucopolysaccharide sulfation in, characterization of endogenous acceptor, *Meezan and Davidson*, 4956
—; —, properties of sulfation system, *Meezan and Davidson*, 1685
Proteinpolysaccharides, specific interaction with freshly precipitating calcium phosphate of, *Di Salvo and Schubert*, 705
α-Casein: Optical rotatory dispersion of α-chymotrypsinogen, histone Fraction F1, soybean trypsin inhibitor, and, effects of *n*-propyl alcohol and detergents, *Jirgensons*, 912
β-Casein B: Bovine, polymerization, *Ho and Chen*, 551
Catalase: Requirement in reversal of mitochondrial swelling caused by reduced glutathione and by trace metals, *Lehninger and Beck*, 2098
Cation exchange: Chloroplasts, phosphorylation and, competition between phosphate and protons, *Lynn and Brown*, 426
Cations: Activation of energy-linked accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley*, 1115
Bivalent; acid-base exchanges in mitochondria and suspending medium during respiration-linked accumulation of, *Gear, Rossi, Reynafarje, and Lehninger*, 3403
Divalent; regulation of cobamide-dependent ribonucleotide reductase by allosteric effectors and, *Beck*, 3148
—; uptake by mouse liver mitochondria, hydrogen ion changes associated with, *Wenner and Hackney*, 5053
Monovalent and divalent; requirement for, partial reactions involving enzyme-bound acetyl adenylate, studies of acetyl coenzyme A synthetase reaction, *Webster*, 1232
Univalent; allosteric activators of muscle adenosine 5′-phosphate deaminase, *Smiley and Suelter*, 1980
—; salts, effect on stability and on certain physical properties of pyruvate kinase of, *Wilson, Evans, and Becker*, 3825
Cell(s): *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, purification and properties of 3-ketosucrose-forming enzyme from, *Hayano and Fukui*, 3665
Ascites. *See* Ascites cells
Ehrlich ascites tumor. *See* Ehrlich ascites tumor cell
Fat. *See* Fat cells
-Free system; incorporation of *p*-fluorophenylalanine into protein by, *Dunn and Leach*, 2693
Growing, *Blastocladiella emersonii*, biosynthesis of chitin in spores and, *Camargo, Dietrich, Sonneborn, and Strominger*, 3121
Osmotically shocked; *Escherichia coli*, reduction and restoration of galactose transport in, *Ankaru*, 793
—; spheroplasts and, prepared from *Escherichia coli* K-12, dipeptidases in, *Van Lenten and Simmonds*, 1439
Red. *See* Red cells
-Synchronizing agent, reversal of inhibition and use of hydroxyurea as, *Adams and Lindsay*, 1314
Tumor. *See* Tumor cell(s)
Vegetative, *Bacillus cereus*, purine nucleoside phosphorylase of spores and, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Gardner and Kornberg*, 2383
—, *Bacillus subtilis*, inorganic pyrophosphatase of spores and, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation, *Tono and Kornberg*, 2375
Cell culture: Liver, steroid induction of porphyrin synthesis in, structural basis and possible physiological role in control of heme formation, *Granick and Kappas*, 4587
Cell membrane: Permeability, evidence for role of tyrosyl residues in, *Cory*, 218
Cell wall(s): *Azobacter vinelandii*, physicochemical studies on lipopolysaccharide from, *Olins and Warner*, 4994
Cell wall(s)—*Continued*
Bacterial, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan, incorporation of glycine in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Katz, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger*, 3207
—, —, phospholipid carriers in reaction sequence, *Anderson, Matsuhashi, Haskin, and Strominger*, 3180
—, —, role of soluble ribonucleic acid and of lipid intermediates in glycine incorporation in *Staphylococcus aureus, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger*, 3191
—, —, separation of protein and lipid components of particulate enzyme from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and purification of the endogenous lipid acceptors, *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger*, 3218
Lipopolysaccharide; biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, enzymatic transfer of galactose, glucose, *N*-acetylglucosamine, and colitose into polymer, *Edstrom and Heath*, 3581
—; —, studies on structure of *O*-antigenic polysaccharide, *Edstrom and Heath*, 4125
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, isolation and study of chemical structure of low molecular weight glycopeptides from, *Mirelman and Sharon*, 3414
Ceramide trihexosides: Metabolism, purification and properties of enzyme that cleaves terminal galactose molecule of galactosylgalactosylglucosylceramide, *Brady, Gal, Bradley, and Mårtensson*, 1021
Ceruloplasmin: Changes during anuran metamorphosis in, *Inaba and Frieden*, 4789
C_2 group: Precursor of, mechanism of introduction of alkyl groups at C-24 of sterols, *Castle, Blondin, and Nes*, 5796
Chains: Heavy and light, γM pathological macroglobulins, structural studies of immunoglobulins, *Putnam, Kozuru, and Easley*, 2435
Chalaropsis: Species, *N,O*-diacetylmuramidase of, purification and crystallization, *Hash and Rothlauf*, 5586
Charcoal: Treatment, removal of fatty acids from serum albumin by, *Chen*, 173
Chelates: Kinetics and mechanism of Fe(III) exchange between transferrin and, amount of iron-ethylene-

Chelates—*Continued*
diaminetetraacetate initially bound to protein, *Billups, Pape, and Saltman,* 4284
—, complexes of citrate and nitrilotriacetic acid, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman,* 2810
—, presentation and removal with ethylenediaminetetraacetate, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman,* 2816
Chemoautotroph: *Nitrosomonas europaea,* ammonia-oxidizing, characterization of glutamate dehydrogenase from, *Hooper, Hansen, and Bell,* 288
Chitin: Biosynthesis in spores and growing cells of *Blastocladiella emersonii, Camargo, Dietrich, Sonneborn, and Strominger,* 3121
Chloramphenicol: Acetylation, enzymatic, by extracts of R factor-resistant *Escherichia coli, Shaw,* 687
—, —, by multiple drug-resistant *Escherichia coli* carrying R factor of, *Suzuki and Okamoto,* 4722
Protein synthesis, metabolism of carcinogen *N*-2-fluorenyldiacetamide in rats, and, inhibition of carcinogen binding by, *Weisburger, Shirasu, Grantham, and Weisburger,* 372
Chloranil: Electron acceptor; P:O and ADP:O ratios and quantum yields in chloroplasts, *Lynn and Brown,* 418
Chloroacetamide: Chloroacetic acid and, comparison of rates of alkylation, properties of single sulfhydryl group of streptococcal proteinase, *Gerwin,* 451
Chloroacetic acid: Chloroacetamide and, comparison of rates of alkylation, properties of single sulfhydryl group of streptococcal proteinase, *Gerwin,* 451
Chloroacetyl sulfonamides: With labeling of active site, inhibition of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase B by, *Whitney, Fölsch, Nyman, and Malmström,* 4206
***p*-Chloromercuribenzenesulfonate:** Cytochrome b_2-hemoprotein 557; reaction of cytochrome b_2 with, investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), *Pajot, Pell, and Sturtevant,* 3555
***p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulfonate:** Activation of adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and, ion transport by
***p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulfonate**—*Continued*
heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Jacobus, and Hunter,* 2192
Chloroplasts: Amino uncoupling of energy transfer in, relation to ammonium uptake, *Crofts,* 3352
Electron transport, role of plastoquinone C, *Henninger and Crane,* 1155
Isolated, P/$2e^-$ ratios approaching 4 in, *Lynn and Brown,* 412
Phosphorylation and cation exchange in, competition between phosphate and protons, *Lynn and Brown,* 426
P:O and ADP:O ratios and quantum yields in, with use of chloranil as electron acceptor, *Lynn and Brown,* 418
Cholest-5-ene-3β,7α,12α-triol: Synthesis and metabolism, bile acids and steroids, *Berséus, Danielsson, and Einarsson,* 1211
Cholesterol: Enzymatic conversion of squalene to lanosterol and, squalene-2,3-oxide, intermediate in, *Willett, Sharpless, Lord, van Tamelen, and Clayton,* 4182
Feeding and fasting, effect upon β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase of, *Linn,* 990
Inhibition of β-glucuronidase by retinol and, *Tappel and Dillard,* 2463
Phospholipid- structure, action of polyene antibiotics on, *Weissmann and Sessa,* 616
Choline: Oxidation by rat liver mitochondria, effect of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and rotenone on, *Feinberg, Turkki, and Witkowski,* 4614
Cholinesterase: Diethylphosphoryl human serum. *See* Diethylphosphoryl human serum cholinesterase
Chondroitin sulfate: Relation of keratan sulfate and, proteinpolysaccharide of bovine cartilage, *Hoffman, Mashburn, and Meyer,* 3805
Chorismic acid(s): 3-Enolpyruvylshikimic acid 5-phosphate, enzymatic synthesis of prephenic acid and, *Morell, Clark, Knowles, and Sprinson,* 82
Chromatin: Acidic proteins, isolation, properties, and possible functions of, *Wang,* 1220
Chromophore: Heme, in the ultraviolet, *Urry,* 4441
Chylomicrons: Rat, lymph; incorporation of dietary lecithin and lysolecithinin to, *Scow, Stein, and Stein,* 491
Chylomicrons—*Continued*
Chymotrypsin: Active site, conformation of substrates during hydrolysis at, *Lawson,* 339
-Catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, investigations of, characterization of spectral changes of enzyme at 290 mμ and determination of over-all enzyme-substrate dissociation constants, *Himoe, Brandt, and Hess,* 396
—, —, determination of individual rate constants and enzyme-substrate binding constants for specific amide and ester substrates, *Brandt, Himoe, and Hess,* 397
—, —, pH dependence of catalytic hydrolysis of *N*-acetyl-L-tryptophanamide by three forms of enzyme at alkaline pH, *Himoe, Parks, and Hess,* 91
Difference in chemical reactivity of disulfide bonds of trypsin and, *Light and Sinha,* 135
Inhibitors from lima beans, trypsin and, fractionation and properties of, *Haynes and Feeney,* 537
Two-step interaction with proflavin of, kinetics, *Havsteen,* 76
α-Chymotrypsin: Active site, specific binding of Biebrich Scarlet of, *Glazer,* 452
Spectral detection of reaction of formaldehyde with histidine residues of, *Martin and Marini,* 573
α-Chymotrypsinogen: Optical rotatory dispersion of β-casein, histone Fraction F1, soybean trypsin inhibitor and, effects of *n*-propyl alcohol and detergents, *Jirgensons,* 912
Chymotryptic peptides: Amino acid sequence of extracellular nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus,* tryptic peptides and, *Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja,* 473
Circular dichroism: Optical rotatory dispersion of calf lens α-crystallin, *Li and Spector,* 323
Phosvitin, *Timasheff, Townend, and Perlmann,* 229
Variants of β-lactoglobulin, *Townend, Kumosinski, and Timasheff,* 453
Citrate: Activation of human prothrombin, clotting activities derived from, esterase and, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 249
Cleavage enzyme, purification and

Citrate—*Continued*
kinetic studies of, *Plowman and Cleland*, 4239
Complexes of nitrilotriacetic acid and, kinetics and mechanism of iron-(III) exchange between chelates and transferrin, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman*, 2810
Rat liver, cleavage enzyme, adenosine triphosphate conservation in metabolic regulation, *Atkinson and Walton*, 3239
Citric acid: Cycle intermediates; effect; identification of soluble stimulatory factor as fumarase, aldosterone synthesis by adrenal mitochondria, *Tallon, Psychoyos, and Greengard*, 1912
Cleavage: Hydrolytic, adenosine triphosphate catalyzed by myofibrils, kinetic relationships between phosphate-oxygen exchange and, *Benson, Dempsey, and Benson*, 1612
Clostridium butyricum: Involvement of acyl carrier protein in acylation of glycerol 3-phosphate in, evidence for participation of acyl thioesters of acyl carrier protein, *Goldfine, Ailhaud, and Vagelos*, 4466
—, purification and synthesis of long chain acyl derivatives of acyl carrier protein, *Ailhaud, Vagelos, and Goldfine*, 4459
Phospholipids, further studies on origin of aldehyde chains of plasmalogens, *Hagen and Goldfine*, 5700
Clostridium perfringens: Purification and properties of thyroid-stimulating factor isolated from, *Macchia, Bates, and Pastan*, 3726
Clostridium tetanomorphum: Adenosine diphosphate, mechanism of activation of L-threonine deaminase, *Nakazawa and Hayaishi*, 1146
Clotting activities: Derived from citrate activation of human prothrombin, esterase and, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart*, 2491
Cobamide(s): -Dependent ribonucleotide reductase, regulation by allosteric effectors and divalent cations, *Beck*, 3148
Ribonucleotide reduction and, kinetic study of ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase of *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Vitols, Brownson, Gardiner, and Blakley*, 3035
Cobamide coenzyme: -Dependent diol-dehydrase reaction, studies on mechanism of hydrogen transfer in, *Frey, Essenberg, and Abeles*, 5369
Mechanism of action in ribonucleotide reductase reaction of, *Abeles and Beck*, 3589
Cocoonase: Proteolytic enzyme from silk moths, preliminary characterization, *Kafatos, Tartakoff, and Law*, 1477
Substrate specificity, inhibitors, and classification, *Kafatos, Law, and Tartakoff*, 1488
Coenzyme(s): Binding, fluorescence studies, pigeon liver malic enzyme, *Hsu and Lardy*, 527
Cobamide. *See* Cobamide coenzyme
Interactions at the active site of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase of substrates, inhibitors, and, *Sigman*, 3815
Coenzyme A: Acetyl. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A
Activation of pyruvate carboxylase by certain acyl derivatives of, properties, *Scrutton and Utter*, 1723
Acyl. *See* Acyl coenzyme A
Palmityl. *See* Palmityl coenzyme A
Coenzyme A transferase: Isolation and properties of an enzyme-coenzyme A intermediate, *Hersh and Jencks*, 3481
Kinetics and exchange reactions, *Hersh and Jencks*, 3468
CO-hemoglobin: Human; α-amino group of α chain of, pK of specific groups of proteins, *Hill and Davis*, 2005
Colias eurytheme: Butterfly; pteridine biosynthesis, *Watt*, 565
Colicin E_2: Purification and characterization of colicin E_3 and, *Herschman and Helinski*, 5360
Colicin E_3: Purification and characterization of colicin E_2 and, *Herschman and Helinski*, 5360
Coliphages: Three temperate; failure to direct the synthesis of new λ type deoxyribonuclease, *Shuster, Breitman, and Weissbach*, 3723
Colitose: Enzymatic transfer into the polymer of galactose, glucose, *N*-acetylglucosamine, and, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli, Edstrom and Heath*, 3581
Collagen: Chick bone; characterization of, and compositional changes associated with maturation, *Miller, Martin, Piez, and Powers*, 5481
Crystalline, helical, and randomly coiled forms; role of pH, temperature, salt type, and salt concentration on stability of, *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh*, 1361
Individual prolyl residues in, incomplete hydroxylation, *Bornstein*, 2572
Soluble hydrolysates of, isolation of identical hydroxylysyl glucosides from human urine and from, *Cunningham, Ford, and Segrest*, 2570
Complex III: Mitochondrial electron transfer chain, composition and structural organization of, *Baum, Silman, Rieske, and Lipton*, 4876
—, new protein component of, *Silman, Rieske, Lipton, and Baum*, 4867
Mitochondrial respiratory chain, antimycin-sensitive cleavage of, *Rieske, Baum, Stoner, and Lipton*, 4854
—, factors affecting the binding of antimycin A to, *Rieske, Lipton, Baum, and Silman*, 4888
Component S: Glutamate mutase, purification and characterization, *Switzer and Barker*, 2658
Computer simulation studies: Mammalian pyruvate kinase, *Kerson, Garfinkel, and Mildvan*, 2124
Concanavalin A: Interaction with polysaccharide; application of quantitative precipitin method to, protein-carbohydrate interaction, *So and Goldstein*, 1617
Concentration: Salt; role on stability of crystalline, helical, and randomly coiled forms of collagen of pH, temperature, salt type, and, *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh*, 1361
Copper: -Binding properties of bovine serum albumin and its amino-terminal peptide fragment, *Peters and Blumenstock*, 1574
-Containing reaction rate control site, proposal of, detection and study by fluorescence spectrometry of stereospecificity in mushroom tyrosinase-catalyzed oxidations, *Harrison, Whisler, and Ko*, 1660
Content of β-mercaptopyruvate trans-sulfurase, study of, *Van Den Hamer, Morell, and Scheinberg*, 2514
-Depleted enzyme, reconstitution of cytochrome *c* oxidase from Cu^1 and, *Nair and Mason*, 1406

Copper—*Continued*
Mucoprotein from *Rhus vernicifera*, Japanese lac tree, structural properties of stellacyanin, *Peisach, Levine, and Blumberg*, 2847
Copper^{1}: Reconstitution of cytochrome *c* oxidase from copper-depleted enzyme and, *Nair and Mason*, 1406
Copper(II): -Binding properties of Peptide (1-24) of bovine serum albumin, amino acid sequence and, *Shearer, Bradshaw, Gurd, and Peters*, 5451
Complexes of glycylglycine, spectrophotometric studies, *Sheinblatt and Becker*, 3159
Copper(II)-histidine chelate: Structure, question of involvement of imidazole groups, *Sarkar and Wigfield*, 5572
Corn: Pericarp; mucopolysaccharide containing hydroxyproline, isolation and composition, *Boundy, Wall, Turner, Woychik, and Dimler*, 2410
Ribonuclease, purification, *Wilson*, 2260
Cortex: Rat brain, subcellular distribution of adenyl cyclase and cyclic phosphodiesterase in, *De Robertis, Arnaiz, Alberici, Butcher, and Sutherland*, 3487
Corticosteroid: -Binding globulin from human plasma, isolation and characterization of, steroid-protein interactions, *Muldoon and Westphal*, 5636
Cortisol: Administration, alterations in nature of ribonucleic acid synthesized in rat liver during regeneration and after, *Drews and Brawerman*, 801
Cortisone: Interactions in regulation of adaptive enzymes in rat liver of diet and, *Peraino*, 3860
Coupling factor 1: Structure and function of submitochondrial particles completely resolved with respect to, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Racker and Horstman*, 2547
C polysaccharide: Pneumococcal, structural and immunological studies, *Gotschlich and Liu*, 463
Creatine kinase(s): Comparative enzymology, isolation and characterization from chicken and rabbit tissues, *Eppenberger, Dawson, and Kaplan*, 204
—, physical and chemical properties, *Dawson, Eppenberger, and Kaplan*, 210
Creatine phosphate: Phosphorylation of adenosine diphosphate bound to actin, free adenosine diphosphate as intermediary in, *West, Nagy, and Gergely*, 1140
Crotalus adamanteus: L-Amino acid oxidase, reaction mechanism of, *Massey and Curti*, 1259
α-Crystallin(s): Calf lens; optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of, *Li and Spector*, 3234
—; studies upon the sulfhydryl groups of, *Spector and Zorn*, 3594
Cupric ion(s): Conformational transition of sperm whale ferrimyoglobin in presence of several equivalents of, *Gurd, Falk, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 5731
One; magnetic resonance study of sperm whale ferrimyoglobin and its complex with, *Gurd, Falk, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 5724
Reactions with unsaturated dipeptides of renal dipeptidase and, *Campbell, Lin, and Ballew*, 930
Reversible disruption of myoglobin and its carboxamidomethyl derivative, *Hartzell, Hardman, Gillespie, and Gurd*, 47
Cyanogen bromide: Fragments of A protein, amino acid sequence of A protein (α subunit) of tyrptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5434
Peptides, isolation of, complete amino acid sequence and, subtilisin BPN′, *Markland and Smith*, 5198
Cyclase: Adenyl. *See* Adenyl cyclase
2,3-Oxidosqualene sterol. *See* 2,3-Oxidosqualene sterol cyclase
Cyclodeaminase: Formiminotetrahydrofolate. *See* Formiminotetrahydrofolate cyclodeaminase
1,2-Cyclohexanedione: Reaction with arginine and arginyl residues of proteins of, studies on chemical modification of arginine, *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano*, 1036
Cyclopropene: Fatty acids, inhibition of fatty acyl desaturase, *Raju and Reiser*, 379
Cycloserine: Interaction with glutamate aspartate transaminase as measured by fluorescence spectroscopy, *Churchich*, 4414
Cysteine: Distinct Na^{+}-requiring transport system for alanine, serine, similar amino acids, and, *Christensen, Liang, and Archer*, 5237
Cysteine synthetase: Homocysteine synthetase and, *Neurospora crassa*, purification, properties, and feedback control of activity, *Wiebers and Garner*, 12
Cystine: Methionine-sparing effect of trans-sulfuration in mammals, *Finkelstein and Mudd*, 873
L-Cystine: Mixed disulfide derivative of egg white lysozyme and, preparation, properties, and reactivation of, *Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill*, 3789
Cytidine diphosphate 6-deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-L-aldohexopyranoside: Cytidine diphosphate vinelose, isolation and structure, from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki*, 958
Cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses: Enzymatic synthesis, partial resolution of enzymes required for reduction of cytidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose and isolation of new intermediate, *Matsuhashi and Strominger*, 3494
Cytidine diphosphate diglyceride: Biosynthesis by embryonic chick brain, *Petzold and Agranoff*, 1187
Cytidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose: Partial resolution of enzymes required for reduction of, isolation of new intermediate, enzymatic synthesis of cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses, *Matsuhashi and Strominger*, 3494
Cytidine diphosphate vinelose: Cytidine diphosphate 6-deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-L-aldohexopyranoside, isolation and structure, from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki*, 958
Cytidine triphosphate synthetase: *Escherichia coli* B, purification and kinetics, *Long and Pardee*, 4715
Cytochrome b_2: Yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase, investigations of, cytochrome b_2-hemoprotein 557; reaction with *p*-chloromercuribenzenesulfonate, *Pajot, Pell, and Sturtevant*, 3555
Cytochrome b_{562}: *Escherichia coli*, studies on, reconstitution of cytochrome b_{562} from apoprotein and hemin, *Itagaki, Palmer, and Hager*, 2272

Cytochrome b_5 aporeductase: Several conformational states, detection and characterization during reversible denaturation, *Strittmatter*, 4630

Cytochrome c: Amino acid sequence, dogfish, *Squalus sucklii*, *Goldstone and Smith*, 4702

Bovine heart; multiple molecular forms, comparative study of their physicochemical properties and their reactions in biological systems, *Flatmark*, 2454

Location of heme moiety by solvent perturbation, *Stellwagen*, 602

Reduction by synthetic polysaccharides, macroion interactions involving components of cytochrome system, *Mora, Creskoff, and Person*, 1280

Wheat germ, amino acid sequence, *Stevens, Glazer, and Smith*, 2764

Cytochrome c oxidase: Heme A, isolation from bovine heart, *York, McCoy, Taylor, and Caughey*, 908

Reconstitution from copper-depleted enzyme and Cu^I, *Nair and Mason*, 1406

Cytochrome c peroxidase: Electron paramagnetic resonance absorptions of single crystals of ferrimyoglobin and, electromagnetic properties of hemoproteins, *Yonetani and Schleyer*, 3919

Studies on, crystalline apo- and reconstituted holoenzymes, *Yonetani*, 5008

—, reaction of ferrimyoglobin with hydroperoxides and comparison of peroxide-induced compounds of ferrimyoglobin and cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Schleyer*, 1974

Cytochrome oxidase: Studies on, ligand reactions and Schiff base formation of Heme *a*, *King, Yong, and Takemori*, 819

Cytochrome system: Macroion interactions involving components of, reduction of cytochrome *c* by synthetic polysaccharides, *Mora, Creskoff, and Person*, 1280

Cytokinins: ^{14}C-Containing, characterization of labeled ribonucleic acid from tissue grown on, *Fox and Chen*, 4490

D

***N*-Deacetylation:** Precursor glycosaminoglycan, biosynthesis of heparin, *Silbert*, 5153

Deaminase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine deaminase

Adenosine 5′-phosphate. *See* Adenosine 5′-phosphate deaminase

Adenylate. *See* Adenylate deaminase

5′-Adenylic acid. *See* 5′-Adenylic acid deaminase

Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate deaminase

Threonine. *See* Threonine deaminase

L-Threonine. *See* L-Threonine deaminase

1-Deamino analogues: Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 4-decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin, 5-decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin, and, *Gillessen and du Vigneaud*, 4806

Deamino-oxytocin: Effect on its biological properties of decreasing the size of the ring by one methylene group present in, synthesis of 1-mercaptoacetic acid-oxytocin, *Jarvis and du Vigneaud*, 1768

7-Deazaadenine ribonucleoside: Tubercidin, biosynthesis by *Streptomyces tubercidicus*, *Smulson and Suhadolnik*, 2872

4-Decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin: Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 5-decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin and, and their 1-deamino analogues, *Gillessen and Vigneaud*, 4806

5-Decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin: Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 4-decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin and, and their 1-deamino analogues, *Gillessen and du Vigneaud*, 4806

Decarboxylase: Acetoacetic. *See* Acetoacetic decarboxylase

Carnitine. *See* Carnitine decarboxylase

Glycine. *See* Glycine decarboxylase

Dehydrase: β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester. *See* β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydrase

Dehydratase: 2-Keto-3-deoxy-L-arabonate. *See* 2-Keto-3-deoxy-L-arabonate dehydratase

Serine. *See* Serine dehydratase

Dehydrogenase: Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase

Aldehyde. *See* Aldehyde dehydrogenase

Benzaldehyde. *See* Benzaldehyde dehydrogenase

Dehydrogenase—*Continued*

Dihydroorotate. *See* Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase

Flavin-linked, associated with glycine cleavage system in *Peptococcus glycinophilus*, glycine metabolism, *Klein and Sagers*, 297

Glucose. *See* Glucose dehydrogenase

Glutamate. *See* Glutamate dehydrogenase

Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase

Hexose 6-phosphate. *See* Hexose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase

D(−)-β-Hydroxybutyric. *See* D(−)-β-Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase

α-Keto acid. *See* α-Keto acid dehydrogenase

α-Keto aldehyde. *See* α-Keto aldehyde dehydrogenase

α-Ketoglutaric semialdehyde. *See* α-Ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase

Lactate. *See* Lactate dehydrogenase

L-Lactate. *See* L-Lactate dehydrogenase

Lactic. *See* Lactic dehydrogenase(s)

Lipoamide. *See* Lipoamide dehydrogenase

Malate. *See* Malate dehydrogenase

Malic. *See* Malic dehydrogenase(s)

Methylenetetrahydrofolate. *See* Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase

5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate. *See* 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase

2-Oxoglutarate. *See* 2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase

3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde. *See* 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase

Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate dehydrogenase

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase

Succinate. *See* Succinate dehydrogenase

Transformation to reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-coenzyme Q reductase of, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Salach, Singer, and Bader*, 4555

Tryptophan as intermediate in action of, evidence for complete cycle of hydrogen transfer between sub-

Dehydrogenase—*Continued*
strate and tryptophanyl residues in rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase, *Schellenberg*, 1815
Xanthine. *See* Xanthine dehydrogenase
Δ^{24} bond: Necessity of, mechanism of introduction of alkyl groups at C-24 of sterols, *Russell, van Aller, and Nes*, 5802
δ chain: Variants, two, structural characterization, Hemoglobin A'_2 (B_2) and Hemoglobin Flatbush, *Jones, Brimhall, and Huisman*, 5141
Deoxycytidine diphosphatase: Amber mutants of bacteriophage T4 defective in deoxycytidine triphosphatase and, role of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid, *Wiberg*, 5824
Deoxycytidine triphosphatase: Amber mutants of bacteriophage T4 defective in deoxycytidine diphosphatase and, role of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid, *Wiberg*, 5824
5′-Deoxycytidylate: Tetrahydrofolate-dependent labilization of hydrogen atom on, step in deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase reaction, *Yeh and Greenberg*, 1307
Deoxycytidylate deaminase: Bacteriophage T2 r^+-induced, end product regulation of, *Maley, Guarino, and Maley*, 3517
T6-infected *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Fleming and Bessman*, 363
Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase: Reaction, tetrahydrofolate-dependent labilization of hydrogen atom on carbon 5 of 5′-deoxycytidylate, step in, *Yeh and Greenberg*, 1307
6-Deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-L-aldohexopyranoside: Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate 6-deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-*O*-methyl-L-aldohexopyranoside
Deoxynucleotide: -Polymerizing enzymes of calf thymus gland, properties of the terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase, *Kato, Gonçalves, Houts, and Bollum*, 2780
Deoxynucleotide kinase: Induced by wild type and amber mutants of phage T4, biochemical-genetic study, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Duckworth and Bessman*, 2877
Deoxynucleotidyltransferase: Terminal, properties, deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzymes of calf thymus gland, *Kato, Gonçalves, Houts, and Bollum*, 2780
Deoxyribonuclease(s): New λ type; failure of three temperate coliphages to direct the synthesis of, *Shuster, Breitman, and Weissbach*, 3723
Pneumococcus, Lacks and Greenberg, 3108
Deoxyribonucleic acid: Bacteriophage; role of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in, amber mutants of bacteriophage T4 defective in deoxycytidine diphosphatase and triphosphatase, *Wiberg*, 5824
Bacteriophage T4, maturation, inhibition by actinomycin D, accumulation of "replicating deoxyribonucleic acid," *Korn*, 160
-Directed ribonucleic acid polymerase by extracts of steroid-induced and noninduced *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, inhibition of, *Shikita and Talalay*, 5650
Enzymatic breakage and joining of, enzyme-adenylate intermediate in polynucleotide ligase reaction, *Weiss and Richardson*, 4270
High molecular weight ribonucleic acid and, exonucleolytic degradation to nucleoside 3′-phosphates by a nuclease from *Bacillus subtilis*, *Kerr, Chien, and Lehman*, 2700
In vivo, mechanism of synthesis, heterogeneity of incorporation of labeled phosphate into deoxyribonucleotidyl units in *Escherichia coli*, *Price, Darmstadt, Hinds, and Zamenhof*, 140
Methylation *in vivo* during induction of bacteriophage P1 by thymine deprivation of, *Hudnik-Plevnik and Melechen*, 4118
Proflavine binding to transfer ribonucleic acid, synthetic ribonucleic acids, and, *Finkelstein and Weinstein*, 3763
"Replicating," accumulation, inhibition of bacteriophage T4 deoxyribonucleic acid maturation by actinomycin D, *Korn*, 160
Role in ribonucleic acid synthesis, modified purification procedure and additional properties of ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Escherichia coli* W, *Maitra and Hurwitz*, 4897
—, study of initiation of ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Maitra, Nakata, and Hurwitz*, 4908
X-irradiated mammalian; priming activity for deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from calf thymus, *Campagnari, Bertazzoni, and Clerici*, 2168
Deoxyribonucleic acid exonuclease(s): Associated with formation of temperate inducible bacteriophages, synthesis, *Pricer and Weissbach*, 1701
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase: Calf thymus; priming activity of X-irradiated mammalian deoxyribonucleic acid for, *Campagnari, Bertazzoni, and Clerici*, 2168
Deoxyribonucleotidyl units: *Escherichia coli*, heterogeneity of incorporation of labeled phosphate into, mechanisms of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo*, *Price, Darmstadt, Hinds, and Zamenhof*, 140
Deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase: Purification and properties of rat liver enzyme, *Groth*, 155
Deoxythymidine: Synthesis; enzymatic mechanisms in human leukocytes for, substrate inhibition by thymine and activation by phosphate or arsenate, *Gallo, Perry, and Breitman*, 5059
Deoxyuridylate: Hydrogen atom on carbon 5 of, exchange between water catalyzed by thymidylate synthetase and, *Lomax and Greenberg*, 1302
Deoxyuridylate-5-^{3}H: Tritium released from, new assay of thymidylate synthetase activity based on, *Lomax and Greenberg*, 109
Dermatan sulfate: Structure, characterization of products obtained by hyaluronidase digestion of, *Fransson and Rodén*, 4170
—, degradation by testicular hyaluronidase, *Fransson and Rodén*, 4161
Desaturase: Fatty acyl. *See* Fatty acyl desaturase
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans: Electron carriers for phosphoroclastic reaction of, *Akagi*, 2478
Detergent(s): Effects on optical rotatory dispersion of α-chymotrypsinogen, β-casein, histone Fraction F1, and soybean trypsin inhibitor of *n*-propyl alcohol and, *Jirgensons*, 912
Effects on palmityl coenzyme A:car-

Detergent(s)—*Continued*
nitine palmityltransferase, *Bremer and Norum,* 1749
Detergent complexes: Bovine plasma albumin, amphoteric behavior, *Decker and Foster,* 1526
***N,O*-Diacetylmuramidase:** *Chalaropsis* species, purification and crystallization, *Hash and Rothlauf,* 5586
Diamine oxidase: Pig kidney; improved purification and properties, *Mondovì, Rotilio, Costa, Finazzi-Agrò, Chiancone, Hansen, and Beinert,* 1160
α,ε-Diaminopimelic acid: Biosynthesis in *Bacillus megaterium, Sundharadas and Gilvarg,* 3983
Diaphragm: Rat; existence of two separate pools of glucose 6-phosphate, *Landau and Sims,* 163
Dibutyryl 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate: Studies with lecithinase C and, mechanism of thyroid-stimulating hormone action, *Pastan and Macchia* 5757
***N,N′*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide:** Inhibition and stimulation of photophosphorylation by, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation, *McCarty and Racker,* 3435
Dictyostelium discoideum: Cellular slime mold; appearance and disappearance of uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase activity during differentiation of, *Ashworth and Sussman,* 1696
3,6-Dideoxyhexoses: Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses
Diet: Interactions in the regulation of adaptive enzymes in rat liver of cortisone and, *Peraino,* 3860
Diethyl ether: Effect on adenosine triphosphatase activity and calcium uptake of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit skeletal muscle of, *Inesi, Goodman, and Watanabe,* 4637
Diethylphosphoryl human serum cholinesterase: Oxime reactivation, *Wang and Braid,* 2683
Diglyceride: Biosynthesis of by fatty acyltransferase pathways in *Escherichia coli* of phosphatidic acid lysophosphatidic acid, triglyceride, and, *Pieringer, Bonner, and Kunnes,* 2719
Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate diglyceride
P^1,P^4-Diguanosine 5′-tetraphosphate: Function in development of *Artemia salina,* evidence for, *Clegg, Warner, and Finamore,* 1938
Dihydrofolate: Reduction to tetrahydrofolate of, mechanism, studies with 7-methyldihydrofolate as model compound, *Zakrzewski and Sansone,* 5661
Dihydrofolate reductase: Bacteriophage-induced, viral gene product, evidence for, *Mathews,* 4083
L1210 R murine lymphoma, further studies on binding of substrates and inhibitors to the enzyme, *Hillcoat, Perkins, and Bertino,* 4777
Resistant subline of L1210 lymphoma, purification and properties, *Perkins, Hillcoat, and Bertino,* 4771
Dihydrolipoyl transacetylase: *Escherichia coli,* dissociation and reconstitution, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Willms, Oliver, Henney, Mukherjee, and Reed,* 889
—, polypeptide chains, isolation and partial characterization, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Henney, Willms, Muramatsu, Mukherjee, and Reed,* 898
1,2-Dihydronaphthalene-1,2-diol: Incorporation of ^{18}O into naphthalene in enzymatic formation of, *Holtzman, Gillette, and Milne,* 4386
Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase: General properties, *Aleman and Handler,* 4087
Dihydrosphingosine: Hydroxylation, biosynthesis of phytosphingosine, *Weiss and Stiller,* 2903
3,4-Dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine: Tyrosinase cofactor, occurrence in melanoma and binding constant, *Pomerantz and Warner,* 5308
Diiodotyrosine: Formation in iodinated human serum albumin, *Perlman and Edelhoch,* 2416
Synthesis; function of protein in control of, properties of thyroglobulin, *van Zyl and Edelhoch,* 2423
Dimannophosphoinositides: Family of, biosynthesis of mannophosphoinositides by *Mycobacterium phlei, Brennan and Ballou,* 3046
6,6′-Dimannosylphosphate: α,α-Trehalose. *See* α,α-Trehalose 6,6′-diamannosylphosphate
Dimer(s): Homologous and hybrid, ribonuclease A and its carboxymethylhistidine derivatives, *Crestfield and Fruchter,* 3279
Dimer(s)—*Continued*
Structure, and zinc content of bovine liver rhodanese, *Volini, DeToma, and Westley,* 5220
2,3-Dimercaptopropanol: Modification of responses to sodium and potassium by arsenite plus, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, *Siegel and Albers,* 4972
2,4-Dinitrophenol: Mechanism of uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by, *Pinchot,* 4577
Dinucleotide: Nicotinamide adenine. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
Reduced nicotinamide adenine. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
Dioldehydrase: Cobamide coenzyme-dependent reaction, studies on mechanism of hydrogen transfer in, *Frey, Essenberg, and Abeles,* 5369
Dipeptidase(s): Renal, reactions with unsaturated dipeptides of cupric ions and, *Campbell, Lin, and Ballew,* 930
Spheroplasts and osmotically shocked cells prepared from *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Van Lenten and Simmonds,* 1439
Dipeptide(s): Unsaturated, reactions of renal dipeptidase and cupric ions with, *Campbell, Lin, and Ballew,* 930
Dipeptidyl arylamidase III: Pituitary, purification and characterization, *Ellis and Nuenke,* 4623
Diphosphatase: Deoxycytidine. *See* Deoxycytidine diphosphatase
Fructose. *See* Fructose diphosphatase
1,6-Diphosphatase: D-Fructose. *See* D-Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase
Diphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine diphosphate
Diphosphokinase: Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside diphosphokinase
Diphosphonucleotide(s): And monophosphonucleotides of a Group C *Streptococcus* and its rough variant, comparison of, *Krakow, Altshuler, and Bareta,* 3253
Diphosphopyridine nucleosidase(s): Mammalian, solubilization and comparative properties, *Swislocki, Kalish, Chasalow, and Kaplan,* 1089
Pig brain, purification and character-

Diphosphopyridine nucleosidase(s)—*Continued*
ization, *Swislocki and Kaplan*, 1083
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Biosynthesis, synthetase from *Escherichia coli* B, purification and properties, *Spencer and Preiss*, 385
Kinetic studies of dogfish liver glutamate dehydrogenase with, and the effect of added salts, *Corman and Kaplan*, 2840
Mitochondrial, endergonic reduction by sarcosine, *Frisell and Van Buskirk*, 228
Reduced. *See* Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide synthetase: *Escherichia coli* B, purification and properties, biosynthesis, *Spencer and Preiss*, 385
Disaccharide: -Carrying nucleotide and related nucleotides in hen oviduct, structure and distribution of, *Nakanishi, Shimizu, Takahashi, Sugiyama, and Suzuki*, 967
Disaccharide unit: Renal glomerular basement membrane, structure of, *Spiro*, 4813
Dissociation: Human γM-globulins, reaggregation, subunit structure studies, and, *Suzuki and Deutsch*, 2725
Dissociation constants: Enzyme-substrate, over-all, determination, characterization of spectral changes of enzyme at 290 mμ and, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Himoe, Brandt, and Hess*, 3963
Disulfide: Mixed; derivative of egg white lysozyme and L-cystine, preparation, properties, and reactivation, *Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill*, 3789
4-Thiouridylate. *See* 4-Thiouridylate disulfide
Disulfide bond(s): Linking half-cystine residues 14 and 38, reduction with borohydride of, basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas, *Kress and Laskowski*, 4925
Trypsin and chymotrypsin, difference in chemical reactivity of, *Light and Sinha*, 1358
Disulfide interchange: Proteins, enzymatic catalysis, studies on mechanism of, *Fuchs, De Lorenzo, and Anfinsen*, 398
1-Dodecanethiol: Properties of α and β chains of hemoglobin prepared
1-Dodecanethiol—*Continued*
from their mercuribenzoate derivatives by treatment with, *De Renao, Ioppolo, Amiconi, Antonini, and Wyman*, 4850
Duodenal: Chicken; adenosine deaminase, purification and properties, *Hoagland and Fisher*, 4341

E

Echinocystis macrocarpa Greene: Conversion of (−)-kaurene to (−)-kauren-19-oic acid in endosperm of, biosynthesis of gibberellins, 3293
Effectors: Studies on interaction between regulatory enzymes and, effect of adenosine 5′-monophosphate analogues on threonine deaminase, *Nakazawa, Tokushige, Hayaishi, Ikehara, and Mizuno*, 3868
Egg: Sea urchin; ribonucleoprotein which catalyzes thiol-disulfide exchange in, *Sakai*, 1458
Ehrlich ascites carcinoma: *In vitro;* initial steps in pyrimidine synthesis in, synthesis of carbamyl phosphate by soluble, glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Hager and Jones*, 5667
Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: Intracellular pH of as it is affected by sugars and sugar derivatives, *Poole*, 3731
Turnover and utilization of esterified fatty acids in, *Spector and Steinberg*, 3057
Elastase: Effects of nitrous acid on, involvement of amino-terminal amino acid in activity of pancreatic proteases, *Gertler and Hofmann*, 2522
Electrical discharge: Kinetics of glycolytic intermediate changes during, recovery in main organ of *Electrophorus electricus* and, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Cheung, Coles, and Herczeg*, 5112
Kinetics of high energy phosphate intermediate changes during, recovery in main organ of *Electrophorus electricus* and glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung*, 5119
Electricity: Stimulation, effects of acidic amino acids and, protein synthesis in brain slices, *Orrego and Lipmann*, 665
Electric organ: *Electrophorus*, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, modification of re-
Electric organ—*Continued*
sponse to sodium and potassium by arsenite plus 2,3-dimercaptopropanol, *Siegel and Albers*, 4972
Electromagnetic properties: Hemoproteins; effect of physical states on electron paramagnetic resonance parameters of hemoproteins, *Yonetani and Schleyer*, 3926
—; electron paramagnetic resonance absorptions of single crystals of ferrimyoglobin and cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Schleyer*, 3919
Electron acceptor: Chloranil; P:O and ADP:O ratios and quantum yields in chloroplasts, *Lynn and Brown*, 418
Electron carrier: In ω-hydroxylation, function of rubredoxin as, enzymatic ω-oxidation, *Peterson, Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 4334
Phosphoroclastic reaction of *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans, Akagi*, 2478
Electron paramagnetic resonance: Absorptions of single crystals of ferrimyoglobin and cytochrome *c* peroxidase, electromagnetic properties of hemoproteins, *Yonetani and Schleyer*, 3919
Parameters of hemoproteins, effect of physical states on, electromagnetic properties of hemoproteins, *Yonetani and Schleyer*, 3926
Electron spin resonance: Liver and adrenal mixed function oxidases near temperature of liquid helium, study, *Miyake, Mason, and Landgraf*, 393
Study of microsomal Fe_x, *Murakami and Mason*, 1102
Electron transfer: Reverse; flavin-cytochrome *b* region of respiratory chain of beef heart submitochondrial particles, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Hinkle, Butow, Racker, and Chance*, 5169
Electron transfer chain: Mitochondrial; composition and structural organization of Complex III of, *Baum, Silman, Rieske, and Lipton*, 4876
—; new protein component of Complex III of, *Silman, Rieske, Lipton, and Baum*, 4867
Electron transfer system: Studies on, formation of membranes as basis of reconstitution of mitochondrial electron transfer system, *Tzagoloff*,

Electron transfer system—*Continued*
MacLennan, McConnell, and Green, 2051
Electron transport: Chloroplasts, role of plastoquinone C, *Henninger and Crane,* 1155
Rat liver mitochondria, super-stoichiometric ratios between ion movement and, *Carafoli, Gamble, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 1199
Electron transport system: Adrenal steroid hydroxylase, components, isolation and properties of nonheme iron protein (adrenodoxin), *Kimura and Suzuki,* 485
Electrophorus: Electric organ, sodium-potassium-activated triphosphatase of, modification of responses to sodium and potassium by arsenite plus 2,3-dimercaptopropanol, *Siegel and Albers,* 4972
Electrophorus electricus: Kinetics of glycolytic intermediate changes during electrical discharge and recovery in main organ of, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Cheung, Coles, and Herzceg,* 5112
Kinetics of high energy phosphate intermediate changes during electrical discharge and recovery in main organ of, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung,* 5119
Eliminase(s): Abalone hepatopancreas, alginic acid degradation, *Nakada and Sweeny,* 845
Embryo: Chick; brain; biosynthesis of cytidine diphosphate diglyceride by, *Petzold and Agranoff,* 1187
—; cartilage; mucopolysaccharide sulfation, characterization of endogenous acceptor, *Meezan and Davidson,* 4956
—; —; —, properties of sulfation system, *Meezan and Davidson,* 1685
—; extracts, purification and properties of thymidylate synthetase from, *Lorenson, Maley, and Maley,* 3332
Embryogenesis: Brine shrimp; nucleotide metabolism, *Warner and Finamore,* 1933
Endosperm: *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene, conversion of (−)-kaurene to (−)-kauren-19-oic acid in, biosynthesis of gibberellins, *Dennis and West,* 3293
Energy: High; nonphosphorylated, form of succinyl coenzyme A synthetase, formation and reactions, *Moyer, Ramaley, Butler, and Boyer,* 4299
—; phosphate intermediate changes during electrical discharge and kinetics, recovery in main organ of *Electrophorus electricus,* glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung,* 5119
-Linked accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and other cations, activation, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley,* 1115
-Linked changes of hydrogen ion concentration in submitochondrial particles, *Chance and Mela,* 830
-Linked reactions of submitochondrial particles, mechanistic implications of magnesium ion, adenine nucleotide, and inhibitor effects on, *Mitchell, Hill, and Boyer,* 1793
-Linked uptake of potassium ion by zinc ion, induction of, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley and Settlemire,* 4324
Energy transfer: Chloroplasts, amine uncoupling, relation to ammonium ion uptake, *Crofts,* 3352
3-Enolpyruvylshikimic acid 5-phosphate: Enzymatic synthesis of chorismic and prephenic acids, *Morell, Clark, Knowles, and Sprinson,* 82
Enzyme(s): Activation; further observations on role of metal in; metal-dependent hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate; mechanism of action of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly,* 2615
—; role of metal in, mechanism of action of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, *Folk, Mullooly, and Cole,* 1838
Adaptation to carbon pathway, relationship of, glyconeogenesis of *Tetrahymena pyriformis, Shrago, Brech, and Templeton,* 4060
Adaptive, interactions of diet and cortisone in regulation in rat liver of, *Peraino,* 3860
Adenyl cyclase and other, preparation of "ghosts" and their properties, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell,* 5744
Association with rat liver glycogen isolated by rate zonal centrifugation, *Barber, Orrell, and Bueding,* 4040
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
Bovine kidney; purification and characterization, mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, *Erwin and Hellerman,* 4230
Calf brain; purification and some regulatory properties, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow and Lowenstein,* 607
-Catalyzed reactions, cofactor-activated, kinetics of, *Alben,* 1827
Catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, interaction of purified mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase from bakers' yeast with submitochondrial particles from beef heart, *Schatz, Penefsky, and Racker,* 2552
—, partial resolution, chemical modification of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, *Penefsky,* 5789
—, —, $H_2{}^{18}O$-inorganic phosphate and $H_2{}^{18}O$-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions in submitochondrial particles from beef heart, *Hinkle, Penefsky, and Racker,* 1788
—, —, reverse electron transfer in flavin-cytochrome *b* region of respiratory chain of beef heart submitochondrial particles, *Hinkle, Butow, Racker, and Chance,* 5169
—, —, structure and function of submitochondrial particles completely resolved with respect to coupling factor 1, *Racker and Horstman,* 2547
Catalyzing photophosphorylation, partial resolution, inhibition and stimulation of photophosphorylation of by *N*,*N*′-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, *McCarty and Racker,* 3435
Characterization of spectral changes at 290 mμ and determination of over-all enzyme-substrate dissociation constants, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Himoe, Brandt, and Hess,* 3963
Citrate cleavage, purification and kinetic studies of, *Plowman and Cleland,* 4239
Clostridial purine fermentation, methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, *Uyeda and Rabinowitz,* 4378
Cocoonase; substrate specificity, inhibitors, and classification, *Kafatos, Law, and Tartakoff* 1488

Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
Constitutive; properties of purified enzymes induced by hydroxyproline and of the glucarate-induced and, α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas, Adams and Rosso,* 1802
Copper-depleted, reconstitution of cytochrome *c* oxidase from Cu^I and, *Nair and Mason,* 1406
Correlation of genes and, studies on regulation of aromatic pathway in *Salmonella, Gollub, Zalkin, and Sprinson,* 5323
Crude systems, early and late producing strains of *Penicillium patulum,* biosynthesis of 6-methylsalicylic acid, *Light,* 1880
Crystalline, pH 6 acetolactate-forming, isolation from *Aerobacter aerogenes, Störmer,* 1756
—, preparation, exonuclease induced by bacteriophage λ, *Little, Lehman, and Kaiser,* 672
—, resolution into three isoenzymes of, multiple forms of yeast phosphoglucose isomerase, *Nakagawa and Noltmann,* 4782
D- and L-tryptophan-cleaving, tryptophan pyrrolase of rabbit intestine, *Yamamoto and Hayaishi,* 5260
Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing; calf thymus gland, properties of terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase, *Kato, Gonçalves, Houts, and Bollum,* 2780
Escherichia coli, reactivity of sulfhydryl groups of, regulation of glutamine synthetase, *Shapiro and Stadtman,* 5069
First of histidine biosynthesis, phosphoribosyladenosine triphosate:pyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase, purification and composition studies of, *Voll, Apella, and Martin,* 1760
Further studies on binding of substrates and inhibitors to, dihydrofolate reductase from L1210 R murine lymphoma, *Hillcoat, Perkins, and Bertino,* 4777
Glucarate-induced; properties of purified enzyme induced by hydroxyproline and of constitutive enzymes and, α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas, Adams and Rosso,* 1802
Glutamic acid and glutamine, purification and evidence for, rat liver glutamyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Deutscher,* 1123
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
Glutamine-dependent, synthesis of carbamyl phosphate for pyrimidine biosynthesis in fetal rat liver, *Hager and Jones,* 5674
H_4 and M_4, from number of vertebrates, properties, comparative enzymology of lactic dehydrogenases, *Pesce, Fondy, Stolzenbach, Castillo, and Kaplan,* 2151
Inhibitor, purification of protein inhibitor and, uridine diphosphate sugar hydrolase, *Glaser, Melo, and Paul,* 1944
3-Ketosucrose-forming; from cells of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* purification and properties of, *Hayano and Fukui,* 3665
Kinetic data, treatment of, multisite case; comparison of allosteric models and a possible new mechanism, *Frieden,* 4045
Malic; pigeon liver; fluorescence studies of coenzyme binding, *Hsu and Lardy,* 527
—; —, isolation, crystallization, and some properties, *Hsu and Lardy,* 520
Mammalian, reversible activation, studies on succinate dehydrogenase, *Kimura, Hauber, and Singer,* 4987
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, phosphoadenosine diphosphate ribose, specific inhibitor of, *Ben-Hayyim, Hochman, and Avron,* 2837
Particulate; protein and lipid components of, separation from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and purification of endogenous lipid acceptors, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger,* 3218
Plasma membranes of liver, *Lansing, Belkhode, Lynch, and Lieberman,* 1772
Preparation of labeled substrates, isotope exchange studies, and their bindings to succinic thiokinase, *Cha, Cha, and Parks,* 2582
Properties, crystalline quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase, *Packman and Jakoby,* 2075
Proteolytic, from silk moths, cocoonase, preliminary characterization, *Kafatos, Tartakoff, and Law,* 1477
Purification, activation by various metal ions, phenylalanine hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas* species
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
(ATCC 11299a), *Guroff and Rhoads,* 3641
—, nature of prosthetic group, melilotate hydroxylase, *Levy,* 747
—, properties of, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase from *Azotobacter vinelandii, Chung,* 1182
Purified, properties induced by hydroxyproline and of glucarate-induced and constitutive enzymes, α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas, Adams and Rosso,* 1802
—, propylation characteristics with the use of chemical reducing system and, N^5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase, *Taylor and Weissbach,* 1509
Rat liver, purification and properties, deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase, *Groth,* 155
Regulatory, studies on interaction between effectors and, effect of adenosine 5′-monophosphate analogues on threonine deaminase, *Nakazawa, Tokushige, Hayaishi, Ikehara, and Mizuno,* 3868
Required for reduction of cytidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose, partial resolution of and isolation of new intermediate, enzymatic synthesis of cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses, *Matsuhashi and Strominger,* 3494
Respiratory activity, skeletal muscle, effects of exercise on mitochondrial oxygen uptake and, biochemical adaptations in muscle, *Holloszy,* 2278
Studies with new analogues of folic acid and homofolic acid, *Plante, Crawford, and Friedkin,* 1466
Succinic thiokinase, improved method of purification, arsenolysis of guanosine triphosphate, succinate-dependent guanosine triphosphatase activity, and some other properties of, *Cha, Cha, and Parks,* 2577
System from rat tumor, effects of arabinonucleotides on ribonucleotide reduction by, *Moore and Cohen,* 2116
That catalyzes the enzymic oxidation of methylglyoxal to pyruvate, α-keto aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Monder,* 4603
Three forms, alkaline pH, catalytic hydrolysis of *N*-acetyl-L-tryptophanamide, pH dependence, in-

Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
vestigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Himoe, Parks, and Hess*, 919
Trimethylacyl, mechanism of action of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 4329
Enzyme-adenylate intermediate: Polynucleotide ligase reaction, enzymatic breakage and joining of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Weiss and Richardson*, 4270
Enzyme-coenzyme A: Intermediate from succinyl coenzyme A-acetoacetate coenzyme A transferase, isolation, *Hersh and Jencks*, 339
Enzyme-coenzyme A intermediate: Isolation and properties, coenzyme A transferase, *Hersh and Jencks*, 3481
Enzyme-diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Compound of 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, properties and enzymatic significance of, *Chance and Park*, 5093
Enzyme-substrate: Schiff base, participation in a dehydration, studies on the mechanism of action of 2-keto-3-deoxy-L-arabonate dehydratase, *Portsmouth, Stoolmiller, and Abeles*, 2751
Enzyme-substrate complex: Rate constants at various steps and formation of possible, kinetic studies of ferrous ion oxidation with crystalline human ferroxidase, *Osaki and Walaas*, 2653
Enzyme-substrate intermediate: Borohydride-reduced, characterization, synthesis of ϵ-*N*-(1-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine, studies on crystalline D-amino acid oxidase, *Hellerman and Coffey*, 582
Enzymology: Comparative, lactic dehydrogenases, properties of H_4 and M_4 enzymes from a number of vertebrates, *Pesce, Fondy, Stolzenbach, Castillo, and Kaplan*, 2151
Equilibria: Reactions of peroxidase with ligands, studies on kinetics and, reaction of ferroperoxidase with oxygen, *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman*, 626
Ergosterol: Biosynthesis in yeast, studies, formation of methylated intermediates, *Katsuki and Bloch*, 222
Erythrocyte(s): Horse hemoglobin in solution, in crystals, and in, reaction of carbon monoxide with, *Parkhurst and Gibson*, 5762
Human, carbonic anhydrase B, inhibition and chemical modifications of, *Whitney, Nyman, and Malmström*, 4212
—, —, inhibition by chloroacetyl sulfonamides with labeling of active site, *Whitney, Fölsch, Nyman, and Malmström*, 4206
—, purification and properties of inorganic pyrophosphatase from, *Pynes and Younathan*, 2119
Membranes, identification of carnitine palmityltransferase, *Wittels and Hochstein*, 126
Pigeon; transport systems for neutral amino acids in, *Eavenson and Christensen*, 5386
Escherichia coli: Acyl derivatives of homoserine as substrates for homocysteine synthesis in *Neurospora crassa*, yeast, and, *Wiebers and Garner*, 5644
Alkaline phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activity associated with, *Anderson and Nordlie*, 114
—, reversible dissociation, properties of antibodies directed against the subunit, *Schlesinger*, 1599
Amino acid sequence of A protein (α subunit) of, chymotryptic peptides, *Carlton, Guest, and Yanofsky*, 5422
—, cyanogen bromide fragments of A protein, *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5434
—, order of tryptic peptides and complete amino acid sequence, *Guest, Drapeau, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5442
—, tryptic peptides, *Guest, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5397
—, —, two large, *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5413
Arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Mitra and Mehler*, 5490
Aspartate transcarbamylase, purification, separation of its protein subunits, *Gerhart and Holoubek*, 2886
Biosynthesis of cardiolipin in, *Stanacev, Chang, and Kennedy*, 3018
Biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide, enzymatic transfer of galactose, glucose, *N*-acetylglucosamine, and colitose into the polymer, *Edstrom and Heath*, 3581
—, studies on structure of *O*-antigenic polysaccharide, *Edstrom and Heath*, 4125
Biosynthesis of phosphatidic acid, lysophosphatidic acid, diglyceride, and triglyceride by fatty acid acyltransferase pathways in, *Pieringer Bonner, and Kunnes*, 2719
Carrying R factor, multiple drug-resistant, enzymatic acetylation of chloramphenicol by, *Suzuki and Okamoto*, 4722
Crystalline L-ribulokinase, *Lee and Bendet*, 2043
Cytochrome b_{562}, studies on, reconstitution of cytochrome b_{562} from apoprotein and hemin, *Itagaki, Palmer, and Hager*, 2272
Dihydrolipoyl transacetylase, dissociation and reconstitution, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Willms, Oliver, Henney, Mukherjee, and Reed*, 889
—, isolation and partial characterization of polypeptide chains, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Henney, Willms, Muramatsu, Mukherjee, and Reed*, 898
Galactokinaseless mutants, galactose stimulation of β-galactosidase induction, induction of thiomethylgalactoside permease, *Leder and Perry*, 457
Galactose 1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, further purification and characterization, *Saito, Ozutsumi, and Kurahashi*, 2362
Heterogeneity of incorporation of labeled phosphate into deoxyribonucleotidyl units in, mechanism of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo*, *Price, Darmstadt, Hinds, and Zamenhof*, 140
Hydrolysis of *S*-substituted monoesters of phosphorothioic acid by alkaline phosphatase from, *Neumann, Boross, and Katchalski*, 3142
Inhibition of growth or cell division by different ionic species of platinum (IV) complexes in, *Rosenberg, Van Camp, Grimley, and Thomson*, 1347
Intracellular concentration of bound and unbound magnesium ions in, *Hurwitz and Rosano*, 3719
Localization of two L-asparaginases in

Escherichia coli—*Continued*
anaerobically grown, *Cedar and Schwartz*, 3753
Malate dehydrogenases, purification and properties of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, and, *Murphey, Barnaby, Lin, and Kaplan*, 1548
Mutant, formation of defective alkaline phosphatase subunit by, *Schlesinger*, 1604
Nature of changes induced by osmotic shock in, *Anraku and Heppel*, 2561
5′-Nucleotidase; purification and properties, *Neu*, 3896
—; surface localization and purification of inhibitor of, *Neu*, 3905
Osmotically shocked cells, reduction and restoration of galactose transport in, *Anraku*, 793
Oxidized transfer ribonucleic acid, isolation of 4-thiouridylate disulfide from, *Lipsett*, 4067
Pathways for synthesis of glycerophosphatides in, *Chang and Kennedy*, 516
Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthase, adenosine triphosphate conservation in biosynthetic regulation, *Atkinson and Fall*, 3241
Polyribosomes, breakdown during glucose starvation, *Dresden and Hoagland*, 1065
—, re-formation during recovery from glucose starvation, *Dresden and Hoagland*, 1069
Purification and properties of glycerol kinase from, *Hayashi and Lin*, 1030
Reactivity of sulfhydryl groups of enzyme from, regulation of glutamine synthetase, *Shapiro and Stadtman*, 5069
R factor-resistant, extracts, enzymatic acetylation of chloramphenicol by, *Shaw*, 687
Ribosomes, effect of isolation conditions on polyamine content of, *Tabor and Kellogg*, 1044
Studies on tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid, sulfur-rich species from, *Lipsett and Doctor*, 4072
Succinyl coenzyme A synthetase, assays for partial reactions, phosphoenolpyruvate-reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide assay system for adenosine diphosphate, *Grunau, Knight, Hart, and Gunsalus*, 3531

Escherichia coli—*Continued*
Succinyl coenzyme A synthetase, purification and properties, *Gibson, Upper, and Gunsalus*, 2474
Thymine metabolism, altered uptake of thymine after bacteriophage infection, *Kammen and Strand*, 1854
T6-infected, deoxycytidylate deaminase, purification and properties, enzymology and virus-infected bacteria, *Fleming and Bessman*, 363

Escherichia coli B: Cytidine triphosphate synthetase, purification and kinetics, *Long and Pardee*, 4715
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide synthetase, purification and properties, biosynthesis, *Spencer and Preiss*, 385
Homogeneous preparation of thioredoxin reductase, characterization, *Thelander*, 852
Phenylalanyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, isolation and properties, *Stulberg*, 1060
Simultaneous purification and characterization of four proteins from, lipoamide dehydrogenase, glutathione reductase, thioredoxin reductase, and thioredoxin, *Williams, Zanetti, Arscott, and McAllister*, 5226

Escherichia coli K-12: Dipeptidases in spheroplasts and osmotically shocked cells prepared from, *Van Lenten and Simmonds*, 1439
Effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in, substitution of triazolealanine for histidine, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger*, 3369
Role of metal ions in peptidase activity of, *Simmonds and Toye*, 2086

Escherichia coli W: Modified purification procedure and additional properties of ribonucleic acid polymerase from, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Maitra and Hurwitz*, 4897

Ester(s): Reactions catalyzed by subtilisins, *Glazer*, 433

Esterase: Activities of human carbonic anhydrases B and C, *Verpoorte, Mehta, and Edsall*, 4221
Clotting activities derived from citrate activation of human prothrombin and, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart* 2491

Ethanolamine phosphatide(s): Methylation by microsomes from normal and mutant strains of *Neurospora crassa*, *Scarborough and Nyc*, 238

Ethylene: Photochemical production from methionine and its analogues in presence of flavin mononucleotide of, *Yang, Ku, and Pratt*, 5274

Ethylenediaminetetraacetate: Kinetics and mechanisms of iron(III) exchange between chelates and transferrin, presentation and removal with, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman*, 2816

Ethylene glycol bis(β-aminoethyl ether)-*N*,*N*′-tetraacetic acid: -Sensitizing factor obtained from low ionic strength extract of natural actomyosin, separation and recombination, *Hartshorne and Mueller*, 3089

Ethyl *p*-guanidinobenzoate: Specific inactivation of trypsin by, *Mares-Guia and Shaw*, 5782

Euglena: Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases in *Astasia* and, amino acid esters as inhibitors of growth and of, *Owens and Blum*, 2893

Euglena gracilis: Effect of light intensity on lipid composition of, *Constantopoulos and Bloch*, 3538

Exclusion chromatography: Fractionation of arginine-rich histones from fetal calf thymus by, *Mauritzen, Starbuck, Saroja, Taylor, and Busch*, 2240

Exercise: Effects on mitochondrial oxygen uptake and respiratory enzyme activity in skeletal muscle of, biochemical adaptations in muscle, *Holloszy*, 2278

Exonuclease(s): Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid exonuclease(s)
Induced by bacteriophage λ, nature of enzymatic reaction, *Little*, 679
—, preparation of crystalline enzyme, *Little, Lehman, and Kaiser*, 672

F

Fat: Metabolism; higher plants, purification and properties of plant and bacterial acyl carrier proteins, *Simoni, Criddle, and Stumpf*, 573

Fat cells: Brown; isolation and metabo-

Fat cells—*Continued*
lism, *Fain, Reed, and Saperstein,* 1887
Isolated; metabolism, effects of insulin, lipolytic hormones, and theophylline on glucose transport and metabolism in "ghosts," *Rodbell,* 5751
—; —, preparation of "ghosts" and their properties, adenyl cyclase and other enzymes, *Rodbell,* 5744
Fatty acid(s): Biosynthesis; structural requirements for function of acyl carrier protein in, *Majerus,* 2325
Cyclopropene, inhibition of fatty acyl desaturase, *Raju and Reiser,* 379
Effects on gluconeogenesis in rat of insulin and, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse,* 3620
Esterified; turnover and utilization in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Spector and Steinberg,* 3057
In vitro, chain elongation of linoleic acid and its inhibition by, *Mohrhauer, Christiansen, Gan, Deubig, and Holman,* 4507
Long chain, chain elongation, 2-hydroxylation, and decarboxylation by yeast, *Fulco,* 3608
—, oxidation by rat liver mitochondria, *Rossi, Galzigna, Alexandre, and Gibson,* 2102
Removal by charcoal treatment from serum albumin, *Chen,* 173
Synthesis; control, studies on, stimulation by (+)-palmitylcarnitine in liver preparations from fed and fasted rats, *Fritz and Hsu,* 865
—; effect of rotenone on regulation in heart mitochondria of, *Hull and Whereat,* 4023
—; role of succinate in regulation by heart mitochondria of, *Whereat, Hull, Orishimo, and Rabinowitz,* 4013
Unsaturated; biohydrogenation, purification and properties of linoleate Δ^{12}-*cis*,Δ^{11}-*trans*-isomerase from *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens, Kepler and Tove,* 5686
—; catalyzed by soybean lipoxidase, specificity of oxygenation of, *Hamberg and Samuelsson,* 5329
—; oxygenation by vesicular gland of sheep of, *Hamberg and Samuelsson,* 5344
Fatty acid oxidase: -Deficient insect flight muscle, function of carnitine, *Childress, Sacktor, and Traynor,* 754
Fatty acid synthetase: Pigeon liver; further studies on properties of, *Yang, Butterworth, Bock, and Porter,* 3501
—; partial dissociation and reassociation of, *Butterworth, Yang, Bock, and Porter,* 3508
Fatty acyl desaturase: Inhibition by cyclopropene fatty acids, *Raju and Reiser,* 379
Fatty acyltransferase: Pathways in *Escherichia coli,* biosynthesis of phosphatidic acid, lysophosphatidic acid, diglyceride, and triglyceride by, *Pieringer, Bonner, and Kunnes,* 2719
f_2 coat protein: Amino acid sequence, *Weber and Konigsberg,* 3563
Fe_x: Microsomal, electron spin resonance study, *Murakami and Mason,* 1102
Fe(III): Exchange between chelates and transferrin, kinetics and mechanism of, amount of iron-ethylenediaminetetraacetate initially bound to protein, *Billups, Pape, and Saltman,* 4284
Feedback control: Rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase, end product inhibition of tryptophan pyrrolase activity, *Cho-Chung and Pitot,* 1192
Feedback inhibition: Multivalent, aspartokinase in *Bacillus polymyxa,* kinetic studies, *Paulus and Gray,* 4980
Uridine diphosphate-*N*-acetylglucosamine, studies on L-glutamine D-fructose 6-phosphate amidotransferase, *Kornfeld,* 3135
Ferricytochrome *c*: Horse heart; location by x-ray diffraction of heme in, *Dickerson, Kopka, Weinzierl, Varnum, Eisenberg, and Margoliash,* 3015
—; structural environment of tryptophanyl residue, *Stellwagen and Van Rooyan,* 4801
Reactivity with ionic ligands, *George, Glauser, and Schejter,* 1690
Ferrihemoglobin: Human and horse; resistance to acid denaturation, comparison of, *Steinhardt and Hiremath,* 1294
Ferrimyoglobin: Electron paramagnetic resonance absorptions of single crystals of cytochrome *c* peroxidase and, electromagnetic properties of hemoproteins, *Yonetani and Schleyer,* 3919
Reaction with hydroperoxides, peroxide-induced compounds, comparison with cytochrome *c* peroxidase, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Schleyer,* 1974
Sperm whale; conformational transition in presence of several equivalents of cupric ion of, *Gurd, Falk, Malmström, and Vänngård,* 5731
—; magnetic resonance study, and its complex with 1 cupric ion, *Gurd, Falk, Malmström, and Vänngård,* 5724
Ferroperoxidase: Reaction with oxygen, studies on equilibria and kinetics of reactions of peroxidase with ligands, *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman,* 626
Ferrous ion: Oxidation with crystalline human ferroxidase, kinetic studies, rate constants at various steps and formation of possible enzyme-substrate complex, *Osaki and Walaas,* 2653
Ferroxidase: Crystalline human; kinetic studies of ferrous ion oxidation with, rate constants at various steps and formation of possible enzyme-substrate complex, *Osaki and Walaas,* 2653
Flavin: -Linked dehydrogenase associated with glycine cleavage system in *Peptococcus glycinophilus,* glycine metabolism, *Klein and Sagers,* 297
Flavin-cytochrome *b* region: Respiratory chain beef heart submitochondrial particles, reverse electron transfer in, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Hinkle, Butow, Racker, and Chance,* 5169
Flavin mononucleotide: Photochemical production of ethylene from methionine and its analogues in presence of, *Yang, Ku, and Pratt,* 5274
Flavodoxin: Chemical and biological properties, *Knight and Hardy,* 1370
Flavoprotein: Free radical, from *Azotobacter,* isolation, crystallization, and properties, *Hinkson and Bulen,* 3345
***N*-2-Fluorenyldiacetamide:** Carcinogen, chloramphenicol, protein synthesis,

N-2-Fluorenyldiacetamide—*Continued*
and metabolism in rats, inhibition by chloramphenicol of carcinogen binding, *Weisburger, Shirasu, Grantham, and Weisburger,* 372
Fluorescence depolarization measurements: Pyrene butyric-bovine serum albumin conjugates, *Knopp and Weber,* 1353
Fluorescence spectrometry: Detection and study of stereospecificity in mushroom tyrosinase-catalyzed oxidations by, proposal of copper-containing reaction rate control site, *Harrison, Whisler, and Ko,* 1660
Fluoroacetate: Effects on glucose metabolism in perfused rat heart of iodoacetamide and, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson,* 4476
***p*-Fluorophenylalanine:** Incorporation into protein by cell-free system, *Dunn and Leach,* 2693
5-Fluorouracil: Substitution on phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide translocase (uridine 5′-phosphate), effect on, initial stage in peptidoglycan synthesis, *Stickgold and Neuhaus,* 1331
Folic acid: Biosynthesis, enzymatic synthesis of pteridines from guanosine triphosphate, *Jones and Brown,* 3989
Enzymatic hydrolysis of methotrexate and, *Levy and Goldman,* 2933
New analogues of homofolic acid and, enzyme studies with, *Plante, Crawford, and Friedkin,* 1466
Follicle-stimulating hormone: From human pituitary glands, purification, *Saxena and Rathnam,* 3769
Formaldehyde: Reaction with histidine residues of α-chymotrypsin, spectral detection of, *Martin and Marini,* 5736
Formamidopyrimidine: Chemically prepared derivative of guanosine triphosphate as possible intermediate in pteridine biosynthesis, *Shiota, Palumbo, and Tsai,* 1961
Formiminoglycine: Metabolism, formiminotetrahydrofolate cyclodeaminase, *Uyeda and Rabinowitz,* 24
Formiminotetrahydrofolate cyclodeaminase: Metabolism of formiminoglycine, *Uyeda and Rabinowitz,* 24
Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase: Magnetic resonance studies of the reaction, *Himes and Cohn,* 3628
Free energy: Hydrolysis of adenosine to inosine and ammonia, *Wolfenden,* 4711
Fructokinase: Rat liver; purification and properties, *Adelman, Ballard, and Weinhouse,* 3360
D-Fructose: From *Leuconostoc mesenteroides,* adenosine 5′-triphosphate: hexose 6-phosphotransferase specific for D-mannose and, purification, properties, and evidence for single enzyme, *Sapico and Anderson,* 5086
Fructose diphosphatase: Alkaline, spinach leaf, effect of magnesium ion concentration on pH optimum of, *Preiss, Biggs, and Greenberg,* 2292
Liver; rabbit, involvement of tyrosine residues in catalytic activity, *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi,* 61
D-Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase: Dissociation by adenosine 5′-phosphate, *Rosen, Copeland, and Rosen,* 2760
L-Fructose-1-^{14}C: Studies on incorporation into tissue and serum in normal rat of, metabolism of plasma glycoproteins, *Bekesi and Winzler,* 3873
Fumarase: Identification of soluble stimulatory factor as; effect of citric acid cycle intermediates, aldosterone synthesis by adrenal mitochondria, *Tallan, Psychoyos, and Greengard,* 1912
Thiol groups, *Robinson, Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill,* 2709
Fungus: Biosynthesis of methionine, intermediate in, acetylhomoserine, *Nagai and Flavin,* 3884

G

Galactose: Enzymatic transfer into the polymer of glucose, *N*-acetylglucosamine, colitose, and, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli, Edstrom and Heath,* 3581
Stimulation of β-galactosidase induction in galactokinaseless mutants of *Escherichia coli,* induction of thiomethylgalactoside permease, *Leder and Perry,* 457
Terminal molecule, galactosylgalactosylglucosylceramide, purification and properties of enzyme that cleaves, metabolism of ceramide trihexosides, *Brady, Gal, Bradley, and Mårtensson,* 1021
Transport in osmotically shocked cells of *Escherichia coli,* reduction and restoration, *Anraku,* 793
Galactose 1-phosphate uridylyltransferase: *Escherichia coli,* further purification and characterization, *Saito, Ozutsumi, and Kurahashi,* 2362
β-Galactosidase: Induction in galactokinaseless mutants of *Escherichia coli,* galactose stimulation, induction of thiomethylgalactoside permease, *Leder and Perry,* 457
Galactosylgalactosylglucosylceramide: Purification and properties of enzyme that cleaves terminal galactose molecule of, metabolism of ceramide trihexosides, *Brady, Gal, Bradley, and Mårtensson,* 1021
Gastricsin: Human, molecular weight and amino acid composition of pepsin and, *Mills and Tang,* 3093
Porcine; purification and properties, *Chiang, Sanchez-Chiang, Mills, and Tang,* 3098
Gel filtration columns: New calibration procedure for, *Ackers,* 3237
Gene(s): Correlation of enzymes and, and studies on regulation of aromatic pathway in *Salmonella, Gollub, Zalkin, and Sprinson,* 5323
Gene product: Viral, evidence that bacteriophage-induced dihydrofolate reductase is, *Mathews,* 4083
Genetic variant: Slow moving, purification and properties of human transferrin C and, *Roop and Putnam,* 2507
Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate: Enzymic cyclization of kaurene to, biosynthesis of gibberellins, *Upper and West,* 3285
"Ghosts": Effects of insulin, lipolytic hormones, and theophylline on glucose transport and metabolism in, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell,* 5751
Preparation of, and their properties, adenyl cyclase and other enzymes, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell,* 5744
Gibberellins: Biosynthesis, conversion of (−)-kaurene to (−)-kauren-19-oic acid in endosperm of *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene, *Dennis and West,* 3293
—, enzymic cyclization of geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate to kaurene, *Upper and West,* 3285
α-Gliadin: Preparation and characteri-

γ-Gliadin—*Continued*
zation, *Bernardin, Kasarda, and Mecham,* 445

Globulin: Corticosteroid-binding, human plasma, isolation and characterization, steroid-protein interactions, *Muldoon and Westphal,* 5636

γ-Globulin: Synthesis and secretion by lymph node cells, intracellular segregation of amino acid-labeled and carbohydrate-labeled γ-globulin, *Swenson and Kern,* 3242

γ$_2$-Globulin: 2 S; normal human plasma, purification and characterization, *Iwasaki and Schmid,* 2356

γM-Globulins: Human; dissociation, reaggregation, and subunit structure studies of, *Suzuki and Deutsch,* 2725

Glucagon: Induction of tyrosine aminotransferase by hydrocortisone and, *Csányi, Greengard, and Knox,* 2688

Initiation of premature development of tyrosine aminotransferase, serine dehydratase, and glucose 6-phosphatase in fetal rat liver by, *Greengard and Dewey,* 2986

In vivo, rapid activation-inactivation of liver uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase and phosphorylase by insulin and, *Bishop and Larner,* 1354

Glucarate: Induced enzymes, properties of purified enzyme induced by hydroxyproline and of constitutive enzymes and, α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas, Adams and Rosso,* 1802

Glucokinase: Liver; rats, induction in acute and chronic insulin insufficiency, *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Codoceo,* 860

Gluconeogenesis: Control in liver; general features in perfused livers of rats of, *Exton and Park,* 2622

Paths of carbon in lipogenesis and, synthesis of precursors from pyruvate and carbonate by rat kidney mitochondria for, *Mehlman, Walter, and Lardy,* 4594

Rat; effects of insulin and fatty acids on, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse,* 3620

Glucose: And palmitic acid metabolism, comparisons of effects of *Bacillus subtilis* protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), and insulin on isolated adipose cells, *Kuo, Dill, and Holmlund,* 3659

Glucose—*Continued*
1-Deuterated, oxidation by glucose oxidase of, *Bright and Gibson,* 994

Enzymatic transfer into the polymer of galactose, *N*-acetylglucosamine, colitose, and, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli, Edstrom and Heath,* 3581

Metabolism in prefused rat heart, effects of iodoacetamide and fluoroacetate on, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson,* 4476

Solubilization by lecithin of related sugars and, *Taylor and Taylor,* 1416

Starvation, breakdown during, polyribosomes of *Escherichia coli, Dresden and Hoagland,* 1065

—, re-formation during recovery from, polyribosomes of *Escherichia coli, Dresden and Hoagland,* 1069

D-Glucose-^{14}C: Guanosine diphosphate. *See* Guanosine diphosphate D-glucose-^{14}C

Glucose dehydrogenase: Hexose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, localization and characteristics, *Beutler and Morrison,* 5289

Glucose oxidase: Oxidation of 1-deuterated glucose by, *Bright and Gibson,* 994

Glucose 6-phosphatase: Biological regulation of inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, activation by triamcinolone, *in vivo,* in presence of actinomycin D, *Arion and Nordlie,* 2207

Inhibition by phlorizin of kidney microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, *Soodsma, Legler, and Nordlie,* 1955

Premature development in fetal rat liver of tyrosine aminotransferase, serine dehydratase, and, initiation by glucagon, *Greengard and Dewey,* 2986

Glucose 6-phosphate: Cyclization of, D-myoinositol 1-phosphate as substrate for specific phosphatase in rat testis and as product of, *Eisenberg,* 1375

Effects of, utilization of native primer and, glycogen synthetase of bee larvae, *Vardanis,* 2306

Mammalian liver glycogen synthetase, altered primer requirements in presence of orthophosphate or, *Vardanis,* 2312

Rat diaphragm, existence of two separate pools, *Landau and Sims,* 163

Glucose 6-phosphate phosphohydrolase: Differential effects of palmityl coenzyme A on liver microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, *Nordlie, Hanson, and Johns,* 4144

Glucose transport: Effects of insulin, lipolytic hormones, and theophylline on metabolism in "ghosts" and, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell,* 5751

Glucosyltransferase(s): Adenosine diphosphate glucose:starch. *See* Adenosine diphosphate glucose:starch glucosyltransferase

β-Glucuronidase: Inhibition by cholesterol and retinol, *Tappel and Dillard,* 2463

Glutamate: Biosynthesis, 4-amino-4-cyanobutyric acid as intermediate in, *Strobel,* 3265

Glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase: Pig heart; isolation and characterization of multiple forms of, *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Chiancone, Bossa, Giartosio, Riva, and Fasella,* 2397

Glutamate aspartate transaminase: Measured by fluorescence spectroscopy, interaction of cylcoserine with, *Churchich,* 4414

Glutamate dehydrogenase: Ammonia-oxidizing chemoautotroph *Nitrosomonas europaea,* characterization, *Hooper, Hansen, and Bell,* 288

Concentration as determinant in effect of purine nucleotides on enzymatic activity, *Frieden and Colman,* 1705

Dogfish liver; kinetic studies with diphosphopyridine nucleotide and the effect of added salts of, *Corman and Kaplan,* 2840

—; purification and kinetic characteristics of, *Corman, Prescott, and Kaplan,* 1383

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, *Neurospora,* allosteric effects, *West, Tuveson, Barratt, and Fincham,* 2134

Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, binding by, effects of regulatory ("allosteric") reagents and ionic strength, *Yielding and Holt,* 1079

Glutamate mutase: Purification and characterization of Component S of, *Switzer and Barker,* 2658
Glutamic acid: Purification and evidence for separate enzymes for glutamine and, rat liver glutamyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Deutscher,* 1123
Glutamic acid residue: Part of active site of ribonuclease T_1, identification as, *Takahashi, Stein, and Moore,* 4682
Glutamine: -Dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase, soluble, synthesis of carbamyl phosphate by, initial steps in pyrimidine synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma *in vitro, Hager and Jones,* 5667
-Dependent enzyme for synthesis of carbamyl phosphate for pyrimidine biosynthesis in fetal rat liver, *Hager and Jones,* 5674
Purification and evidence for separate enzymes for glutamic acid and, rat liver glutamyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Deutscher,* 1123
L-Glutamine D-fructose 6-phosphate amidotransferase: Studies on, feedback inhibition by uridine diphosphate-*N*-acetylglucosamine, *Kornfeld,* 3135
Glutamine synthetase: Regulation of, reactivity of sulfhydryl groups of enzyme from *Escherichia coli, Shapiro and Stadtman,* 5069
Glutamyl carboxyl groups: Intrinsic dissociation constants of aspartyl and, *Nozaki and Tanford,* 4731
Glutamyl ribonucleic acid synthetase: Rat liver; further properties and anomalous pyrophosphate exchange, *Deutscher,* 1132
—; purification and evidence for separate enzymes for glutamic acid and glutamine, *Deutscher,* 1123
Glutamyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: Inhibition by polyuridylic and polyinosinic acids, effect of polynucleotide on aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases, *Deutscher,* 3601
Glutathione: Reduced. *See* Reduced glutathione
Glutathione reductase: Lipoamide dehydrogenase, thioredoxin reductase, thioredoxin, and, simultaneous purification and characterization of four proteins from *Escherichia coli B, Williams, Zanetti, Arscott, and McAllister,* 5226
Glyceraldehyde: Incorporation into pyridine ring of nicotine, *Fleeker and Byerrum,* 3042
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: -Catalyzed hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, kinetics, *Behme and Cordes,* 5500
Optical rotatory dispersion of aldolase and, *Magar,* 2517
Glyceride-glycerol: Pyruvate in adipose tissue, synthesis, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Ballard, Hanson, and Leveille,* 2746
Glycerol ethers: Origin, biosynthesis from labeled acetate, stearic acid, stearaldehyde, and stearyl alcohol, *Ellingboe and Karnovsky,* 5693
Glycerol kinase: *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Hayashi and Lin,* 1030
Glycerol 3-phosphate: *Clostridium butyricum;* involvement of acyl carrier protein in acylation of, evidence for participation of acyl thioesters of acyl carrier protein, *Goldfine, Ailhaud, and Vagelos,* 4466
—; —, purification of *Clostridium butyricum* acyl carrier protein and synthesis of long chain acyl derivatives of acyl carrier protein, *Ailhaud, Vagelos, and Goldfine,* 4459
Glycerophosphatide(s): Synthesis, pathways for, *Escherichia coli, Chang and Kennedy,* 516
Glyceryl ether: Synthesis from long chain alcohols in elasmobranch stomach, *Friedberg and Greene,* 5709
Glycine: Incorporation in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Katz, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger,* 3207
Incorporation in *Staphylococcus aureus,* role of soluble ribonucleic acid and of lipid intermediates in, biosynthesis of peptidolycan of bacterial cell walls, *Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger,* 3191
Metabolism; effect of borohydride reduction on pyridoxal phosphate-containing glycine decarboxylase from *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers,* 301
—; flavin-linked dehydrogenase associated with glycine cleavage system in *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers,* 297
Utilization in nucleotide and nucleic acid biosynthesis by inositol-deficient KB cells of serine and metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous,* 2599
Glycine decarboxylase: Pyridoxal phosphate-containing, *Peptococcus glycinophilus,* effect of borohydride reduction, glycine metabolism, *Klein and Sagers,* 301
Glycogen: Rat liver; isolated by rate zonal centrifugation, association of enzymes with, *Barber, Orrell, and Bueding,* 4040
Glycogen phosphorylase(s): Brain and muscle, kinetics, *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau,* 271
Glycogen phosphorylase isozyme(s): Interrelationships among, *Davis Schliselfeld, Wolf, Leavitt, and Krebs,* 4824
Glycogen synthetase: Bee larvae; utilization of native primer and the effects of glucose 6-phosphate, *Vardanis,* 2306
Mammalian liver; altered primer requirements in presence of glucose 6-phosphate or orthophosphate, *Vardanis,* 2312
Muscle, factors affecting activity, comparative study of different dependent forms of, *Belocopitow, Garcia Fernandez, Birnbaumer, and Torres,* 1227
Glycolysis: Coordination in intact ascites tumor cells among rate-limiting steps of respiration and, *Lee, Strunk, and Coe,* 2021
Glycolytic control mechanisms: Effects of iodoacetamide and fluoroacetate on glucose metabolism in perfused rat heart, *Williamson,* 4476
Kinetics of glycolytic intermediate changes during electrical discharge and recovery in the main organ of *Electrophorus electricus, Williamson, Cheung, Coles, and Herczeg,* 5112
Kinetics of high energy phosphate intermediate changes during electrical discharge and recovery in main organ of *Electrophorus electricus, Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung,* 5119
Glyconeogenesis: *Tetrahymena pyriformis,* relationship of enzyme adaptation to carbon pathway, *Shrago, Brech, and Templeton,* 4060
Glycopeptides: Low molecular weight, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* cell walls, isolation and study of chemical

Glycopeptides—*Continued*
structure of, *Mirelman and Sharon*, 3414
Glycoprotein(s): α_1-Acid. *See* α_1-Acid glycoprotein
M-1 and M-2, bovine, porcine, and avian plasmas, isolation and characterization, *Grant, Martin, and Anastassiadis*, 3912
Plasma, metabolism, studies on incorporation of L-fucose-1-^{14}C into tissue and serum in normal rat, *Bekesi and Winzler*, 3873
Glycosaminoglycan: *N*-Deacetylation of precursor of, biosynthesis of heparin, *Silbert*, 5153
Sulfated, formation with microsomal preparation from mast cell tumors of, biosynthesis of heparin, *Silbert*, 5146
Glycosidases: Jack bean meal, studies on, isolation and properties of α-mannosidase, *Li*, 5474
Glycosides: Hydroxylysyl. *See* Hydroxylysyl glycosides
Glycylglycine: Spectrophotometric studies of copper(II) complexes of, *Sheinblatt and Becker*, 3159
Goiters: Human; thyroglobulin, effects of iodination on sedimentation and iodoamino acid synthesis, *de Crombrugghe, Edelhoch, Beckers, and De Visscher*, 5681
Growth hormone: Pituitary; human, homogeneous, preparation of monkey and, *Peckham*, 190
—; monkey, homogeneous, preparation of human and, *Peckham*, 190
-Treated rats, repression in, regulation of tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver, *Kenney*, 4367
Guanidine hydrochloride: Aqueous, preferential solvation of bovine serum albumin in, *Noelken and Timasheff*, 5080
Guanosine diphosphate D-glucose-^{14}C: Synthesis, enzymatic, trehalose phosphate, carbohydrate metabolism in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus, Elbein*, 403
Guanosine triphosphatase: Succinate-dependent activity, improved method of purification, arsenolysis of guanosine triphosphate, and some other properties of the enzyme, succinic thiokinase, *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, 2577
Guanosine triphosphate: Arsenolysis of, succinate-dependent guanosine triphosphatase activity, improved method of purification and some other properties of succinic thiokinase, *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, 2577
Chemically prepared formamidopyrimidine derivative of, possible intermediate in pteridine biosynthesis, *Shiota, Palumbo, and Tsai*, 1961
-Dependent acyl coenzyme A synthetase from rat liver mitochondria, *Galzigna, Rossi, Sartorelli, and Gibson*, 2111
Enzymatic synthesis of pteridines from, biosynthesis of folic acid, *Jones and Brown*, 3989

H

Half-cystine residues 14 and 38: Reduction with borohydride of disulfide bond linking, basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas, *Kress and Laskowski*, 4925
Haptoglobin: Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation between hemoglobin and, *Nagel and Gibson*, 3428
Heart: Bovine; cytochrome *c;* multiple molecular forms, comparative study of their physicochemical properties and their reactions in biological systems, *Flatmark*, 2454
—; $H_2{}^{18}O$-inorganic phosphate and $H_2{}^{18}O$-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions in submitochondrial particles from, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Hinkle, Penefsky, and Racker*, 1788
—; interaction of purified mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase from bakers' yeast with submitochondrial particles from, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Schatz, Penefsky, and Racker*, 2552
—; isolation of heme A of cytochrome *c* oxidase from, *York, McCoy, Taylor, and Caughey*, 908
—; malic dehydrogenases, pH-dependent transition observed in presence of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Cassman*, 2013
—; submitochondrial particles, reverse electron transfer in flavin-cytochrome *b* region of respiratory chain of, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Hinkle, Butow, Racker, and Chance*, 5169
Horse, ferricytochrome *c*, structural environment of tryptophanyl residue of, *Stellwagen and Van Rooyan*, 4801
Mitochondria; effect of rotenone on regulation of fatty acid synthesis in, *Hull and Whereat*, 4023
—; ion transport; activation of adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and by *p*-chloromercuriphenylsulfonate, *Brierley, Jacobus, and Hunter*, 2192
—; —; activation of energy-linked accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and other cations, *Brierley*, 1115
—; —; induction of energy-linked uptake of potassium ion by zinc ion, *Brierley and Settlemire*, 4324
—; role of succinate in regulation of fatty acid synthesis by, *Whereat, Hull, Orishimo, and Rabinowitz*, 4013
Pig; isolation and characterization of multiple forms of glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase from, *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Chiancone, Bossa, Giartosio, Riva, and Fasella*, 2397
—; muscle, improved procedure for preparation of 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hirashima, Hayakawa, and Koike*, 902
—; pyruvate dehydrogenase complexes, resolution and reconstitution, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hayakawa and Koike*, 1356
Rabbit; mitochondria; factors affecting respiratory control ratio, *Tarjan and Von Korff*, 318
—; —; isolated, depletion of endogenous substrates, effect on metabolic behavior, *Olson and Von Korff*, 333
—; —; —, endogenous substrates, changes during storage, *Olson and Von Korff*, 325
Rat; lung and; regulation of deamination pathways in extracts of, adenylate deaminase, *Burger and Lowenstein*, 5281
—; perfused, effects of iodoacetamide and fluoroacetate on glucose metab-

Heart—*Continued*
olism in, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson*, 4476
Heat: Activation of acetoacetic decarboxylase by, *Neece and Fridovich*, 2939
-Denatured and acid-denatured proteins, evidence for residual structure in, *Aune, Salahuddin, Zarlengo, and Tanford*, 4486
Inactivation, irreversible, transfer ribonucleic acids, *Lindahl*, 1970
Ionization of oxygenated and deoxygenated hemoglobin, direct calorimetric studies, *Chipperfield, Rossi-Bernardi, and Roughton*, 777
Helium: Liquid; temperature, liver and adrenal mixed function oxidases, electron spin resonance study, *Miyake, Mason, and Landgraf*, 393
Hemagglutinin: Mushroom *Agaricus campestris*, studies, *Sage and Vazquez*, 120
Heme: Chromophore in ultraviolet, *Urry*, 4441
Formation, structural basis and possible physiological role in control of, steroid induction of porphyrin synthesis in liver cell culture, *Granick and Kappas*, 4587
Location in horse heart ferricytochrome *c* by x-ray diffraction of, *Dickerson, Kopka, Weinzierl, Varnum, Eisenberg, and Margoliash*, 3015
Proteins, studies on oxidation-reduction potentials of, human hemoglobin treated with various sulfhydryl reagents, *Brunori, Taylor, Antonini, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2295
Heme *a*: Ligand reactions and Schiff base formation of, studies on cytochrome oxidase, *King, Yong, and Takemori*, 819
Heme A: Cytochrome *c* oxidase, isolation from bovine heart, *York, McCoy, Taylor, and Caughey*, 908
Heme moiety: Cytochrome *c*, location by solvent perturbation, *Stellwagen*, 602
Heme reactions: Sperm whale myoglobin, some interrelations between carboxymethylation and, *Ray and Gurd*, 2062
Hemicellulose B: Unit of, 4-*O*-methyl-D-glucuronic acid, biosynthesis by transmethylation from *S*-adenosyl-
Hemicellulose B—*Continued*
L-methionine, *Kauss and Hassid*, 1680
Hemin: Reconstitution of cytochrome b_{562} from apoprotein and, studies on cytochrome b_{562} of *Escherichia coli*, *Itagaki, Palmer, and Hager*, 2272
Hemoglobin: α and β chains prepared from their mercuribenzoate derivatives by treatment with 1-dodecanethiol, *De Renzo, Ioppolo, Amiconi, Antonini, and Wyman*, 4850
And its subunits, optically active absorption bands of, *Beychok, Tyuma, Benesch, and Benesch*, 2460
β chains, three sheep; differences in amino acid sequences of tryptic peptides from, *Boyer, Hathaway Pascasio, Bordley, Orton, and Naughton*, 2211
Deoxygenated; heats of ionization of oxygenated and, direct calorimetric studies, *Chipperfield, Rossi-Bernardi, and Roughton*, 777
Goat; structure of, structural studies on β chains of hemoglobins of normal and anemic goats, *Huisman, Adams, Dimmock, Edwards, and Wilson*, 2534
Horse; in solution, in erythrocytes, and in crystals, reaction of carbon monoxide with, *Parkhurst and Gibson*, 5762
Human; treated with various sulfhydryl reagents, studies on oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins, *Brunori, Taylor, Antonini, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2295
—; variant with amino acid substitutions in 2 residues of β-polypeptide chain, hemoglobin C_{Harlem}, structure and properties, *Bookchin, Nagel, and Ranney*, 248
In vitro; protein chains of, effects of thyroxine on initiation and completion of, *Krause and Sokoloff*, 1431
Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation between haptoglobin and, *Nagel and Gibson*, 3428
Normal and anemic goats; structural studies of β chains of, structure of goat hemoglobins, *Huisman, Adams, Dimmock, Edwards, and Wilson*, 2534
Observations on kinetics of reaction with oxygen of, *Berger, Antonini,*
Hemoglobin—*Continued*
Brunori, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli, 4841
Optical rotatory dispersion of myoglobin, isolated hemoglobin subunits, and, effect of ligand binding on, *Brunori, Engel, and Schuster*, 773
Oxygenated; heats of ionization of deoxygenated and, direct calorimetric studies, *Chipperfield, Rossi-Bernardi, and Roughton*, 777
Oxygen-linked ionizations, effect of temperature, *Rossi-Bernardi and Roughton*, 784
Rapidly reacting, observations on, *Gibson and Antonini*, 4678
Role in producing erroneous triphosphopyridine nucleotide values in measurement of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Burch, Bradley, and Lowry*, 4546
Studies on chemistry of, effect of salts on dissociation into subunits, *Guidotti*, 3685
—, interactions of $\alpha\beta$ subunits of, *Guidotti*, 3694
—, mechanism of reaction with ligands, *Guidotti*, 3704
—, reactive sulfhydryl groups, *Guidotti*, 3673
Studies on relations between molecular and functional properties of, observation of kinetics of reactions in concentrated salt solutions, *Antonini, Chiancone, and Brunori*, 4360
Synthesis; control in cultured chick blastoderm of, *Levere and Granick*, 1903
Hemoglobin A′$_2$ (B_2): Hemoglobin Flatbush and, structural characterization of two δ chain variants, *Jones, Brimhall, and Huisman*, 5141
Hemoglobin C_{Harlem}: Human hemoglobin variant with amino acid substitutions in 2 residues of β polypeptide chain, structure and properties, *Bookchin, Nagel, and Ranney*, 24
Hemoglobin Flatbush: Hemoglobin A′$_2$ (B_2) and, structural characterization of two δ chain variants, *Jones, Brimhall, and Huisman*, 5141
Hemoglobin subunits: Isolated; optical rotatory dispersion of myoglobin, hemoglobin, and, effect of ligand binding on, *Brunori, Engel, and Schuster*, 77

Hemoprotein(s): Electromagnetic properties, effect of physical states on electron paramagnetic resonance parameters of, *Yonetani and Schleyer*, 3926
—, electron paramagnetic resonance absorptions of single crystals of ferrimyoglobin and cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Schleyer*, 3919
Hemoprotein 557: Cytochrome b_{2}-, reaction with *p*-chloromercuribenzenesulfonate, investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_{2}), *Pajot, Pell, and Sturtevant*, 3555
Heparin: Biosynthesis; *N*-deacetylation of precursor glycosaminoglycan, *Silbert*, 5153
—; formation of sulfated glycosaminoglycan with microsomal preparation from mast cell tumors, *Silbert*, 5146
Endogenous; incorporation of $^{35}SO_4$ by microsomal fraction from mast cell tumors into, *Silbert*, 2301
Heparitin sulfate: Normal and Hurler tissues, structural studies on, *Knecht, Cifonelli, and Dorfman*, 4652
Hepatectomy: Partial; adenosine triphosphate in liver after acute stress and, *Ove, Takai, Umeda, and Lieberman*, 4963
—; liver protein synthesis after acute stress and, *Majumdar, Tsukada, and Lieberman*, 700
Hepatocytes: Rat; turnover constituents of endoplasmic reticulum membranes of, *Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2389
Hepatopancreas: Abalone; alginic acid degradation by eliminases from, *Nakada and Sweeny*, 845
H. Ep. No. 2: Human tumor cells, adenosine kinase, purification and properties, *Schnebli, Hill, and Bennett*, 1997
Hexokinase: Frog skeletal muscle, soluble and particulate, *Karpatkin*, 3525
Mitochondrial, release, rebinding, and location, *Rose and Warms*, 1635
Rat; skeletal muscle, kinetic evidence for second hexokinase in muscle tissue, *Hanson and Fromm*, 501
Hexose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Glucose dehydrogenase, localization and characteristics of, *Beutler and Morrison*, 5289
Histidine: Biosynthesis; first enzyme of, purification and composition studies of phosphoribosyladenosine triphosphate:pyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase, *Voll, Appella, and Martin*, 1760
—; *Salmonella typhimurium*, physical and chemical characterization of isomerase of, *Margolies and Goldberger*, 256
Substitution of triazolealanine for, effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger*, 3369
Histidine-12: Active site of ribonuclease, specific alkylation by iodoacetamide of, *Fruchter and Crestfield*, 5807
Histidine residue(s): α-Chymotrypsin, spectral detection of reaction of formaldehyde with, *Martin and Marini*, 5736
Critical, evidence in soluble aspartic aminotransferase of, *Martinez-Carrion, Turano, Riva, and Fasella*, 1426
Demonstration of presence at active site of streptococcal proteinase of, *Liu*, 4029
Porcine trypsin, amino acid sequences involving, *Smith and Liener*, 4033
Histidyl residues: Insulin, reactivity toward iodine, *Covelli and Wolff*, 881
Histone(s): Arginine-rich, fetal calf thymus, fractionation by exclusion chromatography, *Mauritzen, Starbuck, Saroja, Taylor, and Busch*, 2240
Histone Fraction F1: Optical rotatory dispersion of α-chymotrypsinogen, β-casein, soybean trypsin inhibitor, and, effects of *n*-propyl alcohol and detergents, *Jirgensons*, 912
$H_2{}^{18}O$-adenosine triphosphate: Exchange reactions in submitochondrial particles from beef heart of $H_2{}^{18}O$-inorganic phosphate and, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Hinkle, Penefsky, and Racker*, 1788
$H_2{}^{18}O$-inorganic phosphate: Exchange reactions in submitochondrial particles from beef heart of $H_2{}^{18}O$-adenosine triphosphate and, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Hinkle, Penefsky, and Racker*, 1788
Holoenzymes: Reconstituted, crystalline apoenzymes and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani*, 5008
Homocysteine synthesis: *Neurospora crassa*, yeast, and *Escherichia coli*, acyl derivatives of homoserine as substrates for, *Wiebers and Garner*, 5644
Homocysteine synthetase: Cysteine synthetase and, *Neurospora crassa*, purification, properties, and feedback control of activity, *Wiebers and Garner*, 12
Homofolic acid: New analogues of folic acid and, enzyme studies with, *Plante, Crawford, and Friedkin*, 1466
Homoserine: Acyl derivatives as substrates for homocysteine synthesis in *Neurospora crassa*, yeast, and *Escherichia coli*, *Wiebers and Garner*, 5644
Hormone(s): Adrenocorticotropic. *See* Adrenocorticotropic hormone
Follicle-stimulating. *See* Follicle-stimulating hormone
Growth. *See* Growth hormone
Induction of phosphofructokinase in rat uterus, metabolic control mechanisms in mammalian systems, *Singhal, Valadares, and Ling*, 2593
Lipolytic; effects on glucose transport and metabolism in "ghosts" of insulin, theophylline, and, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell*, 5751
Pancreatic, induction by, regulation of tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver, *Holten and Kenney*, 4372
Parathyroid. *See* Parathyroid hormone
Thyroid-stimulating. *See* Thyroid-stimulating hormone
Horseradish roots: Peroxidase isozymes from, catalytic properties, *Kay, Shannon, and Lew*, 2470
Hyaluronidase: Digestion of dermatan sulfate, characterization of products obtained by, structure of dermatan sulfate, *Fransson and Rodén*, 4170
Lysosomal, rat liver, preparation, *Aronson and Davidson*, 437
—, —, properties, *Aronson and Davidson*, 441
Testicular, degradation by, structure of dermatan sulfate, *Fransson and Rodén*, 4161

Hydratase: Maleate. *See* Maleate hydratase
Hydrazine: Studies on action in carbamyl phosphate synthetase reaction of hydroxylamine, other amines, and, *McKinley, Anderson, and Jones,* 3381
Hydrocortisone: Inductions of tyrosine aminotransferase by glucagon and, *Csányi, Greengard, and Knox,* 2688
Hydrogen: Pathways from succinate and malate in energy-linked and non-energy-linked reduction of acetoacetate of, *Hoberman and Prosky,* 3944
Hydrogen atom: On carbon 5 of 5′-deoxycytidylate, tetrahydrofolate-dependent labilization of, step in deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase reaction, *Yeh and Greenberg,* 1307
On carbon 5 of deoxyuridylate, exchange between water catalyzed by thymidylate synthetase and, *Lomax and Greenberg,* 1302
Hydrogen ion: Changes associated with divalent cation uptake by mouse liver mitochondria, *Wenner and Hackney,* 5053
Concentration, energy-linked changes in submitochondrial particles of, *Chance and Mela,* 830
Release, metabolism-independent Ca^{++} binding and, ion transport in liver mitochondria, *Rossi, Azzi, and Azzone,* 951
Hydrogen transfer: Between substrate and tryptophanyl residues in rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase, evidence for complete cycle of, tryptophan as intermediate in dehydrogenase action, *Schellenberg,* 1815
Reaction, mechanism of aconitase action, *Rose and O'Connell,* 1870
Studies on mechanism in cobamide coenzyme-dependent dioldehydrase reaction of, *Frey, Essenberg, and Abeles,* 5369
Hydrolase: Acyl carrier protein. *See* Acyl carrier protein hydrolase
β-Aspartylglucosylamine amido. *See* β-Aspartylglucosylamine amido hydrolase
Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside hydrolase
Uridine diphosphate sugar. *See* Uridine diphosphate sugar hydrolase
Hydroperoxides: Reaction of ferrimyoglobin with, comparison of peroxide-induced compounds of ferrimyoglobin and cytochrome *c* peroxidase, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Schleyer,* 1974
D(−)-β-Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase: Activity, changes during brain maturation in the rat in, *Klee and Sokoloff,* 3880
β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydrase: Mode of action, *Brock, Kass, and Bloch,* 4432
Purification and properties, *Kass, Brock, and Bloch,* 4418
4-Hydroxy-2-ketoglutarate aldolase: Rat liver; purification, binding of substrates, and kinetic properties, *Rosso and Adams,* 5524
Hydroxylamine: Studies on action in carbamyl phosphate synthetase reaction of hydrazine, other amines, and, *McKinley, Anderson, and Jones,* 3381
Hydroxylase: Adrenal steroid. *See* Adrenal steroid hydroxylase
Melilotate. *See* Melilotate hydroxylase
Phenylalanine. *See* Phenylalanine hydroxylase
Protocollagen. *See* Protocollagen hydroxylase
ω-Hydroxylation: Function of rubredoxin as electron carrier in, enzymatic ω-oxidation, *Peterson, Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon,* 4334
Hydroxylysine: Protein-bound, oxidation by periodate, *Aronson, Sinex, Franzblau, and Van Slyke,* 809
Hydroxylysyl glycosides: Identical; isolation from hydrolysates of soluble collagen and from human urine, *Cunningham, Ford, and Segrest,* 2570
Hydroxymethylase: Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase
5-Hydroxymethylcytosine: Role in bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid, amber mutants of bacteriophage T4 defective in deoxycytidine diphosphatase and triphosphatase, *Wiberg,* 5824
β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase: Effect of cholesterol feeding and fasting on, *Linn,* 990
Rat liver microsomes, demonstration and solubilization, *Linn,* 984
Hydroxyproline: Corn pericarp, mucopolysaccharide containing, isolation and composition, *Boundy, Wall, Turner, Woychik, and Dimler,* 2410
Properties of glucarate-induced and constitutive enzymes and of purified enzyme induced by, α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas, Adams and Rosso,* 1802
Hydroxyurea: Reversal of inhibition and use as cell-synchronizing agent, *Adams and Lindsay,* 1314
Hypophysectomy: Effect on pyridine nucleotide metabolism, role of nicotinamide, *Greengard, Petrack, and Kalinsky,* 152
Rats; thyroidectomy and, studies on role of ribosomes in regulation of protein synthesis in, *Garren, Richardson, and Crocco,* 650

I

Imidazole groups: Question of involvement of, structure of copper(II)-histidine chelate, *Sarkar and Wigfield,* 5572
Imidazolylacetolphosphate:L-glutamate aminotransferase: Composition and substructure, *Martin, Voll, and Appella,* 1175
Purification and physical properties, *Martin and Goldberger,* 1168
Immunoglobulins: Structural studies of, heavy and light chains of γM pathological macroglobulins, *Putnam, Kozuru, and Easley,* 2435
Inactivation: Egg white lysozyme, radiation-produced aggregation and, *Stevens, Sauberlich, and Bergstrom,* 1821
Inhibition: Adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange catalyzed by purified mitochondrial nucleoside diphosphokinase, kinetics and, *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger,* 1845
Inhibitor(s): Contraction, experiments on, action of bis-dinitrophenyllysine on muscle fibers, *Burley,* 543
Interactions at the active site of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase of substrates, coenzymes, and, *Sigman,* 3815
Protein synthesis in rat liver microsome fractions, *Scornik, Hoagland, Pfefferkorn, and Bishop,* 131
Soybean trypsin, modified, resynthesis by trypsin of cleaved peptide bond in, *Finkenstadt and Laskowski,* 771
Inhibitor effects: Mechanistic implica-

Inhibitor effects—*Continued*
tions on energy-linked reactions of submitochondrial particles of magnesium ion, adenine nucleotide, and, *Mitchell, Hill, and Boyer*, 1793
Inorganic orthophosphate: Activation and adenosine diphosphate as primary phosphoryl acceptor in oxidative phosphorylation, *Hill and Boyer*, 4320
Inorganic pyrophosphatase: Human erythrocytes, purification and some properties, *Pynes and Younathan*, 2119
Vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus subtilis*, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation, *Tono and Kornberg*, 2375
Inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase: Activity associated with alkaline phosphatase of *Escherichia coli, Anderson and Nordlie*, 114
Biological regulation of glucose 6-phosphatase and, activation by triamcinolone, *in vivo*, in presence of actinomycin D, *Arion and Nordlie*, 2207
Kidney microsomal, inhibition by phlorizin of glucose 6-phosphatase and, *Soodsma, Legler, and Nordlie*, 1955
Liver microsomal, differential effects of palmityl coenzyme A on glucose 6-phosphate phosphohydrolase and, *Nordlie, Hanson, and Johns*, 4144
Inosine: Free energy of hydrolysis of adenosine to ammonia and, *Wolfenden*, 4711
Specific cyanoethylation by acrylonitrile of pseudouridine, 4-thiouridine, and, function of pseudouridylic acid in transfer ribonucleic acid, *Ofengand*, 5034
Inositol: Deficiency, impairment of amino acid transport in KB cells caused by, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2606
-Deficient KB cells, utilization of glycine and serine in nucleotide and nucleic acid biosynthesis by, in metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2599
***myo*-Inositol:** Metabolic functions; impairment of amino acid transport in KB cells caused by inositol
***myo*-Inositol**—*Continued*
deficiency, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2606
—; utilization of glycine and serine in nucleotide and nucleic acid biosynthesis by inositol-deficient KB cells, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2599
Insulin: Acute and chronic insufficiency in rats, liver glucokinase induction, *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Codoceo*, 860
Bovine; A and B chain, proton magnetic resonance spectra of porcine and bovine insulin, and, *Bak, Pedersen, and Sundby*, 2637
Comparisons of effects on isolated adipose cells of *Bacillus subtilis* protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), and, glucose and palmitic acid metabolism, *Kuo, Dill, and Holmlund*, 3659
Effects on gluconeogenesis in the rat of fatty acids and, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse*, 3620
Effects on glucose transport and metabolism in "ghosts" of lipolytic hormones, theophylline, and, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell*, 5751
Histidyl residues, reactivity toward iodine, *Covelli and Wolff*, 881
Porcine and bovine; proton magnetic resonance spectra of, spectra of A and B chain of bovine insulin, *Bak, Pedersen, and Sundby*, 2637
Rapid activation-inactivation of liver uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase and phosphorylase by glucagon *in vivo* and, *Bishop and Larner*, 1354
^{131}I-Insulins: Rat; biologically active and inactive, physiological processes and dynamics in disposition of small and large doses of, *Izzo, Bartlett, Roncone, Izzo, and Bale*, 2343
Intestine: Rabbit; tryptophan pyrrolase, D- and L-tryptophan-cleaving enzyme or enzymes, *Yamamoto and Hayaishi*, 5260
Intrinsic factor: Hog; isolation of vitamin B_{12}-binding fractions from hog pylorus, *Ellenbogen and Highley*, 1004
—; physicochemical properties of vitamin B_{12}-binding fractions from hog pylorus, *Highley, Davies, and Ellenbogen*, 1010
Iodine: Reactivity of histidyl residues
Iodine—*Continued*
in insulin toward, *Covelli and Wolff*, 881
Iodoacetamide: Effects on glucose metabolism in perfused rat heart of fluoroacetate and, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson*, 4476
Specific alkylation of histidine-12 in active site of ribonuclease by, *Fruchter and Crestfield*, 5807
Iodoamino acid: Synthesis; effects of iodination on sedimentation and, thyroglobulin from human goiters, *de Crombrugghe, Edelhoch, Beckers, and De Visscher*, 5681
Ion: Movements and electron transport in rat liver mitochondria, superstoichiometric ratios, *Carafoli, Gamble, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 1199
Ionic strength: Effects of regulatory ("allosteric") reagents and, binding by glutamate dehydrogenase of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Yielding and Holt*, 1079
Ionization: Heats; oxygenated and deoxygenated hemoglobin, direct calorimetric studies, *Chipperfield, Rossi-Bernardi, and Roughton*, 777
Oxygen-linked, hemoglobin, effect of temperature on, *Rossi-Bernardi and Roughton*, 784
Ion transport: Heart mitochondria; activation of adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and by *p*-chloromercuriphenylsulfonate, *Brierley, Jacobus, and Hunter*, 2192
—; activation of energy-linked accumulation by Mg^{++} of Zn^{++} and other cations, *Brierley*, 1115
—; induction of energy-linked uptake of potassium ion by zinc ion, *Brierley and Settlemire*, 4324
Liver mitochondria, metabolism-independent Ca^{++} binding and H^+ release, *Rossi, Azzi, and Azzone*, 951
Iron: Binding to transferrin of, bicarbonate and, *Aisen, Aasa, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 2484
Nonheme, involvement in respiratory pathways of *Mycobacterium phlei*, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kurup and Brodie*, 5830
—, nature in *Mycobacterium phlei*, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kurup and Brodie*, 2909
—, protein (adrenodoxin), isolation

Iron—*Continued*
and properties, components of electron transport system in adrenal steroid hydroxylase, *Kimura and Suzuki*, 485
Iron(III): Exchange between chelates and transferrin, mechanism of, kinetics, complexes of citrate and nitrilotriacetic acid, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman*, 2810
—, —, —, presentation and removal with ethylenediaminetetraacetate, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman*, 2816
Iron-ethylenediaminetetraacetate: Amount initially bound to protein, kinetics and mechanism of Fe(III) exchange between chelates and transferrin, *Billups, Pape, and Saltman*, 4284
Isoenzymes: Resolution of crystalline enzyme into three, multiple forms of yeast phosphoglucose isomerase, *Nakagawa and Noltmann*, 4782
Isomerase: Histidine biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*, physical and chemical characterization, *Margolies and Goldberger*, 256
Linoleate Δ^{12}-*cis*,Δ^{11}-*trans*-. *See* Linoleate Δ^{12}-*cis*,Δ^{11}-*trans*-isomerase
Phosphoglucose. *See* Phosphoglucose isomerase
Isotope: Exchange studies, preparation of labeled substrates, their bindings to enzyme, and, succinic thiokinase, *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, 2582
Isovaleric acidemia: Isolation and identification of *N*-isovalerylglycine from urine of patients with, *Tanaka and Isselbacher*, 2966
***N*-Isovalerylglycine:** Isolation and identification from urine of patients with isovaleric acidemia, *Tanaka and Isselbacher*, 2966
Isozyme(s): Glycogen phosphorylase. *See* Glycogen phosphorylase isozyme(s)
Peroxidase. *See* Peroxidase isozymes
X_4; enzymic and molecular nature of lactic dehydrogenase subbands and, *Stambaugh and Buckley*, 4053
IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature: Nomenclature of lipids, 4845
Rules for naming synthetic modifications of natural peptides, tentative rules, 555

J

Jack bean meal: Studies on glycosidases in, isolation and properties of α-mannosidase, *Li*, 5474

K

Kaurene: Enzymic cyclization of geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate to, biosynthesis of gibberellins, *Upper and West*, 3285
(−)-Kaurene: Conversion to (−)-kauren-19-oic acid in endosperm of *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene of, biosynthesis of gibberellins, *Dennis and West*, 3293
(−)-Kauren-19-oic acid: Conversion of (−)-kaurene in endosperm of *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene to, biosynthesis of gibberellins, *Dennis and West*, 3293
KB cells: Impairment of amino acid transport in caused by inositol deficiency, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2606
Utilization of glycine and serine in nucleotide and nucleic acid biosynthesis by inositoil-deficient, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2599
Keratan sulfate: Relation of chondroitin sulfate and, proteinpolysaccharide of bovine cartilage, *Hoffman, Mashburn, and Meyer*, 3805
Keratosulfate: Bovine corneal, methylation and partial acid hydrolysis, studies on, *Bhavanandan and Meyer*, 4352
Human skeletal; structure, linkage region, *Bray, Lieberman, and Meyer*, 3373
Studies on, methylation and partial acid hydrolysis of bovine corneal, *Bhavanandan and Meyer*, 4352
α-Keto acid dehydrogenase: Complexes, dissociation and reconstitution of dihyrolipoyl transacetylase of *Escherichia coli, Willms, Oliver, Henney, Mukherjee, and Reed*, 889
—, isolation and partial characterization of polypeptide chains in dihydrolipoyl transacetylase of *Escherichia coli, Henney, Willms, Muramatsu, Mukherjee, and Reed*, 898
Mammalian complexes, improved procedure for preparation of 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex from pig heart muscle, *Hirashima, Hayakawa, and Koike*, 902
α-Keto acid dehydrogenase—*Continued*
Mammalian complexes, resolution and reconstitution of pig heart pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, *Hayakawa and Koike*, 1356
α-Keto aldehyde dehydrogenase: Enzyme that catalyzed the enzymic oxidation of methylglyoxal to pyruvate, *Monder*, 4603
2-Keto-3-deoxy-L-arabonate dehydratase: Studies on mechanism of action of, participation of an enzyme-substrate Schiff base in a dehydration, *Portsmouth, Stoolmiller, and Abeles*, 2751
4-Keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose: Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose
α-Ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase: *Pseudomonas*, properties of purified enzyme induced by hydroxyproline and of glucarate-induced and constitutive enzymes, *Adams and Rosso*, 1802
3-Ketosucrose: -Forming enzyme from the cells of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, purification and properties, *Hayano and Fukui*, 3665
Kidney: Accumulation of calcium and phosphate by, effect of parathyroid hormone *in vivo* on kidney mitochondrial function and, *Cohn, Bawdon, and Eller*, 1253
Bovine; enzyme, purification and characterization of, mitochondrial monoamine oxidase of, *Erwin and Hellerman*, 4230
Microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, inhibition by phlorizin of glucose 6-phosphatase and, *Soodsma, Legler, and Nordlie*, 1955
Mitochondrial function, effect of parathyroid hormone *in vivo* on accumulation of calcium and phosphate by kidney and, *Cohn, Bawdon, and Eller*, 1253
Pig; diamine oxidase, improved purification and properties, *Mondovì, Rotilio, Costa, Finazzi-Agrò, Chiancone, Hansen, and Beinert*, 1160
Rat; arylamidases of liver and, *Mahadevan and Tappel*, 2369
—; liver and; β-aspartylglucosylamine amido hydrolase, *Mahadevan and Tappel*, 4568
—; —; sialidase, *Mahadevan, Ndwaguba, and Tappel*, 4409
—; liver, brain, and, turnover of protein components of mitochondria

Kidney—*Continued*
from, *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz,* 4584
Rat; mitochondria; purification and properties of halogenated tyrosine and thyroid hormone transaminase, *Nakano,* 73
—; —; synthesis of precursors for gluconeogenesis from pyruvate and carbonate by, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Mehlman, Walter, and Lardy,* 4594
Sheep; pyruvate carboxylase, allosteric activation by magnesium ion (Mg^{2+}) and magnesium adenosine triphosphate ion ($MgATP^{2-}$), *Keech and Barritt,* 1983
Kinase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine kinase
Creatine. *See* Creatine kinase(s)
Deoxynucleotide. *See* Deoxynucleotide kinase
Glycerol. *See* Glycerol kinase
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate kinase
Kinetics: Adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange catalyzed purified mitochondrial nucleoside diphosphokinase, inhibition and, *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger,* 1845
And mechanisms of complex formation between hemoglobin and haptoglobin, *Nagel and Gibson,* 3428
And mechanisms of Fe(III) exchange between chelates and transferrin, amount of iron-ethylenediaminetetraacetate initially bound to protein, *Billups, Pape, and Saltman,* 4284
—, complexes of citrate and nitrilotriacetic acid, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman,* 2810
—, presentation and removal with ethylenediaminetetraacetate, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman,* 2816
Citrate cleavage enzyme, purification studies and, *Plowman and Cleland,* 4239
Coenzyme A transferase, exchange reactions and, *Hersh and Jencks,* 3468
Cofactor-activated enzyme-catalyzed reactions, *Alben,* 1827
Dogfish liver glutamate dehydrogenase, purification and, *Corman, Prescott, and Kaplan,* 1383
Kinetics—*Continued*
Dogfish liver glutamate dehydrogenase with diphosphopyridine nucleotide and the effect of added salts, *Corman and Kaplan,* 2840
Enzyme, treatment of, multisite case; comparison of allosteric models and a possible new mechanism, *Frieden,* 4045
Evidence for second hexokinase in muscle tissue, rat skeletal muscle hexokinase, *Hanson and Fromm,* 501
Ferrous ion oxidation with crystalline human ferroxidase, rate constants at various steps and formation of possible enzyme-substrate complex, *Osaki and Walaas,* 2653
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase-catalyzed hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Behme and Cordes,* 5500
Glycogen phosphorylases from brain and muscle, *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau,* 271
Glycolytic intermediate changes during electrical discharge and recovery in main organ of *Electrophorus electricus,* glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Cheung, Coles, and Herczeg,* 5112
Hemoglobin reactions in concentrated salt solutions, observations on, studies on relations between molecular and functional properties of hemoglobin, *Antonini, Chiancone, and Brunori,* 4360
High energy phosphate intermediate changes during electrical discharge and recovery in main organ of *Electrophorus electricus,* glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung,* 5119
Multivalent feedback inhibition of aspartokinase in *Bacillus polymyxa, Paulus and Gray,* 4980
Pigeon liver malic enzyme, *Hsu, Lardy, and Cleland,* 5315
Purification and, cytidine triphosphate synthetase of *Escherichia coli* B, *Long and Pardee,* 4715
Reaction of hemoglobin with oxygen, observations on, *Berger, Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 4841
Reactions of peroxidase with ligands, studies on equilibria and, reaction of ferroperoxidase with oxygen, *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman,* 626
Reaction mechanism of tryptophanase-catalyzed reactions, *Morino and Snell,* 2793
Re-evaluation of effects of pH upon, lactic dehydrogenase, *Schwert, Miller, and Peanasky,* 3245
Relationship between phosphate-oxygen exchange and hydrolytic cleavage of adenosine triphosphate catalyzed by myofibrils, *Benson, Dempsey, and Benson,* 1612
Ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase of *Lactobacillus leichmannii,* cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, *Vitols, Brownson, Gardiner, and Blakley,* 3035
Two-step interaction of chymotrypsin with proflavin, *Havsteen,* 769

L

α-Lactalbumin: Bovine, amino acid sequence of hens egg white lysozyme and, comparison, *Brew, Vanaman, and Hill,* 3747
Isolation and identification of the B protein of lactose synthetase as, *Brodbeck, Denton, Tanahashi, and Ebner,* 1391
Lactate dehydrogenase: Rabbit muscle; evidence for complete cycle of hydrogen transfer between substrate and tryptophanyl residues in, tryptophan as intermediate in dehydrogenase action, *Schellenberg,* 1815
D(−)-Specific, *Butyribacterium rettgeri,* purification and allosteric properties of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide - linked, *Wittenberger and Fulco,* 2917
L-Lactate dehydrogenase: (Cytochrome b_2); yeast; investigations, cytochrome b_2-hemoprotein 557, reaction with *p*-chloromercuribenzenesulfonate, *Pajot, Pell, and Sturtevant,* 3555
Lactic dehydrogenase(s): Comparative enzymology, properties of H_4 and M_4 enzymes from number of vertebrates, *Pesce, Fondy, Stolzenbach, Castillo, and Kaplan,* 2151
Rat liver; evidence for nuclear synthesis of, *Kuehl,* 2199
Re-evaluation of effects of pH upon kinetics of reaction, *Schwert, Miller, and Peanasky,* 3245
Subbands and X_4 isozyme, enzymic

Lactic dehydrogenase(s)—*Continued*
and molecular nature of, *Stambaugh and Buckley*, 4053
Lactobacillus leichmannii: Kinetic study of ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase of, cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, *Vitols, Brownson, Gardiner, and Blakley*, 3035
β-Lactoglobulin: Variants; circular dichroism, *Townend, Kumosinski, and Timasheff*, 4538
Lactose synthetase: B protein of, isolation and identification as α-lactalbumin, *Brodbeck, Denton, Tanahashi, and Ebner*, 1391
λ type: Bence-Jones protein, complete amino acid sequence of, *Wikler, Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam*, 1168
Lanosterol: Enzymatic conversion of squalene to cholesterol and, squalene-2,3-oxide, intermediate in, *Willett, Sharpless, Lord, van Tamelen, and Clayton*, 4182
Larvae: Bee; glycogen synthetase, utilization of native primer and the effects of glucose 6-phosphate, *Vardanis*, 2306
Lecithin: Dietary; incorporation into lymph chylomicrons in the rat of lysolecithin and, *Scow, Stein, and Stein*, 4919
Solubilization of glucose and related sugars by, *Taylor and Taylor*, 1416
Lecithinase C: Studies with dibutyryl 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate and, mechanism of thyroid-stimulating hormone action, *Pastan and Macchia*, 5757
Lemna minor: Biosynthesis of D-apiose in, *Picken and Mendicino*, 1629
Lens: Calf; α-crystallin, optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism, *Li and Spector*, 3234
—; —, studies upon sulfhydryl groups of, *Spector and Zorn*, 3594
Leuconostoc mesenteroides: Adenosine 5′-triphosphate:hexose 6-phosphotransferase specific for D-mannose and D-fructose from, purification, properties, and evidence for single enzyme, *Sapico and Anderson*, 5086
Leukocytes: Human; enzymatic mechanisms for deoxythymidine synthesis in, substrate inhibition by thymine and activation by phosphate or arsenate, *Gallo, Perry, and Breitman*, 5059
Ligand(s): Binding; effect on optical rotatory dispersion of myoglobin, hemoglobin, and isolated hemoglobin subunits, *Brunori, Engel, and Schuster*, 773
Effects of two interacting, models for cooperative effects in proteins containing subunits, *Kirtley and Koshland*, 4192
Ionic; reactivity of ferricytochrome *c* with, *George, Glauser, and Schejter*, 1690
Mechanism of reaction with, studies on chemistry of hemoglobin, *Guidotti*, 3704
Reactions of peroxidase with, studies on equilibria and kinetics, reaction of ferroperoxidase with oxygen, *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman*, 626
Reactions, Schiff base formation of heme *a*, studies on cytochrome oxidase, *King, Yong, and Takemori*, 819
-Stabilized conformations in serum albumin, *Markus, McClintock, and Castellani*, 4402
Ligase: Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide ligase
Light: Absence of in *Mycobacterium marinum*, induction of carotenoid synthesis by antimycin A in, mechanism of photoinduced carotenoid synthesis, *Batra*, 5630
Intensity, effect on lipid composition of *Euglena gracilis, Constantopoulos and Bloch*, 3538
Light scattering: Properties of mitochondria, relationship to metabolic state in intact ascites cells of, *Wenner, Harris, and Pressman*, 3454
Lima beans: Fractionation and properties of trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitors from, *Haynes and Feeney*, 5378
Linoleate Δ^{12}-*cis*,Δ^{11}-*trans*-isomerase: *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens*, purification and properties of, biohydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids, *Kepler and Tove*, 5686
Linoleic acid: Chain elongation and its inhibition by other fatty acids *in vitro*, *Mohrhauer, Christiansen, Gan, Deubig, and Holman*, 4507
Lipid(s): Acceptors; purification of endogenous, separation of protein and lipid components of particulate enzyme from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger*, 3218
And protein components of particulate enzyme, separation from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and purification of the endogenous lipid acceptors, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger*, 3218
Combination of delipidized high density lipoprotein with, *Sodhi and Gould*, 1205
Composition; effect of light intensity on, *Euglena gracilis, Constantopoulos and Bloch*, 3538
Intermediates, role in glycine incorporation in *Staphylococcus aureus* of soluble ribonucleic acid and, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger*, 3191
Nomenclature of, IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature, 4845
Rapidly labeled, guinea pig liver mitochondria, acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate, *Hajra and Agranoff*, 1074
Skeletal muscle, analysis of functioning during fasting of, *Masoro*, 1111
Lipid synthesis: Rat adipose tissue; effect of prolonged incubation on, *Fessler, Rubinstein, and Beck*, 1462
Lipoamide dehydrogenase: Glutathione reductase, thioredoxin reductase, thioredoxin, and, simultaneous purification and characterization of four proteins from *Escherichia coli* B, *Williams, Zanetti, Arscott, and McAllister*, 5226
Liver; human, *Ide, Hayakawa, Okabe, and Koike*, 54
Lipogenesis: Paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and, synthesis of precursors for gluconeogenesis from pyruvate and carbonate by rat kidney mitochondria, *Mehlman, Walter, and Lardy*, 4594
Lipopolysaccharide: Bacterial, characterization of 3-amino-3,6-dideoxy-D-glucose from, *Raff and Wheat*, 4610
Cell wall, *Azotobacter vinelandii*, physicochemical studies on, *Olins and Warner*, 4994
—, *Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, enzymatic transfer of galactose, glucose, *N*-acetylglucosamine, and co-

Lipopolysaccharide—*Continued*
litose into polymer, *Edstrom and Heath*, 3581
—, —, —, studies on structure of *O*-antigenic polysaccharide, *Edstrom and Heath*, 4125
Lipoprotein: Apoprotein, human serum high density, binding with aqueous dispersions of phospholipids, *Scanu*, 711
Delipidized high density, combination with lipids, *Sodhi and Gould*, 1205
β-Lipoprotein: Liver; total inhibition of production in rat by orotic acid, *Windmueller and Levy*,
Lipoxidase: Soybean. *See* Soybean lipoxidase 2246
Liver: After partial hepatectomy and acute stress, adenosine triphosphate, *Ove, Takai, Umeda, and Lieberman*, 4963
Alcohol dehydrogenase; reaction with reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Geraci and Gibson*, 4275
Bovine; cytoplasmic aconitase; purification and kinetic studies, *Henson and Cleland*, 3833
—; rhodanese; dimeric structure and zinc content, *Volini, DeToma, and Westley*, 5220
Cell culture, steroid induction of porphyrin synthesis in, structural basis and possible physiological role in control of heme formation, *Granick and Kappas*, 4587
Cell, plasma membrane, nucleoside triphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase, *Lieberman, Lansing, and Lynch*, 736
Chicken; xanthine dehydrogenase, purification and properties, *Rajagopalan and Handler*, 4097
Control of gluconeogenesis in, general features in perfused livers of rats of gluconeogenesis, *Exton and Park*, 2622
Dogfish; glutamate dehydrogenase, kinetic studies with diphosphopyridine nucleotide and the effect of added salts of, *Corman and Kaplan*, 2840
—; —, purification and kinetic characteristics of, *Corman, Prescott, and Kaplan*, 1383
Enzymes of plasma membranes of, *Lansing, Belkhode, Lynch, and Lieberman*, 1772
Guinea pig; mitochondria, rapidly labeled lipid, acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate, *Hajra and Agranoff*, 1074
—; transglutaminase; mechanism of action, metal-dependent hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate; further observations on role of metal in enzyme activation, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 2615
—; —; —, role of metal in enzyme activation, *Folk, Mullooly, and Cole*, 1838
—; —; —, trimethylacyl enzyme, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 4329
Horse; alcohol dehydrogenase, active site, interactions of substrates, inhibitors, and coenzymes at, *Sigman*, 3815
Human; isolation and characterization of L-alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase from, *Thompson and Richardson*, 3614
—; lipoamide dehydrogenase, *Ide, Hayakawa, Okabe, and Koike*, 54
β-Lipoprotein production, total inhibition in rat by orotic acid, *Windmueller and Levy*, 2246
Mammalian; glycogen synthetase, altered primer requirements in presence of glucose 6-phosphate or orthophosphate, *Vardanis*, 2312
Microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and glucose 6-phosphate phosphohydrolase, differential effects of palmityl coenzyme A on, *Nordlie, Hanson, and Johns*, 4144
Mitochondria; ion transport, metabolism-independent Ca^{++} binding and H^+ release, *Rossi, Azzi, and Azzone*, 951
—; mouse, hydrogen ion changes associated with divalent cation uptake by, *Wenner and Hackney*, 5053
—; nucleoside diphosphokinase from, properties and its relationship to adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction, *Glaze and Wadkins*, 2139
Mixed function oxidases near temperature of liquid helium, adrenal and, electron spin resonance study, *Miyake, Mason, and Landgraf*, 393
Muscle and; ketotic rat and guinea pig; acetyl coenzyme A and acetylcarnitine concentration and turnover rates in, *Erfle and Sauer*, 1988
Pigeon; fatty acid synthetase, further studies on properties of, *Yang, Butterworth, Bock, and Porter*, 3501
—; malic enzyme, fluorescence studies of coenzyme binding, *Hsu and Lardy*, 527
—; —, isolation, crystallization, and some properties, *Hsu and Lardy*, 520
—; —, kinetic studies, *Hsu, Lardy, and Cleland*, 5315
—; partial dissociation and reassociation of fatty acid synthetase complex, *Butterworth, Yang, Bock, and Porter*, 3508
Protein synthesis after partial hepatectomy and acute stress, *Majumdar, Tsukada, and Lieberman*, 700
Quantitative determination of ribosomal ribonucleic acid content from fed and from fasted rats of Novikoff hepatoma and, *Hirsch*, 2822
Rabbit; fructose diphosphatase, involvement of tyrosine residues in catalytic activity, *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi*, 61
Rat; activating reactions in crude preparations of tryptophan pyrrolase from, *Piras and Knox*, 2952
—; alanine aminotransferase, further characterization, *Gatehouse, Hopper, Schatz, and Segal*, 2319
—; arylamidases of kidney and, *Mahadevan and Tappel*, 2369
—; cells, localization of acyl coenzyme A-carnitine acyltransferases, *Norum and Bremer*, 407
—; citrate cleavage enzyme, adenosine triphosphate conservation in metabolic regulation, *Atkinson and Walton*, 3239
—; enzyme, purification and properties, deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase, *Groth*, 155
—; fed and fasted; stimulation by (+)-palmitylcarnitine of fatty acid synthesis in, control of fatty acid synthesis, *Fritz and Hsu*, 865
—; fetal; glutamine-dependent enzyme for synthesis of carbamyl phosphate for pyrimidine biosynthesis in, *Hager and Jones*, 5674
—; —; initiation by glucagon of premature development of tyrosine aminotransferase, serine dehydratase, and glucose 6-phosphatase in, *Greengard and Dewey*, 2986
—; free and membrane-bound ribo-

Liver—*Continued*
somes, *Loeb, Howell, and Tomkins,* 2069
—; fructokinase, purification and properties, *Adelman, Ballard, and Weinhouse,* 3360
—; glucokinase induction in acute and chronic insulin insufficiency, *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Codoceo,* 860
—; glutamyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, further properties and anomalous pyrophosphate exchange, *Deutscher,* 1132
—; —, purification and evidence for separate enzymes for glutamic acid and glutamine, *Deutscher,* 1123
—; glycogen, isolated by rate zonal centrifugation, association of enzymes with, *Barber, Orrell, and Bueding,* 4040
—; 4-hydroxy-2-ketoglutarate aldolase, purification, binding of substrates, and kinetic properties, *Rosso and Adams,* 5524
—; interactions of diet and cortisone in regulation of adaptive enzymes in, *Peraino,* 3860
—; kidney and, β-aspartylglucosylamine amido hydrolase, *Mahadevan and Tappel,* 4568
—; —, sialidase, *Mahadevan, Nduaguba, and Tappel,* 4409
—; kidney, brain, and, turnover of protein components of mitochondria from, *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz,* 4584
—; lactic dehydrogenase; evidence for nuclear synthesis of, *Kuehl,* 2199
—; lysosomal hyaluronidase, preparation, *Aronson and Davidson,* 437
—; —, properties, *Aronson and Davidson,* 441
—; microsomal membranes; studies on transfer of incomplete polypeptide chains across *in vitro, Redman,* 761
—; microsome(s); demonstration and solubilization of β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase from, *Linn,* 984
—; studies on removal of endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid activity from, effect of removal on polyuridylic acid-directed incorporation of phenylalanine, *Weksler and Gelboin,* 727
—; microsome fractions, inhibitors of protein synthesis, *Scornik, Hoagland, Pfefferkorn, and Bishop,* 131
—; mitochondria; effect of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and rotenone on oxidation of choline by, *Feinberg, Turkki, and Witkowski,* 4614
—; —; effects of sulfate on potassium transport by, *Ulrich and Körmendi,* 3713
—; —; guanosine triphosphate-dependent acyl coenzyme A synthetase, *Galzigna, Rossi, Sartorelli, and Gibson,* 2111
—; —; oxidation of long chain fatty acids by, *Rossi, Galzigna, Alexandre, and Gibson,* 2102
—; —; ribosomes, isolation procedure and contamination studies, *O'Brien and Kalf,* 2172
—; —; —, partial characterization, *O'Brien and Kalf,* 2180
—; —; super-stoichiometric ratios between ion movements and electron transport, *Carafoli, Gamble, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 1199
—; nature of ribonucleic acid synthesized in, alterations in during regeneration and after cortisol administration, *Drews and Brawerman,* 801
—; new phosphodiesterase forming nucleoside 5′-monophosphate from, partial purification and substrate specificity for nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and oligonucleotides, *Futai and Mizuno,* 5301
—; 5′-nucleotidase, subcellular localization and properties of, *Song and Bodansky,* 694
—; tryptophan pyrrolase, feedback control, end product inhibition, *Cho-Chung and Pitot,* 1192
—; tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase, regulation, induction by pancreatic hormones, *Holten and Kenney,* 4372
—; —, —, repression in growth hormone-treated rats, *Kenney,* 4367
Regenerating, study of mechanism of polyribosome breakdown induced by 8-azaguanine in, *Kwan and Webb,* 5542
Tadpole; studies on ribonucleic acid synthesis during metamorphosis induced by thyroxine in, analysis of ribonucleic acid fractions, *Nakagawa and Cohen,* 642
—; —, relation of synthesis of ribonucleic acid and carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Nakagawa, Kim, and Cohen,* 635
Tryptophan pyrrolase, conjugation *in vivo* during cofactor induction by tryptophan analogues, *Knox and Piras,* 2959
Uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase and phosphorylase by insulin and glucagon *in vivo*, rapid activation-inactivation of, *Bishop and Larner,* 1354
Wax, enzymatic synthesis, *Friedberg and Greene,* 234
Luciferase: Bacterial, role of oxygen in photoexcited luminescence of, *Hastings and Gibson,* 720
Luminescence: Photoexcited, bacterial luciferase, role of oxygen in, *Hastings and Gibson,* 720
Lung: Rat, heart and; regulation of deamination pathways in extracts of, adenylate deaminase, *Burger and Lowenstein,* 5281
Lymph: Chylomicrons, rat; incorporation of dietary lecithin and lysolecithin into, *Scow, Stein, and Stein,* 4919
Lymph node cells: Synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin by intracellular segregation of amino acid-labeled and carbohydrate-labeled γ-globulin, *Swenson and Kern,* 3242
Lymphoma: L1210; resistant subline, dihydrofolate reductase, purification and properties, *Perkins, Hillcoat, and Bertino,* 4771
L1210 R murine, dihydrofolate reductase, further studies on binding of substrates and inhibitors to enzyme, *Hillcoat, Perkins, and Bertino,* 4777
Lysine: Biosynthesis; yeast mutant, accumulation of tricarboxylic acids related to, *Bhattacharjee and Strassman,* 2542
Lysine 15: Role of, reactive site of basic trypsin inhibitor of pancreas, *Chauvet and Acher,* 4274
Lysolecithin: Incorporation into lymph chylomicrons in rat of dietary lecithin and, *Scow, Stein, and Stein,* 4919
Lysophosphatidic acid: Biosynthesis by fatty acyltransferase pathways in *Escherichia coli* of phosphatidic acid, diglyceride, triglyceride, and, *Pieringer, Bonner, and Kunnes,* 2719
Lysosome(s): Hyaluronidase from r

Lysosome(s)—*Continued*
liver, preparation, *Aronson and Davidson*, 437
—, properties, *Aronson and Davidson*, 441
Rat liver; partial resolution into nucleotidase and sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase of acid phosphatase of, *Arsenis and Touster*, 3399
Lysozyme(s): Binding of oligosaccharides containing *N*-acetylglucosamine and *N*-acetylmuramic acid to, specificity of binding subsites, *Chipman, Grisaro, and Sharon*, 4388
Bird; quantitative immunological comparison of, *Arnheim and Wilson*, 3951
Crystalline and soluble, measured directly and through solubility studies, binding of saccharide to, *Butler and Rupley*, 1077
Egg white; hens, comparison of amino acid sequence of bovine α-lactalbumin and, *Brew, Vanaman, and Hill*, 3747
—; mixed disulfide derivative of L-cystine and, preparation, properties, and reactivation of, *Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill*, 3789
—; radiation-produced aggregation and inactivation in, *Stevens, Sauberlich, and Bergstrom*, 1821
Fluorescence of lysozyme substrate complexes and, separation of tryptophan contributions by fluorescence difference methods, *Lehrer and Fasman*, 4644
Papaya; studies on physicochemical and enzymatic properties, *Howard and Glazer*, 5715
Lysozyme substrate complexes: Fluorescence of lysozyme and, separation of tryptophan contributions by fluorescence difference methods, *Lehrer and Fasman*, 4644

M

Macroglobulin(s): γM pathological, heavy and light chains, structural studies of immunoglobulins, *Putnam, Kozuru, and Easley*, 2435
α$_2$-Macroglobulin: Human plasma; isolation and composition, *Dunn and Spiro*, 5549
—; studies on carbohydrate units, *Dunn and Spiro*, 5556
Macroion: Interactions involving components of cytochrome system, reduction of cytochrome *c* by synthetic polysaccharides, *Mora, Creskoff, and Person*, 1280
Magnesium adenosine triphosphate ion ($MgATP^{2-}$): Allosteric activation of sheep kidney pyruvate carboxylase by magnesium ion (Mg^{2+}) and, *Keech and Barritt*, 1983
Magnesium ion: Adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation by Zn^{++} and by *p*-chloromercuriphenylsulfonate activation, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Jacobus, and Hunter*, 2192
Concentration, effect on pH optimum of spinach leaf alkaline fructose diphosphatase of, *Preiss, Biggs, and Greenberg*, 2292
Escherichia coli, intracellular concentration of bound and unbound, *Hurwitz and Rosano*, 3719
Mechanistic implications on energy-linked reactions of submitochondrial particles of adenine nucleotide, inhibitor effects, and, *Mitchell, Hill, and Boyer*, 1793
Magnesium ion (Mg^{2+}): Allosteric activation of sheep kidney pyruvate carboxylase by magnesium adenosine triphosphate ion ($MgATP^{2-}$) and, *Keech and Barritt*, 1983
Magnetic resonance: Studies of the reaction, formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, *Himes and Cohn*, 3628
Study of sperm whale ferrimyoglobin and its complex with 1 cupric ion, *Gurd, Falk, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 5724
Malate: Pathways of hydrogen in energy-linked and non-energy-linked reduction of acetoacetate from succinate and, *Hoberman and Prosky*, 3944
Malate dehydrogenase(s): Alteration of catalytic properties during purification of *Bacillus subtilis, Murphey and Kaplan*, 1560
Purification and properties of *Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus stearothermophilus*, and *Escherichia coli, Murphey, Barnaby, Lin, and Kaplan*, 1548
Soluble; from pea seeds, effect of sodium chloride on activity of, *Weimberg*, 3000
Maleate hydratase: Reaction, stereochemical course, *Englard, Britten, and Listowsky*, 2255
Malic dehydrogenase(s): Bovine; heart; pH-dependent transition observed in presence of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Cassman*, 2013
Malic enzyme: Pigeon; liver; fluorescence studies of coenzyme binding, *Hsu and Lardy*, 527
—; —; isolation, crystallization, and some properties, *Hsu and Lardy*, 520
—; —; kinetic studies, *Hsu, Lardy, and Cleland*, 5315
α-Maltose 1-phosphate: α,α-Trehalose 6,6′-dimannosylphosphate, *Mycobacteria*, identification, *Narumi and Tsumita*, 2233
Mammalian systems: Metabolic control mechanisms in, hormonal induction of phosphofructokinase in rat uterus, *Singhal, Valadares, and Ling*, 2593
Mannophosphoinositides: Biosynthesis by *Mycobacterium phlei*, family of dimannophosphoinositides, *Brennan and Ballou*, 3046
D-Mannose: From *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, adenosine 5′-triphosphate: hexose 6-phosphotransferase specific for D-fructose and, purification, properties, and evidence for single enzyme, *Sapico and Anderson*, 5086
α-Mannosidase: Isolation and properties of, studies on glycosidases in Jack bean meal, *Li*, 5474
Mast cell tumor(s): Formation of sulfated glycosaminoglycan with microsomal preparation from, biosynthesis of heparin, *Silbert*, 5146
Incorporation of $^{35}SO_4$ into endogenous heparin by microsomal fraction from, *Silbert*, 2301
Melanoma: 3,4-Dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine as tyrosinase cofactor, occurrence in binding constant and, *Pomerantz and Warner*, 5308
Melilotate hydroxylase: Purification of enzyme and nature of prosthetic group, *Levy*, 747
Membrane(s): Endoplasmic reticulum; rat hepatocytes, turnover of constituents of, *Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2389
Formation as basis of reconstitution of mitochondrial electron transfer system, studies on electron transfer system, *Tzagoloff, MacLennan, McConnell, and Green*, 2051
Plasma, liver, enzymes of, *Lansing, Belkhode, Lynch, and Lieberman*, 1772
Renal glomerular basement; structure

Membrane(s)—*Continued*
of disaccharide unit of, *Spiro*, 4813
—; studies on, nature of carbohydrate units and their attachment to peptide portion, *Spiro*, 1923
—; —, preparation and chemical composition, *Spiro*, 1915
1-Mercaptoacetic acid-oxytocin: Synthesis; effect of decreasing the size of the ring present in deaminooxytocin by one methylene group on its biological properties, *Jarvis and du Vigneaud*, 1768
β-Mercaptopyruvate trans-sulfurase: Study of copper content of, *Van Den Hamer, Morell, and Scheinberg*, 2514
Mercurials: Organic, reaction of sulfhydryl groups in phosphoglucose isomerase with, *Chatterjee and Noltmann*, 3440
Specificity, pH dependence, and competition, substrate binding by adenosine deaminase, *Wolfenden, Sharpless, and Allan*, 977
Mercuribenzoate: Derivatives, properties of α and β chains of hemoglobin prepared by treatment with 1-dodecanethiol from, *De Renzo, Ioppolo, Amiconi, Antonini, and Wyman*, 4850
Meromyosin: Heavy; interaction in solution at low ionic strength of actin with myosin and, *Eisenberg and Moos*, 2945
—; interaction with substrate, difference in ultraviolet absorption spectrum between meromyosin and its Michaelis-Menten complex, *Morita*, 4501
Messenger ribonucleic acid: Endogenous, removal of activity from rat liver microsomes, studies, effect of removal of polyuridylic acid-directed incorporation of phenylalanine, *Weksler and Gelboin*, 727
Metabolism: Carbohydrate; *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, enzymatic synthesis of trehalose phosphate from guanosine diphosphate D-glucose-^{14}C, *Elbein*, 403
Carcinogen *N*-2-fluorenyldiacetamide in rats, chloramphenicol, and protein synthesis, inhibition by chloramphenicol of carcinogen binding, *Weisburger, Shirasu, Grantham, and Weisburger*, 372
Ceramide trihexosides, purification and properties of enzyme that cleaves terminal galactose molecule
Metabolism—*Continued*
of galactosylgalactosylglucosylceramide, *Brady, Gal, Bradley, and Mårtensson*, 1021
Fat; higher plants, purification and properties of plant and bacterial acyl carrier proteins, *Simoni, Criddle, and Stumpf*, 573
Formiminoglycine, formiminotetrahydrofolate cyclodeaminase, *Uyeda and Rabinowitz*, 24
Glycine; effect of borohydride reduction on pyridoxal phosphate-containing glycine decarboxylase from *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers*, 301
—; flavin-linked dehydrogenase associated with glycine cleavage system in *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers*, 297
-Independent Ca^{++} binding and H^+ release, ion transport in liver mitochondria. *Rossi, Azzi, and Azzone*, 951
Intramitochondrial, phosphoenolpyruvate, *Gamble and Mazur*, 67
Pyridine nucleotide, effect of hypophysectomy on, role of nicotinamide, *Greengard, Petrack, and Kalinsky*, 152
Regulation, adenosine triphosphate conservation in, rat liver citrate cleavage enzyme, *Atkinson and Walton*, 3239
Taurolithocholic acid in hamster, *Emerman and Javitt*, 661
Metal: -Dependent hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, further observations on role of metal in enzyme activation, mechanism of action of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 2615
Role in enzyme activation of, mechanism of action of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, *Folk, Mullooly, and Cole*, 1838
Studies on involvement in *Mycobacterium phlei* of, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kurup and Brodie*, 197
Trace; mitochondrial swelling caused by reduced glutathione and, catalase requirement in reversal of, *Lehninger and Beck*, 2098
Metal ion(s): Role in peptidase activity of *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Simmonds and Toye*, 2086
Transfer in phosphoglucomutase-chelate systems, catalysis and inhibition of transfer, *Ray*, 3737
Various, activation, purification of
Metal ion(s)—*Continued*
enzyme, phenylalanine hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas* species (ATCC 11299a), *Gurfloff and Rhoads*, 3641
Metamorphosis: Induced by thyroxine, studies on ribonucleic acid synthesis in tadpole liver during, analysis of ribonucleic acid fractions, *Nakagawa and Cohen*, 642
—, —, relation of synthesis of ribonucleic acid and of carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Nakagawa, Kim, and Cohen*, 635
Methionine: Intermediate in fungal biosynthesis of, acetylhomoserine, *Nagai and Flavin*, 3884
Photochemical production of ethylene from, and its analogues in presence of flavin mononucleotide, *Yang, Ku, and Pratt*, 5274
Residues; alkylation, inactivation of rabbit muscle adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate phosphotransferase, *Kress and Noda*, 558
-Sparing effect of cystine, trans-sulfuration in mammals, *Finkelstein and Mudd*, 873
Methionine synthesis: Role of *S*-adenosylmethionine in, vitamin B_{12}-dependent, N^5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase, *Taylor and Weissbach*, 1517
Methionyl soluble ribonucleic acid transformylase: Purification and partial characterization, *Dickerman, Steers, Redfield, and Weissbach*, 1522
Methosulfate: Phenazine. *See* Phenazine methosulfate
Methotrexate: Enzymatic hydrolysis of folic acid and, *Levy and Goldman*, 2933
β-Methylaspartase: Physical and chemical properties of, *Hsiang and Bright*, 3079
β-Methylcholine; Conversion of carnitine to, carnitine decarboxylase, *Khairallah and Wolf*, 3
Methylcyclopentane monoterpenoids: Biosynthesis, actinidine, *Audia, Waller, and Eisenbraun*, 4157
7-Methyldihydrofolate: Model compound, studies with, mechanism of reduction of dihydrofolate to tetrahydrofolate, *Zakrzewski and Sansone*, 5661
Methylene group: Effect of decreasing the size of ring present in deaminooxytocin on its biological properties

Methylene group—*Continued*
by one, synthesis of 1-mercaptoacetic acid-oxytocin, *Jarvis and du Vigneaud*, 1768
3-Methyleneoxindole reductase(s): Peas; multiple, differential inhibition by synthetic auxins, *Moyed and Williamson*, 1075
Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase: Enzymes of clostridial purine fermentation, *Uyeda and Rabinowitz*, 4378
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase: Purification from *Salmonella typhimurium*, inhibition by purine nucleotides, *Dalal and Gots*, 3636
Methyl ester groups: Pectin, enzymic introduction, *Kauss and Hassid*, 3449
N-Methyl-L-glucosamine: Biosynthesis of streptomycin, streptidine, and, further studies, *Bruton, Horner, and Russ*, 813
4-*O*-Methyl-D-glucuronic acid: Unit of hemicellulose B, biosynthesis by transmethylation from *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine, *Kauss and Hassid*, 1680
Methylglyoxal: Enzyme that catalyzes the enzymic oxidation to pyruvate of, α-keto aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Monder*, 4603
N'-Methylnicotinamide: Oxidation in number of mammals, *Felsted and Chaykin*, 1274
N'-Methylnicotinamide oxidase: Activity in mice, genetic and androgenic control, *Huff and Chaykin*, 1265
5-Methylsalicylic acid: Biosynthesis; crude enzyme systems from early and late producing strains of *Penicillium patulum*, *Light*, 1880
N⁵-Methyltetrahydrofolate - homocysteine transmethylase: Partial purification and properties, *Taylor and Weissbach*, 1502
Propylation characteristics with use of chemical reducing system and purified enzyme, *Taylor and Weissbach*, 1509
Role of *S*-adenosylmethionine in vitamin B_{12}-dependent methionine synthesis, *Taylor and Weissbach*, 1517
Methyltransferase: Trimethylsulfonium-tetrahydrofolate. *See* Trimethylsulfonium - tetrahydrofolate methyltransferase
Mevalonate: Incorporation into squalene and sterols by cell-free preparations of testicular tissue, *Nightingale, Tsai, and Gaylor*, 341
Mg^{++}: Energy-linked accumulation, activation by Zn^{++} and other cations, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley*, 1115
Micrococcus lactilyticus: Xanthine dehydrogenase, purification and properties, *Smith, Rajagopalan, and Handler*, 4108
Micrococcus lysodeikticus: Cell walls, isolation and study of chemical structure of low molecular weight glycopeptides from, *Mirelman and Sharon*, 3414
Incorporation of glycine in, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Katz, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger*, 3207
Long chain terpenyl pyrophosphate synthetase from, *Allen, Alworth, Macrae, and Bloch*, 1895
Separation of protein and lipid components of particulate enzyme from, purification of the endogenous lipid acceptors, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger*, 3218
Microsomal fraction: From mast cell tumors, incorporation of $^{35}SO_4$ into endogenous heparin by, *Silbert*, 2301
Microsome(s): Normal and mutant strains of *Neurospora crassa*, methylation of ethanolamine phosphatides, *Scarborough and Nyc*, 238
Rat liver; demonstration and solubilization of β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase from, *Linn*, 984
—; fractions; inhibitors of protein synthesis, *Scornik, Hoagland, Pfefferkorn, and Bishop*, 131
—; membranes *in vitro*, studies on transfer of incomplete polypeptide chains across, *Redman*, 761
—; studies on removal of endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid activity from, effect of removal on polyuridylic acid-directed incorporation of phenylalanine, *Weksler and Gelboin*, 727
Milk: Xanthine oxidase, reversible association of bovine carbonic anhydrase with, *Fridovich*, 1445
Mitochondria: Acid-base exchanges during respiration-linked accumulation of bivalent cations in suspending medium and, *Gear, Rossi, Reynafarje, and Lehninger*, 3403
Acid-base exchanges induced by energy-linked accumulation of Ca^{++}, effect of adenosine diphosphate on, *Reynafarje, Gear, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 4078
Adenosine triphosphatase, chemical modification of, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Penefsky*, 5789
Adrenal, aldosterone synthesis, effect of citric acid cycle intermediates; identification of soluble stimulatory factor as fumarase, *Tallan, Psychoyos, and Greengard*, 1912
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, endergonic reduction by sarcosine, *Frisell and Van Buskirk*, 228
Electron transfer chain, composition and structural organization of Complex III of, *Baum, Silman, Riekse, and Lipton*, 4876
—, new protein component of Complex III of, *Silman, Riekse, Lipton, and Baum*, 4867
Electron transfer system, formation of membranes as basis of reconstitution of, studies on electron transfer system, *Tzagoloff, MacLennan, McConnell, and Green*, 2051
Guinea pig liver, rapidly labeled lipid, acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate, *Hajra and Agranoff*, 1074
Heart; effect of rotenone on regulation of fatty acid synthesis in, *Hull and Whereat*, 4023
—; ion transport, activation of adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and by *p*-chloromercuriphenylsulfonate, *Brierley, Jacobus, and Hunter*, 2192
—; —, activation of energy-linked accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and other cations, *Brierley*, 1115
—; —, induction of energy-linked uptake of potassium ion by zinc ion, *Brierley and Settlemire*, 4324
—; role of succinate in regulation of fatty acid synthesis by, *Whereat, Hull, Orishimo, and Rabinowitz*, 4013
Hexokinase, release, rebinding, and location, *Rose and Warms*, 1635
Inhibition of phosphoryl transfer reactions by peliomycin, ossamycin, and venturicidin, antibiotics as tools

Mitochondria—*Continued*
for metabolic studies, *Walter, Lardy, and Johnson*, 5014
Isolated, bacterial contamination and amino acid incorporation by, *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz*, 3366
Kidney function, effect of parathyroid hormone *in vivo* on the accumulation of calcium and phosphate by kidney and on, *Cohn, Bawdon, and Eller*, 1253
Light scattering properties, relationship to metabolic state in intact ascites cells of, *Wenner, Harris, and Pressman*, 3454
Liver; ion transport in, metabolism-independent Ca^{++} binding and H^+ release, *Rossi, Azzi, and Azzone*, 951
—; nucleoside diphosphokinase from, properties and its relationship to adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction, *Glaze and Wadkins*, 2139
Metabolism, parathyroid hormone and, specificity, sensitivity, and physiological correlates, *Rasmussen, Shirashu, Ogata, and Hawker*, 4669
Monamine oxidase; purification and characterization of bovine kidney enzyme, *Erwin and Hellerman*, 4230
Mouse liver; hydrogen ion changes associated with divalent cation uptake by, *Wenner and Hackney*, 5053
Oxygen uptake and respiratory enzyme activity in skeletal muscle, effects of exercise on, biochemical adaptations in muscle, *Holloszy*, 2278
Potassium ion-dependent hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate induced by nigericin in, *Estrada-O., Graven, and Lardy*, 2925
Purified nucleoside diphosphokinase, kinetics and inhibition of adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange catalyzed by, *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger*, 1845
Rabbit heart; factors affecting respiratory control ratio, *Tarjan and Von Korff*, 318
—; isolated, depletion of endogenous substrates, effect on metabolic behavior, *Olson and Von Korff*, 333
—; —, endogenous substrates, changes during storage, *Olson and Von Korff*, 325
Rat; kidney; purification and properties of halogenated tyrosine and thyroid hormone transaminase, *Nākano*, 73
—; —; synthesis of precursors for gluconeogenesis from pyruvate and carbonate by, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Mehlman, Walter, and Lardy*, 4594
—; liver; effect of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and rotenone on oxidation of choline by, *Feinberg, Turkki, and Witkowski*, 4614
—; —; effects of sulfate on potassium transport by, *Ulrich and Körmendi*, 3713
—; —; guanosine triphosphate-dependent acyl coenzyme A synthetase, *Galzigna, Rossi, Sartorelli, and Gibson*, 2111
—; —; kidney; brain; turnover of protein components of, *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz*, 4584
—; —; oxidation of long chain fatty acids by, *Rossi, Galzigna, Alexandre, and Gibson*, 2102
—; —; ribosomes, isolation procedure and contamination studies, *O'Brien and Kalf*, 2172
—; —; —, partial characterization, *O'Brien and Kalf*, 2180
—; —; super-stoichiometric ratios between ion movements and electron transport in, *Carafoli, Gamble, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 1199
Respiratory chain, antimycin-sensitive cleavage of Complex III of, *Rieske, Baum, Stoner, and Lipton*, 4854
—, factors affecting binding of antimycin A to Complex III of, *Rieske, Lipton, Baum, and Silman*, 4888
Swelling, caused by reduced glutathione and by trace metals, catalase requirement in reversal of, *Lehninger and Beck*, 2098
Mold: Cellular slime, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, appearance and disappearance of uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase activity during differentiation of, *Ashworth and Sussman*, 1696
Molecular weight: Partial specific volumes and, simultaneous determination with microgram quantities, *Edelstein and Schachman*, 306
Molecular weight—*Continued*
Tropomyosin B, subunit structure and, *Woods*, 2859
Monoamine oxidase: Mitochondrial, purification and characterization of bovine kidney enzyme, *Erwin and Hellerman*, 4230
Rabbit serum; determinants of substrate specificity, *McEwen and Sober*, 3068
Monoesters: *S*-Substituted; phosphorothioic acid; hydrolysis by alkaline phosphatase from *Escherichia coli*, *Neumann, Boross, and Katchalski*, 3142
Mononucleotide: Flavin. *See* Flavin mononucleotide
Monophosphate: Dibutyryl 3′,5′-adenosine. *See* Dibutyryl 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate
3′,5′-Monophosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
5′-Monophosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine 5′-monophosphate
Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside 5′-monophosphate
Monophosphonucleotide(s): And diphosphonucleotides of a Group C *Streptococcus* and its rough variant, comparison of, *Krakow, Altshuler, and Bareta*, 3253
Monoterpenoids: Methylcyclopentane. *See* Methylcylcopentane monoterpenoids
Mucin(s): Submaxillary; bovine and ovine; action of alkali on, *Bertolini and Pigman*, 3776
—; sheep, enzymatic synthesis of protein-hexosamine linkage in, *McGuire and Roseman*, 3745
Mucopeptide: Gram-positive bacteria, muramic acid phosphate as component, *Liu and Gotschlich*, 471
Mucopolysaccharide: Containing hydroxyproline from corn pericarp, isolation and composition, *Boundy, Wall, Turner, Woychik, and Dimler*, 2410
Sulfation in chick embryo cartilage, characterization of endogenous acceptor, *Meezan and Davidson*, 4956
—, properties of sulfation system, *Meezan and Davidson*, 1685
Mucoprotein: Copper, *Rhus vernicifera*, Japansee lac tree, structural properties of stellacyanin, *Peisach, Levine, and Blumberg*, 2847
Mucosa: Rat intestinal; protein synthesis by, role of ribonuclease, *Alpers and Isselbacher*, 5617

Muramic acid phosphate: Component of mucopeptide of gram-positive bacteria, *Liu and Gotschlich,* 471
Muscle(s): Adenosine 5′-phosphate deaminase, univalent cations as allosteric activators of, *Smiley and Suelter,* 1980
Biochemical adaptations in, effects of exercise on mitochondrial oxygen uptake and respiratory enzyme activity in skeletal muscle, *Holloszy,* 2278
Fibers, action of bis-dinitrophenyllysine on, experiment on some contraction inhibitors, *Burley,* 543
Frog skeletal; soluble and particulate hexokinase, *Karpatkin,* 3525
Glycogen synthetase activity, factors affecting, comparative study of different dependent forms of glycogen synthetase, *Belocopitow, Garcia Fernandez, Birnbaumer, and Torres,* 1227
Insect; flight; function of carnitine in fatty acid oxidase-deficient, *Childress, Sacktor, and Traynor,* 754
Kinetics of glycogen phosphorylases from brain and, *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau,* 271
Liver and; ketotic rat and guinea pig; acetyl coenzyme A and acetylcarnitine concentration and turnover rates in, *Erfle and Sauer,* 1988
Pig heart, improved procedure for preparation of 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hirashima, Hayakawa, and Koike,* 902
Rabbit; adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate phosphotransferase, inactivation by alkylation of methionine residues, *Kress and Noda,* 558
—; 5′-adenylic acid deaminases, improved purification, crystallization, and some properties of, *Smiley, Berry, and Suelter,* 2502
—; lactate dehydrogenase, evidence for complete cycle of hydrogen transfer between substrate and tryptophanyl residues in, tryptophan as intermediate in dehydrogenase action, *Schellenberg,* 1815
Skeletal, lipids; analysis of functioning during fasting of, *Masoro,* 1111
—, rabbit; effect of diethyl ether on adenosine triphosphatase activity and calcium uptake of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum of, *Inesi, Goodman, and Watanabe,* 4637
Muscle(s)—*Continued*
Skeletal, rat; hexokinase, kinetic evidence for second hexokinase in muscle tissue, *Hanson and Fromm,* 501
—, —; red and white; studies on myosin from, inactivation under mild alkaline conditions, *Seidel,* 5623
Mushroom: Tyrosinase-catalyzed oxidations, detection and study by fluorescence spectrometry of stereospecificity in, proposal of copper-containing reaction rate control site, *Harrison, Whisler, and Ko,* 1660
Mutants: Amber; bacteriophage T4 defective in deoxycytidine diphosphatase and deoxycytidine triphosphatase, role of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid, *Wiberg,* 5824
Bacillus subtilis, characterization of end product-activated, regulation reversal mutation, *Coats and Nester,* 4948
Escherichia coli; formation of defective alkaline phosphatase subunit by, *Schlesinger,* 1604
—; galactokinaseless, galactose stimulation of β-galactosidase induction, induction of thiomethylgalactoside permease, *Leder and Perry,* 457
Wild type and amber, phage T4; biochemical-genetic study of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Duckworth and Bessman,* 2877
Yeast; accumulation of tricarboxylic acids related to lysine biosynthesis in, *Bhattacharjee and Strassman,* 2542
Mutarotases: Studies on, from higher plants, purification and properties of, *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev,* 4263
Mutase: Glutamate. *See* Glutamate mutase
Mycobacteria: Identification of α,α-trehalose 6,6′-dimannosylphosphate and α-maltose 1-phosphate of, *Narumi and Tsumita,* 2233
Mycobacterium marinum: Induction of carotenoid synthesis by antimycin A in absence of light in, mechanism of photoinduced carotenoid synthesis, *Batra,* 5630
Mycobacterium phlei: Biosynthesis of mannophosphoinositides by, family of dimannophosphoinositides, *Brennan and Ballou,* 3046
Mycobacterium phlei—*Continued*
Involvement of nonheme iron in respiratory pathways of, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kurup and Brodie,* 5830
Nature of nonheme iron in, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kurup and Brodie,* 2909
Studies on involvement of metal in, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kurup and Brodie,* 197
Myofibrils: Kinetic relationships between phosphate-oxygen exchange and hydrolytic cleavage of adenosine triphosphate catalyzed by, *Benson, Dempsey, and Benson,* 1612
Myoglobin: Its carboxamidomethyl derivative and, reversible disruption by cupric ions, *Hartzell, Hardman, Gillespie, and Gurd,* 47
Optical rotatory dispersion of hemoglobin, isolated hemoglobin subunits, and, effect of ligand binding on, *Brunori, Engel, and Schuster,* 773
Sperm whale; effect of alkylation on response to extremes of temperature and pH of, *Clark and Gurd,* 3257
—; some interrelations between carboxymethylation and heme reactions in, *Ray and Gurd,* 2062
Myoinositol: *See myo*-Inositol
D-Myoinositol 1-phosphate: Product of cyclization of glucose 6-phosphate and substrate for specific phosphatase in rat testis, *Eisenberg,* 1375
Myosin: And its enzymatically active fragments, interaction of adenosine diphosphate with, evidence for three identical catalytic sites per myosin molecule, *Young,* 2790
Interaction at low ionic strength of actin with heavy meromyosin and, *Eisenberg and Moos,* 2945
Red and white skeletal muscles of rabbit; studies on, inactivation under mild alkaline conditions of, *Seidel,* 5623
Tryptic and chymotryptic hydrolysis of, composition and mass of peptides released during, *Segal, Himmelfarb, and Harrington,* 1241

N

Na^+: -Requiring transport system for alanine, serine, cysteine, and simi-

Na^+—*Continued*
lar amino acids, distinct, *Christensen, Liang, and Archer,* 5237
Naphthalene: Incorporation of ^{18}O in enzymatic formation of 1,2-di-hydronaphthalene-1,2-diol into, *Holtzman, Gillette, and Milne,* 4386
Neisseria meningitidis: Sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase, substrate specificity, intracellular localization, and purification from, *Lee, Sowokinos, and Erwin,* 2264
Neurospora: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from, *West, Tuveson, Barratt, and Fincham,* 2134
Neurospora crassa: Acyl derivatives of homoserine as substrates for homocysteine synthesis in yeast, *Escherchia coli,* and, *Wiebers, and Garner* 5644
Homocysteine and cysteine synthetases, purification, properties, and feedback control of activity, *Wiebers and Garner,* 12
Normal and mutant strains, methylation of ethanolamine phosphatides by microsomes from, *Scarborough and Nyc,* 238
Nicotiana rustica L.: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide as precursor of nicotine in, *Frost, Yang, and Waller,* 887
Nicotinamide: Role of, effect of hypophysectomy on pyridine nucleotide metabolism, *Greengard, Petrack, and Kalinsky,* 152
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: Effect on oxidation of choline by rat liver mitochondria of rotenone and, *Feinberg, Turkki, and Witkowski,* 4614
-Linked D(−)-specific lactate dehydrogenase, purification and allosteric properties, from *Butyribacterium rettgeri, Wittenberger and Fulco,* 2917
Mammalian nuclei, enzymic formation from, studies on polymer of adenosine diphosphate ribose, *Nishizuka, Ueda, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi,* 3164
Partial purification and substrate specificity for oligonucleotides and, new phosphodiesterase forming nucleoside 5′-monophosphate from rat liver, *Futai and Mizuno,* 5301
Precursor of nicotine in *Nicotiana rustica* L., *Frost, Yang, and Waller,* 887
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide—*Continued*
Relationship to respiratory decline, vitamin E deficiency in the rat, *Grove and Johnson,* 1623
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase: *Azotobacter vinelandii,* purification and properties of the enzyme, *Chung,* 1182
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate: Enzymes, phosphoadenosine diphosphate ribose, specific inhibitor of, *Ben-Hayyim, Hochman, and Avron,* 2837
-Specific benzaldehyde dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas,* purification and properties of, *Stachow, Stevenson, and Day,* 5294
-Specific glutamate dehydrogenase from *Neurospora,* allosteric effects, *West, Tuveson, Barratt, and Fincham,* 2134
α-Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate: Natural occurrence and enzymatic synthesis, *Suzuki, Nakano, and Suzuki,* 3319
Nicotine: *Nicotiana rustica* L., nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide as precursor of, *Frost, Yang, and Waller,* 887
Pyridine ring of, incorporation of glyceraldehyde into, *Fleeker and Byerrum,* 3042
Nigericin: Mitochondria, potassium ion-dependent hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate induced by, *Estrada-O., Graven, and Lardy,* 2925
Nitrilotriacetic acid: Complexes of citrate and, kinetics and mechanism of iron(III) exchange between chelates and transferrin, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman,* 2810
Nitrogen: Carbon- bond in 3α,7α,12α-trihydroxy-5β-cholan-24-olyglycine, enzymatic cleavage, *Nair, Gordon, and Reback,* 7
***p*-Nitrophenyl acetate:** Kinetics of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase-catalyzed hydrolysis of, *Behame and Cordes,* 5500
Metal-dependent hydrolysis of; further observations on role of metal in enzyme activation, mechanism of action of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly,* 2615
Nitrosomonas europaea: Ammonia-oxidizing chemoautotroph, characterization of glutamate dehydrogenase from, *Hooper, Hansen, and Bell,* 288
Nitrous acid: Effects on elastase, involvement of amino-terminal amino acid activity of pancreatic proteases, *Gertler and Hofmann,* 2522
Effects on trypsin, involvement of amino-terminal amino acid in activity of pancreatic proteases, *Scrimger and Hofmann,* 2528
Novikoff hepatoma: From fed and from fasted rats, quantitative determination of ribosomal ribonucleic acid content of liver and, *Hirsch,* 2822
Nuclear synthesis: Lactic dehydrogenase in rat liver, evidence for, *Kuehl,* 2199
Nuclease(s): *Bacillus subtilis,* exonucleolytic degradation of high molecular weight deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid to nucleoside 3′-phosphates by, *Kerr, Chien, and Lehman,* 2700
Extracellular, *Staphylococcus aureus,* amino acid sequences of tryptic peptides, chymotryptic peptides, and, *Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja,* 4736
—, —, binding of nucleotides and calcium to, studies by gel filtration, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 3063
—, —, catalytic properties and specificity of, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 1541
—, —, complete amino acid sequence, *Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja,* 4752
Produced by *Staphylococcus aureus,* characterization, *Heins, Suriano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen,* 1016
Specific, oligonucleotides produced by digestion of bakers' yeast serine transfer ribonucleic acid with, *Neelon, Molinaro, Ishikura, Sheiner, and Cantoni,* 4515
Staphylococcal; active site, interaction of nucleotides with, spectrophotometric studies, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 4759
—; improved method for purification of, *Fuchs, Cuatrecasas, and Anfinsen,* 4768
Nuclei: Mammalian, enzymic formation from nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in, studies on polymer of adenosine diphosphate ribose, *Nishizuka, Ueda, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi,* 3164
Nucleic acid: Biosynthesis by inositol-deficient KB cells of nucleotide and, utilization of glycine and serine

Nucleic acid—*Continued*
in, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2599
Nucleosidase: Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleosidase
Nucleoside(s): Adenine. *See* Adenine nucleosides
Nucleoside diphosphokinase: Liver mitochondria and, properties and its relationship to adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction, *Glaze and Wadkins*, 2139
Purified mitochondrial, kinetics and inhibition of adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange catalyzed by, *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger*, 1845
Nucleoside hydrolase: *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, purification and properties of, *Terada, Tatibana, and Hayaishi*, 5578
Nucleoside 5′-monophosphate: Rat liver; new phosphodiesterase forming, partial purification and substrate specificity for nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and oligonucleotides, *Futai and Mizuno*, 5301
Nucleoside 3′-phosphate(s): Exonucleolytic degradation by a nuclease from *Bacillus subtilis* of high molecular weight deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid to, *Kerr, Chien, and Lehman*, 2700
Nucleoside phosphotransferase: Carrot, purification and properties, *Brunngraber and Chargaff*, 4834
Nucleoside triphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase: Plasma membrane of liver cell, *Lieberman, Lansing, and Lynch*, 736
Nucleotidase: Partial resolution of acid phosphatase of rat liver lysosomes into a sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase and, *Arsenis and Touster*, 3399
5′-Nucleotidase: *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, *Neu*, 3896
—, surface localization and purification of inhibitor of, *Neu*, 3905
Rat; liver; subcellular localization and properties of, *Song and Bodansky*, 694
Nucleotide(s): Adenine. *See* Adenine nucleotide
Binding to extracellular nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus* of calcium and, studies by gel filtration, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen*, 3063
Biosynthesis by inositol-deficient KB cells of nucleic acid and, utilization of glycine and serine in, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2599
Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Disaccharide-carrying, structure and distribution in hen oviduct of related nucleotides and, *Nakanishi, Shimizu, Takashi, Sugiyama, and Suzuki*, 967
Interaction with active site of staphylococcal nuclease of, spectrophotometric studies, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen*, 4759
Metabolism during brine shrimp embryogenesis, *Warner and Finamore*, 1933
Purine. *See* Purine nucleotides
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotide
Reduced diphosphopyridine. *See* Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Reduced triphosphopyridine. *See* Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide
Triphosphopyridine. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide

O

^{18}O: And ^{32}P exchange reactions of photophosphorylation, occurrence and possible mechanism, *Shavit, Skye and Boyer*, 5125
Incorporation into naphthalene in enzymatic formation of 1,2-dihydronaphthalene-1,2-diol, *Holtzman, Gillette, and Milne*, 4386
Oligonucleotide(s): Large, isolated from yeast tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid after partial digestion with ribonuclease T1, *Madison and Kung*, 1324
Partial purification and substrate specificity for nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and, new phosphodiesterase forming nucleoside 5′-monophosphate from rat liver, *Futai and Mizuno*, 5301
Produced by digestion of bakers' yeast serine transfer ribonucleic acid with specific nucleases, *Neelon, Molinaro, Ishikura, Sheiner, and Cantoni*, 4515
Synthesis with 5′-substituted uridine 2′,3′-cyclic phosphates, ribonuclease and oligoribonucleotide synthesis, *Bernfield and Rottman*, 4134
Yeast tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid, *Madison, Everett, and Kung*, 1318
Oligoribonucleotide: Synthesis; ribonuclease and, 5′-substituted uridine 2′,3′-cyclic phosphates, *Bernfield and Rottman*, 4134
Oligosaccharides: Containing *N*-acetylglucosamine and *N*-acetylmuramic acid, binding to lysozyme of, specificity of binding subsites, *Chipman, Grisaro, and Sharon*, 4388
Optical rotatory dispersion: Aldolase and glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Magar*, 2517
And circular dichroism of calf lens α-crystallin, *Li and Spector*, 3234
α-Chymotrypsinogen, β-casein, histone Fraction F1, and soybean trypsin inhibitor, effects of *n*-propyl alcohol and detergents on, *Jirgensons*, 912
Myoglobin, hemoglobin, and isolated hemoglobin subunits, effect of ligand binding on, *Brunori, Engel, and Schuster*, 773
Organ: Main; *Electrophorus electricus*, kinetics of glycolytic intermediate changes during electrical discharge and, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Cheung, Coles, and Herczeg*, 5112
—; —, recovery in, kinetics of high energy phosphate intermediate changes during electrical discharge and, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung*, 5119
Orotic acid: Total inhibition of hepatic β-lipoprotein production in rat by, *Windmueller and Levy*, 2246
Orthophosphate: Inorganic. *See* Inorganic orthophosphate
Mammalian liver glycogen synthetase, altered primer requirements in presence of glucose 6-phosphate or, *Vardanis*, 2312
Osmotic shock: Nature of changes induced in *Escherichia coli* by, *Anraku and Heppel*, 2561
Ossamycin: Inhibition of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria by peliomycin, venturicidin, and, antibiotics as tools for metabolic studies, *Walter, Lardy, and Johnson*, 5014
Oviduct: Hen; structure and distribution of disaccharide-carrying nucle-

Oviduct—*Continued*
otide and related nucleotides in, *Nakanishi, Shimizu, Takahashi, Sugiyama, and Suzuki,* 967
Oxidase: D-Amino acid. *See* D-Amino acid oxidase
L-Amine acid. *See* L-Amino acid oxidase
Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase
Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* oxidase
Diamine. *See* Diamine oxidase
Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid oxidase
Glucose. *See* Glucose oxidase
Mammals, genetic variations of, *Glucksohn-Waelsch, Greengard, Quinn and Teicher,* 1271
N^1-Methylnicotinamide. *See* N^1-Methylnicotinamide oxidase
Mixed function, liver and adrenal, near the temperature of liquid helium, electron spin resonance study, *Miyake, Mason, and Landgraf,* 393
Monoamine. *See* Monoamine oxidase
Reduced cytochrome *c*. *See* Reduced cytochrome *c* oxidase
Xanthine. *See* Xanthine oxidase
Oxidation: 1-Deuterated glucose by glucose oxidase, *Bright and Gibson,* 994
Long chain fatty acids by rat liver mitochondria, *Rossi, Galzigna, Alexandre, and Gibson,* 2102
Protein-bound hydroxylysine by periodate, *Aronson, Sinex, Franzblau, and Van Slyke,* 809
ω-Oxidation: Enzymatic, function of rubredoxin as electron carrier in ω-hydroxylation, *Peterson, Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon,* 4334
Oxidation-reduction: Potentials of heme proteins, studies on, human hemoglobin treated with various sulfhydryl reagents, *Brunori, Taylor, Antonini, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2295
Oxidative phosphorylation: Fractionated bacterial systems, involvement of nonheme iron in respiratory pathways of *Mycobacterium phlei, Kurup and Brodie,* 5830
—, nature of nonheme iron in *Mycobacterium phlei, Kurup and Brodie,* 2909
—, studies on involvement of metal in *Mycobacterium phlei, Kurup and Brodie,* 197
Inorganic orthophosphate activation
Oxidative phosphorylation—*Continued*
and adenosine diphosphate as primary phosphoryl acceptor in, *Hill and Boyer,* 4320
Partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing, chemical modification of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, *Penefsky,* 5789
—, $H_2{}^{18}O$-inorganic phosphate and $H_2{}^{18}O$-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction in submitochondrial particles from beef heart, *Hinkle, Penefsky, and Racker,* 1788
—, interaction of purified mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase from bakers' yeast with submitochondrial particles from beef heart, *Schatz, Penefsky, and Racker,* 2552
—, reverse electron transfer in flavin-cytochrome *b* region of respiratory chain of beef heart submitochondrial particles, *Hinkle, Butow, Racker, and Chance,* 5169
—, structure and function of submitochondrial particles completely resolved with respect to coupling factor 1, *Racker and Horstman,* 2547
Uncoupling of, mechanism, by 2,4-dinitrophenol, *Pinchot,* 4577
2,3-Oxidosqualene sterol cyclase: Soluble, *Dean, Ortiz de Montellano, Bloch, and Corey,* 3014
Oxime: Reactivation of diethylphosphoryl human serum cholinesterase, *Wang and Braid,* 2683
Oxoallopurinol: Ribonucleosides of allopurinol and, isolation from human urine, enzymatic synthesis, and characterization, *Krenitsky, Elion, Strelitz, and Hitchings,* 2675
2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase: Pig heart muscle, improved procedure for preparation, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hirashima, Hayakawa, and Koike,* 902
Oxygen: -Linked ionizations of hemoglobin, effect of temperature on, *Rossi-Bernardi and Roughton,* 784
Observations on kinetics of reaction of hemoglobin with, *Berger, Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 4841
Reaction of ferroperoxidase with, studies on equilibria and kinetics of reactions of peroxidase with ligands, *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman* 626
Oxygen—*Continued*
Reaction of reduced cytochrome *c* oxidase with, *Greenwood and Gibson,* 1782
Role in photoexcited luminescence of bacterial luciferase of, *Hastings and Gibson,* 720
Oxygenase: Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan oxygenase
Oxygen uptake: Mitochondrial, skeletal muscle, effects of exercise on respiratory enzyme activity and, biochemical adaptations in muscle, *Holloszy,* 2278
Oxytocin: Preparation of inhibitors with no intrinsic activity on isolated uterus of, acetylation of amino and tyrosine hydroxyl groups, *Smyth,* 1592
—, carbamylation of amino and tyrosine hydroxyl groups, *Smyth,* 1579

P

^{32}P: And ^{18}O exchange reactions of photophosphorylation, occurrence and possible mechanism of, *Shavit, Skye, and Boyer,* 5125
P/2e⁻ ratios: Approaching 4 in isolated chloroplasts, *Lynn and Brown,* 412
Palmitic acid: And glucose metabolism, comparisons of effects of *Bacillus subtilis* protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), and insulin on isolated adipose cells, *Kuo, Dill, and Holmlund,* 3659
Palmityl coenzyme A: Differential effects on liver microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and glucose 6-phosphate phosphohydrolase of, *Nordlie, Hanson, and Johns,* 4144
Mechanism of substrate inhibition of palmityl coenzyme A:carnitine palmityltransferase by, *Bremer and Norum,* 1744
Palmityl coenzyme A:carnitine palmityltransferase: Effects of detergents on, *Bremer and Norum,* 1749
Mechanism of substrate inhibition by palmityl coenzyme A, *Bremer and Norum,* 1744
(+):Palmitylcarnitine: Stimulation of fatty acid synthesis in liver preparations from fed and fasted rats, control of fatty acid synthesis, *Fritz and Hsu,* 863
Palmityltransferase: Carnitine. *See* Carnitine palmityltransferase

Palmityltransferase—*Continued*
Palmityl coenzyme A:carnitine. *See* Palmityl coenzyme A:carnitine palmityltransferase
Pancreas: Bovine; basic trypsin inhibitor of, reduction with borohydride of disulfide bond linking half-cystine residues 14 and 38, *Kress and Lackowski,* 4925
Hormones, induction by, regulation of tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver, *Holten and Kenney,* 4372
Human, juice, protein composition, *Keller and Allan,* 281
Proteases; involvement of amino-, terminal amino acid in activity of, effects of nitrous acid on elastase, *Gertler and Hofmann,* 2522
—; —, effects of nitrous acid on trypsin, *Scrimger and Hofmann,* 2528
Reactive site of basic trypsin inhibitor of, role of lysine 15, *Chauwet and Acher,* 4274
Parathyroid hormone: *In vivo,* effect on accumulation of calcium and phosphate by kidney and on kidney mitochondrial function of, *Cohn, Bawdon, and Eller,* 1253
Mitochondrial metabolism and, specificity, sensitivity, and physiological correlates, *Rasmussen, Shirasu, Ogata, and Hawker,* 4669
Partial specific volumes: Molecular weights and, simultaneous determination with microgram quantities, *Edelstein and Schachman,* 306
Particles: Submitochondrial; beef heart, $H_2{}^{18}O$-inorganic phosphate and $H_2{}^{18}O$-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions in, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Hinkle, Penefsky, and Racker,* 1788
—; —, interaction of purified mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase from bakers' yeast with, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Schata, Penefsky, and Racker,* 2552
—; completely resolved with respect of coupling factor 1, structure and function of, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Racker and Horstman,* 2547
—; Energy-linked changes of hydrogen ion concentration in, *Chance and Mela,* 830
Particles—*Continued*
Submitochondrial; mechanistic implications of magnesium ions, adenine nucleotide, and inhibitor effects on energy-linked reactions of, *Mitchell, Hill, and Boyer,* 1793
Pea seeds: Effect of sodium chloride on activity of soluble malate dehydrogenase from, *Weimberg,* 3000
Pectin: Methyl ester groups of, enzymic introduction, *Kauss, and Hassid,* 3449
Peliomycin: Inhibition of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria by ossamycin, venturicidin, and, antibiotics as tools for metabolic studies, *Walter, Lardy, and Johnson,* 5014
Penicillum patulum: Early and late producing strains, crude enzyme systems from, biosynthesis of 6-methylsalicyclic acid, *Light,* 1880
Pepsin: Molecular weight and amino acid composition of human gastricsin and, *Mills and Tang,* 3093
Porcine; carboxyl-terminal sequence, *Dopheide, Moore, and Stein,* 1833
Pepsinogen: Potentiometric tritration and conformational change in, *Perlmann, Oplatka, and Katchalsky,* 5163
Succinylation, *Gounaris and Perlmann,* 2739
Peptidase: Activity, *Escherichia coli* K-12, role of metal ions in, *Simmonds and Toye,* 2068
Peptide(s): Chymotryptic; amino acid sequence of A protein (α subunit) of tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli, Carlton, Guest, and Yanofsky,* 5422
Cyanogen bromide, isolation, complete amino acid sequence and, subtilisin BPN′, *Markland and Smith,* 5198
Natural, rules for naming synthetic modifications of, IUPAC-UIB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature, tentative rules, 555
Nature of carbohydrate units and their attachment to, studies on renal glomerular basement membrane, *Sprio,* 1923
Peptic; isolation and sequence of, subtilisin BPN′, *Markland, Ribadeau-Dumas, and Smith,* 5174
Released during tryptic and chymotryptic hydrolysis of myosin, composition and mass of, *Segal, Himmelfarb, and Harrington,* 1241
Peptide(s)—*Continued*
Tryptic; amino acid sequence of A protein (α subunit) of tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli, Guest, Carlton, and Yanofsky,* 5397
—; chymotryptic peptides, amino acid sequences of an extracellular nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus* and, *Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja,* 4736
—; order of, and complete amino acid sequence of A protein (α subunit) of tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli, Guest, Drapeau, Carlton, and Yanofsky,* 5442
—; three sheep hemoglobin β chains, differences in amino acid sequences of, *Boyer, Hathaway, Pascasio, Bordley, Orton, and Naughton,* 2211
—; two large, amino acid sequence of A protein (α subunit) of tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli, Drapeau and Yanofsky,* 5413
Peptide 1-24 : Bovine serum albumin; amino acid sequence and copper-(II)-binding properties of, *Shearer, Bradshaw, Gurd, and Peters,* 5451
Peptide bond: Cleaved, in modified soybean trypsin inhibitor, resynthesis by trypsin of, *Finkenstadt and Laskowski,* 771
Peptide chains: Human plasmin, mechanism of activation of human plasminogen to plasmin. *Robbins, Summaria, Hsieh, and Shah,* 2333
Peptide fragment: Amino-terminal; copper-binding properties of bovine serum albumin and its, *Peters and Blumenstock,* 1574
Two large, isolation from amino- and carboxyl-terminal positions of bovine serum albumin, *Peters and Hawn,* 1566
Peptidoglycan: Bacterial cell walls, biosynthesis, incorporation of glycine in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Katz, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger,* 3207
—, —, phospholipid carriers in reaction sequence, *Anderson, Matsuhashi, Haskin, and Strominger,* 3180
—, —, role of soluble ribonucleic acid and of lipid intermediates in glycine incorporation in *Staphylococcus aureus, Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger,* 3191
—, —, separation of protein and lipid components of particulate enzyme

Peptidoglycan—*Continued*
from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and purification of the endogenous lipid acceptors, *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger,* 3218
Synthesis; initial stage, effect of 5-fluorouracil substitution on phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide translocase (uridine 5′-phosphate), *Stickgold and Neuhaus,* 1331
Peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid: Reaction with aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid or puromycin of, *Gottesman,* 5564
Peptococcus glycinophilus: Glycine cleavage system, flavin-linked dehydrogenase associated with, glycine metabolism, *Klein and Sagers,* 297
Glycine decarboxylase, pyridoxal phosphate-containing, effect of borohydride reduction, glycine metabolism, *Klein and Sagers,* 301
Periodate: Oxidation of protein-bound hydroxylysine, *Aronson, Sinex, Franzblau, and Van Slyke,* 809
Permease: Thiomethylgalactoside. *See* Thiomethylgalactoside permease
Peroxidase: Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* peroxidase
Reactions with ligands, studies on equilibria and kinetics of, reaction of ferroperoxidase with oxygen, *Wittenberg, Noble, Wittenberg, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman,* 626
Thyroid. *See* Thyroid peroxidase
Peroxidase isozyme(s): Horseradish roots, catalytic properties, *Kay, Shannon, and Lew,* 2470
Peroxide: -Induced compounds of ferrimyoglobin, comparison with cytochrome *c* peroxidase, reaction of ferrimyoglobin with hydroperoxides, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Schleyer,* 1974
Perturbation: Solvent, location of heme moiety of cytochrome *c* by, *Stellwagen,* 602
pH: Acid, electrophoresis of bovine serum at, *Chang and Pincus,* 2992
Dependence of catalytic hydrolysis of *N*-acetyl-L-tryptophanamide by three forms of enzyme at alkaline pH, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Himoe, Parks, and Hess* 919

pH—*Continued*
Dependence, substrate binding by adenosine deaminase, specificity, competition, and by mercurials, *Wolfenden, Sharpless, and Allan,* 977
-Dependent transition observed in presence of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, bovine heart malic dehydrogenases, *Cassman,* 2013
Effect on phosphorescence of tryptophan, tyrosine, and proteins, *Truong, Bersohn, Brumer, Luk, and Tao,* 2979
Extremes of temperature and, effect of alkylation of sperm whale myoglobin on response to, *Clark and Gurd,* 3257
Intracellular; Ehrlich ascites tumor cell, as it is affected by sugars and sugar derivatives, *Poole,* 3731
Optimum; spinach leaf alkaline fructose diphosphatase, effect of magnesium ion concentration on, *Preiss, Biggs, and Greenberg,* 2292
Re-evaluation of effects upon the kinetics of the reaction of, lactic dehydrogenase, *Schwert, Miller, and Peanasky,* 3245
Role on stability of crystalline, helical, and randomly coiled forms of collagen of temperature, salt type, salt concentration, and, *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh,* 1361
Phage T4: Wild type and amber mutants, biochemical-genetic study of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Duckworth and Bessman,* 2877
Phenazine methosulfate: Inhibition of photophosphorylation by, *Lynn,* 2186
Phenylalanine: Hydroxylation cofactor, metabolism of, *Kaufman,* 3934
Initial phase in polyuridylic acid-directed polymerization of, *Nakamoto,* 4534
Polyuridylic acid-directed incorporation of, effect of removal of endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid activity from rat liver microsomes on, *Weksler and Gelboin,* 727
Phenylalanine hydroxylase: *Pseudomonas* species (ATCC 11299a), purification of enzyme and activation by various metal ions, *Guroff and Rhoads,* 3641

Phenylalanyl ribonucleic acid synthetase: *Escherichia coli* B, isolation and properties, *Stulberg,* 1060
Phlorizin: Inhibition of kidney microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and glucose 6-phosphatase by, *Soodsma, Legler, and Nordlie,* 1955
Phosphatase: Acid. *See* Acid phosphatases
Alkaline. *See* Alkaline phosphatase
Rat testis; D-myoinositol 1-phosphate as product of cyclization of glucose 1-phosphate and substrate for, *Eisenberg,* 1375
6-Phosphatase: Glucose. *See* Glucose 6-phosphatase
Phosphate: Accumulation by kidney of calcium and, effect of parathyroid hormone *in vivo* on kidney mitochondrial function and, *Cohn, Bawdon, and Eller,* 1253
Acyl dihydroxyacetone. *See* Acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate
Calcium. *See* Calcium phosphate
Carbamyl. *See* Carbamyl phosphate
Creatine. *See* Creatine phosphate
High energy intermediate; changes during electrical discharge, kinetics and recovery in main organ of *Electrophorus electricus,* glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson, Herczeg, Coles, and Cheung,* 5119
Labeled, heterogeneity of incorporation into deoxyribonucleotidyl units in *Escherichia coli* of, mechanism of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo, Price, Darmstadt, Hinds, and Zamenhof,* 140
Muramic acid. *See* Muramic acid phosphate
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
α-Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* α-Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
Phosphorylation and cation exchange in chloroplasts, competition between protons and, *Lynn and Brown,* 426
Pyridoxal. *See* Pyridoxal phosphate
Substrate inhibition by thymine and activation by arsenate or, enzymatic mechanisms for deoxythymidine synthesis in human leukocytes, *Gallo, Perry, and Breitman,* 5059
Termini from polynucleotides, enzymatic cleavage, *Becker and Hurwitz,* 936

Phosphate—*Continued*
Trehalose. *See* Trehalose phosphate
Uridine 2′,3′-cyclic. *See* Uridine 2′,3′-cyclic phosphates
1-Phosphate: α-Maltose. *See* α-Maltose 1-phosphate
D-Myoinositol. *See* D-Myoinositol 1-phosphate
3-Phosphate: Glycerol. *See* Glycerol 3-phosphate
3′-Phosphates: Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside 3′-phosphates
5-Phosphate: 3-Enolpyruvylshikimic acid. *See* 3-Enolpyruvylshikimic acid 5-phosphate
5′-Phosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine 5′-phosphate
6-Phosphate: Glucose. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate
Phosphate-oxygen exchange: Kinetic relationships between hydrolytic cleavage of adenosine triphosphate catalyzed by myofibrils and, *Benson, Dempsey, and Benson*, 1612
Phosphatide(s): Ethanolamine. *See* Ethanolamine phosphatide(s)
Phosphatidic acid: Biosynthesis by fatty acyltransferase pathways in *Escherichia coli* of lysophosphatidic acid, diglyceride, triglyceride, and, *Pieringer, Bonner, and Kunnes*, 2719
Phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide translocase: (Uridine 5′-phosphate), effect of 5-fluorouracil substitution on, initial stage in peptidoglycan synthesis, *Stickgold and Neuhaus*, 1331
Phosphoadenosine diphosphate ribose: Specific inhibitor of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate enzymes, *Ben-Hayyim, Hochman, and Avron*, 2837
3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate: Enzymatic transfer of sulfate to uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylgalactosamine 4-sulfate from, *Harada, Shimizu, Nakanishi, and Suzuki*, 2288
Phosphodiesterase: Cyclic, subcellular distribution in rat brain cortex of adenyl cyclase and, *De Robertis, Arnaiz, Alberici, Butcher, and Sutherland*, 3487
New, forming nucleoside 5′-monophosphate from rat liver, partial purification and substrate specificity for nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and oligonucleotides, *Futai and Mizuno*, 5301
Phosphoenolpyruvate: Intramitochondrial metabolism, *Gamble and Mazur*, 67
-Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide assay system for adenosine diphosphate, assays for partial reaction, succinyl coenzyme A synthetase from *Escherichia coli*, *Grunau, Knight, Hart, and Gunsalus*, 3531
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase: Synthesis of glyceride-glycerol from pyruvate in adipose tissue and, *Ballard, Hanson, and Leveille*, 2746
Phosphofructokinase: Correlation of physical and enzymatic properties, *Paetkau and Lardy*, 2035
Rat uterus; hormonal induction of, metabolic control of mechanisms in mammalian systems, *Singhal, Valadares, and Ling*, 2593
Phosphoglucomutase: Inactivation by beryllium ions, *Hashimoto, Joshi, del Rio, and Handler*, 1671
Phosphoglucomutase-chelate systems: Metal ion transfer in, catalysis and inhibition of transfer, *Ray*, 3737
Phosphoglucose isomerase: Reaction with organic mercurials of sulfhydryl groups in, *Chatterjee and Noltmann*, 3440
Yeast; multiple forms, resolution of crystalline enzyme into three isoenzymes, *Nakagawa and Noltmann*, 4782
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase: Enzymatic significance of *S*-acetylation and *N*-acetylation of, *Mathew, Meriwether, and Park*, 5024
Properties and enzymatic significance of enzyme-diphosphopyridine nucleotide compound of, *Chance and Park*, 5093
Phosphohydrolase: Glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate phosphohydrolase
Phosphoserine. *See* Phosphoserine phosphohydrolase
Sugar phosphate. *See* Sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase
Phospholipase C: Action on thyroid, abolition of response to thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Macchia and Pastan*, 1864
Phospholipase D: Transphosphatidylation by, *Yang, Freer, and Benson*, 477
Phospholipid(s): Aqueous dispersions, binding of human serum high density lipoprotein apoprotein, with, *Scanu*, 711
Carriers in reaction sequence, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Anderson, Matsuhashi, Haskin, and Strominger*, 3180
Clostridium butyricum, further studies on origin of aldehyde chains of plasmalogens, *Hagen and Goldfine*, 5700
Requirement by microsomal reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase for, *Jones and Wakil*, 5267
Phospholipid-cholesterol structure: Action of polyene antibiotics on, *Weissmann and Sessa*, 616
Phosphoribosyladenosine triphosphate: pyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase: First enzyme of histidine biosynthesis, purification and composition studies of, *Voll, Appella, and Martin*, 1760
Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthase: *Escherichia coli*, adenosine triphosphate conservation in biosynthetic regulation, *Atkinson and Fall*, 3241
Phosphoribosyltransferase: Phosphoribosyladenosine triphosphate:pyrophosphate. *See* Phosphoribosyladenosine triphosphate:pyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase
Quinolinate. *See* Quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase
Phosphoroclastic reaction: *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, electron carriers for, *Akagi*, 2478
Phosphorothioic acid: *S*-Substituted monoesters; hydrolysis by alkaline phosphatase from *Escherichia coli*, *Neumann, Boross, and Katchalksi*, 3142
Phosphoryl: Acceptor in oxidative phosphorylation, primary, adenosine diphosphate as, inorganic orthophosphate activation and, *Hill and Boyer*, 4320
Phosphorylase(s): Glycogen. *See* Glycogen phosphorylase(s)
Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Purine nucleoside. *See* Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
Rapid activation-inactivation by insulin and glucagon *in vivo* of liver uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase and, *Bishop and Larner*, 1354
Sucrose. *See* Sucrose phosphorylase

Phosphorylase *b*: Allosteric properties, comparison with kinetic model, *Madsen and Shechosky*, 3301
Phosphorylation: Chloroplasts, cation exchange and, competition between phosphate and protons, *Lynn and Brown*, 426
Creatine diphosphate of adenosine diphosphate bound to actin, free adenosine diphosphate as intermediary in, *West, Nagy, and Gergely*, 1140
Oxidative. *See* Oxidative phosphorylation
Phosphoryl transfer: Reactions in mitochondria by peliomycin, ossamycin, and venturicidin, inhibitors of, antibiotics as tools for metabolic studies, *Walter, Lardy, and Johnson*, 5014
Phosphoserine aminotransferase: Sheep brain; studies on, *Hirsch and Greenberg*, 2283
Phosphoserine phosphohydrolase: Phosphotransferase and, mouse brain, *Bridgers*, 2080
5′-Phosphosulfate: 3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate. *See* 3′-Phosphosadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate
Phosphotransferase: Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate. *See* Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate phosphotransferase
Adenosine triphosphate-creatine. *See* Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase
Inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase
Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside phosphotransferase
Phosphoserine phosphohydrolase and, mouse brain, *Bridgers*, 2080
6-Phosphotransferase: Adenosine 5′-triphosphate:hexose. *See* Adenosine 5′-triphosphate:hexose 6-phosphotransferase
Phosvitin: Circular dichroism, *Timasheff, Townend, and Perlmann*, 2290
Homogeniety and molecular weight, *Taborsky and Mok*, 1495
Photophosphorylation: Inhibition by phenazine methosulfate, *Lynn*, 2186
Partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing, inhibition and stimulation by *N,N′*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide of, *McCarty and Racker*, 3435
Rhodospirillum rubrum extracts, cor-
Photophosphorylation—*Continued*
relation of light-induced absorbance changes with, *Geller*, 40
Phytosphingosine: Biosynthesis, hydroxylation of dihydrosphingosine, *Weiss and Stiller*, 2903
Pituitary: Dipeptidyl arylamidase III, purification and characterization, *Ellis and Nuenke*, 4623
Growth hormone; human, homogeneous, preparation of monkey and, *Peckham*, 190
—; monkey, homogeneous, preparation of human and, *Peckham*, 190
Pituitary glands: Human; purification of follicle-stimulating hormone from, *Saxena and Rathnam*, 3769
pK: Specific groups of proteins, α-amino group of α chain of human cohemoglobin, *Hill and Davis*, 2005
Placenta: Human, separation and properties of three acid phosphatases from, *DiPietro and Zengerle*, 3391
Plant: Acyl carrier proteins, purification and properties of bacterial and, fat metabolism in higher plants, *Simoni, Criddle, and Stumpf*, 573
Extracts, elongation of acyl carrier protein derivatives by bacterial and, *Nagai and Bloch*, 357
Higher; fat metabolism, purification and properties of plant and bacterial acyl carrier proteins, *Simoni, Criddle, and Stumpf*, 573
—; studies on mutarotases, purification and properties, *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev*, 4263
Plasma: Bovine, porcine, and avian; isolation and characterization of M-1 and M-2 glycoproteins from, *Grant, Martin, and Anastassiadis*, 3912
Glycoproteins, metabolism, studies on incorporation of L-fucose-1-^{14}C into tissue and serum in normal rat, *Bekesi and Winzler*, 3873
Human; isolation and characterization of corticosteroid-binding globulin from, steroid-protein interactions, *Muldoon and Westphal*, 5636
—; α_2-macroglobulin of, isolation and composition, *Dunn and Spiro*, 5549
—; —, studies on carbohydrate units, *Dunn and Spiro*, 5556
—; normal, isolation and characterization of low molecular weight basic
Plasma—*Continued*
protein of, *Iwasaki and Schmid*, 5247
—; —, purification and characterization of 2 S γ_2-globulin of, *Iwaszki and Schmid*, 2356
Membranes, liver, enzymes of, *Lansing, Belkhode, Lynch, and Lieberman*, 1772
Plasma albumin: Bovine; amphoteric behavior of, and its detergent complexes, *Decker and Foster*, 1526
Plasmalogens: Aldehyde chains of, further studies on origin of, phospholipids of *Clostridium butyricum*, *Hagen and Goldfine*, 5700
Plasma membrane: Liver cell, nucleoside triphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase, *Lieberman, Lansing, and Lynch*, 736
Plasmin: Human; further gel electrophoretic studies on combination of streptokinase with human plasminogen or, interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen, *De Renzo, Boggiano, Barg, and Buck*, 2428
—; isolation and characterization of *S*-carboxymethyl β (light) chain derivative of, localization of active site of β (light) chain, *Summaria, Hsieh, Groskopf, Robbins, and Barlow*, 5046
—; peptide chains of, mechanism of activation of human plasminogen to, *Robbins, Summaria, Hsieh, and Shah*, 2333
Specific mechanism of activation of human plasminogen to, *Summaria, Hsieh, and Robbins*, 4279
Plasminogen: Bovine; activator; from human plasminogen-streptokinase mixture, isolation and characterization, *Ling, Summaria, and Robbins*, 1419
Human; interaction of streptokinase and, further gel electrophoretic studies on combination of streptokinase with human plasminogen or human plasmin, *De Renzo, Boggiano, Barg, and Buck*, 2428
—; mechanism of activation to plasmin of, peptide chains of human plasmin, *Robbins, Summaria, Hsieh, and Shah*, 2333
—; mixture of streptokinase and, isolation and characterization of bovine plasminogen activator from, *Ling, Summaria, and Robbins*, 1419
—; specific mechanism of activation

Plasminogen—*Continued*
to plasmin of, *Summaria, Hsieh, and Robbins,* 4279
Plastoquinone C: Role of, electron transport in chloroplasts, *Henninger and Crane,* 1155
Platelets: Human; protein synthesis, *Warshaw, Laster, and Shulman,* 2094
Platinum (IV) complexes: Inhibition of growth or cell division in *Escherichia coli* by different ionic species of, *Rosenberg, Van Camp, Grimley, and Thomson,* 1347
Pneumococcus: Deoxyribonucleases, *Lacks and Greenberg,* 3108
Type I, capsular polysaccharide of, purification and chemical modification, *Guy, How, Stacey, and Heidelberger,* 5106
Poliovirus: -Induced infectious double-stranded ribonucleic acid, purification and characterization of, *Bishop and Koch,* 1736
Polyadenylate:polyuridylate: Synthesis; catalyzed by ribonucleic acid polymerase in absence of template, *Smith, Ratliff, Williams, and Martinez,* 590
Polyamine: Content of *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, effect of isolation conditions on, *Tabor and Kellogg,* 1044
Polyene: Antibiotics; action on phospholipid-cholesterol structures, *Weissmann and Sessa,* 616
Polyinosinic acid: Inhibition of glutamyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases by polyuridylic acid and, effect of polynucleotides on aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases, *Deutscher,* 3601
Polymer(s): Adenosine diphosphate ribose, studies, characterization of, *Reeder, Ueda, Honjo, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 3172
—, —, enzymic formation from nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in mammalian nuclei, *Nishizuka, Ueda, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi,* 3164
Enzymatic transfer of galactose, glucose, *N*-acetylglucosamine, and colitose into, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli, Edstrom and Heath,* 3581
Protein, biologically active water-insoluble, use for isolation of antigens and antibodies, *Avrameas and Ternynck,* 1651
Polymerase: Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase
Ribonucleic acid. *See* Ribonucleic acid polymerase
Polynucleotide(s): Effect on aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases, inhibition of glutamyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase by polyuridylic and polyinosinic acids, *Deutscher,* 3601
Enzymatic cleavage of phosphate termini from, *Becker and Hurwtiz,* 936
Polynucleotide ligase: Reaction, enzyme-adenylate intermediate in, enzymatic breakage and joining of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Weiss and Richardson,* 4270
Polynucleotide phosphorylase: Structural alterations leading to primer dependence, *Klee,* 3579
Polypeptide(s): Cyclic, antibiotic U-22, 324, biosynthesis, *Reusser,* 243
Synthetic, antigens, studies on, role of composition, charge, and optical isomerism in immunogenicity of synthetic polypeptides, *Gill, Kunz, and Papermaster,* 3308
—, hydroxylation of proline with purified protocollagen hydroxylase in, *Kivirikko and Prockop,* 4007
Polypeptide chains: Dihydrolipoyl, transacetylase of *Escherichia coli,* isolation and partial characterization, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Henney, Willms, Muramatsu, Mukherjee, and Reed,* 898
Incomplete, transfer across rat liver microsomal membranes *in vitro,* studies, *Redman,* 761
Structure, single, evidence for, studies on isolation and molecular properties of homogeneous globular actin, *Rees and Young,* 4449
β-Polypeptide chain: Amino acid substitutions in 2 residues of, structure and properties of hemoglobin C_{Harlem}, a human hemoglobin variant with, *Bookchin, Nagel, and Ranney,* 248
Polyribosome(s): Breakdown induced in regenerating liver by 8-azaguanine, study of mechanism of, *Kwan and Webb,* 5542
Escherichia coli, breakdown during glucose starvation, *Dresden and Hoagland,* 1065
—, re-formation during recovery from glucose starvation, *Dresden and Hoagland,* 1069
Polysaccharide(s): *O*-Antigenic; studies on structure of, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli, Edstrom and Heath,* 4125
C; pneumococcal, structural and immunological studies, *Gotschlich and Liu,* 463
Capsular, Type I Pneumococcus, purification and chemical modification, *Guy, How, Stacey, and Heidelberger,* 5106
Synthetic; reduction of cytochrome *c* by, macroion interactions involving components of cytochrome system, *Mora, Creskoff, and Person,* 1280
Polysaccharide-concanavalin A interaction: Application of quantitative precipitin method to, protein-carbohydrate interaction, *So and Goldstein,* 1617
Polyuridylic acid: -Directed incorporation of phenylalanine, effect of removal of endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid activity from rat liver microsomes on, *Weksler and Gelboin,* 727
-Directed polymerization of phenylalanine, initial phase, *Nakamoto,* 4534
Inhibition of glutanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase by polyinosinic acid and, effect of polynucleotides on aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases, *Deutscher,* 3601
P:O ratios: ADP:O ratios, quantum yields, and in chloroplasts, with use of chloranil as electron acceptor, *Lynn and Brown,* 418
Porphobilinogen: Enzymatic conversion catalyzed by extracts of hematopoietic mouse spleen to uroporphyrinogen of, *Levin and Coleman,* 4248
Porphyrin synthesis: Liver cell culture, steroid induction, structural basis and possible physiological role in control of heme formation, *Granick and Kappas,* 4587
Potassium: Modification of responses by arsenite plus 2,3-dimercaptopropanol to sodium and, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, *Siegel and Albers,* 4972

Potassium ion: -Dependent hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate induced by nigericin in mitochondria, *Estrada-O., Graven, and Lardy,* 2925
Induction of energy-linked uptake by zinc ion of, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley and Settlemire,* 4324
Potassium transport: Rat liver mitochondria, effects of sulfate on, *Ulrich and Kormendi,* 3713
Precipitin: Quantitative method, application to polysaccharide-concanavalin A interaction of, protein-carbohydrate interaction, *So and Goldstein,* 1617
Prephenic acid(s): 3-Enolpyruvylshikimic acid 5-phosphate, enzymatic synthesis of chorismic acid and, *Morell, Clark, Knowles, and Sprinson,* 82
Primer: Dependence; structural alterations of polynucleotide phosphorylase leading to, *Klee,* 3579
Native; utilization of, effects of glucose 6-phosphate and, glycogen synthetase of bee larvae, *Vardanis,* 2306
Requirements; altered, in presence of glucose 6-phosphate or orthophosphate, mammalian liver glycogen synthetase, *Vardanis,* 2312
Proflavin: Kinetics of two-step interaction of chymotrypsin with, *Havsteen,* 769
Proflavine: Binding to transfer ribonucleic acid, synthetic ribonucleic acids, and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Finkelstein and Weinstein,* 3763
Inhibition of protein synthesis, *Weinstein and Finkelstein,* 3757
Proline: Hydroxylation in synthetic polypeptides with purified protocollagen hydroxylase of, *Kivirikko and Prockop,* 4007
D-Proline reductase: presence of covalently bound pyruvate in, and its participation in catalytic process, *Hodgins and Abeles,* 5158
Prolyl residues: Individual, incomplete hydroxylation in collagen, *Bornstein,* 2572
***n*-Propyl alcohol:** Effects on optical rotatory dispersion of α-chymotrypsinogen, β-casein, histone Fraction F1, and soybean trypsin inhibitor of detergents and, *Jirgensons,* 912
Prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{1\alpha}$: Mechanism of biosynthesis of, *Hamberg and Samuelsson,* 5336
Prosthetic group: Nature, purification of enzyme, melilotate hydroxylase, *Levy,* 747
Protease(s): *Bacillus subtilis. See Bacillus subtilis:* Protease
Pancreatic; involvement of amino-terminal amino acid in activity of, effects of nitrous acid on elastase, *Gertler and Hofmann,* 2522
—; —, effects of nitrous acid on trypsin, *Scrimger and Hofmann,* 2528
Stability, studies on, thermostable, thermophilic bacteria, *Ohta,* 509
Thermostable, thermophilic bacteria, studies on stability of protease, *Ohta,* 509
Protein(s): Acid- and heat-denatured, evidence for residual structure in, *Aune, Salahuddin, Zarlengo, and Tanford,* 4486
Acidic, chromatin, isolation, properties, and possible functions of, *Wang,* 1220
Acyl carrier. *See* Acyl carrier protein
Amount of iron-ethylenediaminetetraacetate initially bound to, kinetics and mechanism of Fe(III) exchange between chelates and transferrin, *Billups, Pape, and Saltman,* 4284
And lipid components of particulate enzyme from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, separation, purification of endogenous lipid acceptors, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Dietrich, Colucci, and Strominger,* 3218
Arginine and arginyl residues, reaction of 1,2-cyclohexanedione with, studies on chemical modification of arginine, *Toi, Bynum, Norris, and Itano,* 1036
Basic, pig brain, purification and partial characterization, *Tomasi and Kornguth,* 4933
Bence-Jones. *See* Bence-Jones protein
Biosynthesis, inhibitors, mode of action of anisomycin, *Grollman,* 3226
-Bound hydroxylysine, oxidation by periodate, *Aronson, Sinex, Franzblau, and Van Slyke,* 809
Component of Complex III of mitochondrial electron transfer chain, new, *Silman, Rieske, Lipton, and Baum,* 4867
Components of mitochondria from rat liver, kidney, and brain, turnover, *Beattie, Basford, and Koritz,* 4584
Composition of human pancreatic juice, *Keller and Allan,* 281
Conformations in aqueous solutions, infrared spectra and, amide I band in H_2O and D_2O solutions, *Susi, Timasheff, and Stevens,* 5460
—, —, survey of globular proteins, *Timasheff, Susi, and Stevens,* 5467
Containing subunits, models for cooperative effects in, effects of two interacting ligands, *Kirtley and Koshland,* 4192
Disulfide interchange, enzymatic catalysis studies on mechanism of, *Fuchs, De Lorenzo, and Anfinsen,* 398
Effect of pH on phosphorescence of tryptophan, tyrosine, and, *Truong, Bersohn, Brumer, Luk, and Tao,* 2979
f_2 coat; amino acid sequence, *Weber and Konigsberg,* 3563
Four, from *Escherichia coli* B, simultaneous purification and characterization of, lipoamide dehydrogenase, glutathione reductase, thioredoxin reductase, and thioredoxin, *Williams, Zanetti, Arscott, and McAllister,* 5226
Function in control of diiodotyrosine synthesis, properties of thyroglobulin, *van Zyl and Edelhoch,* 2423
Globular, survey of, infrared spectra and protein conformations in aqueous solutions, *Timasheff, Susi, and Stevens,* 5467
Heme; studies on oxidation-reduction potentials of, human hemoglobin treated with various sulfhydryl reagents, *Brunori, Taylor, Antonini, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2295
Incorporation by a cell-free system of *p*-fluorophenylalanine into, *Dunn and Leach,* 2693
Inhibitor; purification of enzyme and, uridine diphosphate sugar hydrolase, *Glaser, Melo, and Paul,* 1944
Interactions with thyroxine; thermodynamic values for association of thyroxine with human serum albumin, *Tabachnick,* 1646

Protein(s)—*Continued*
Low molecular weight, basic; normal human plasma, isolation and characterization, *Iwasaki and Schmid*, 5247
Method for quantitative modification and estimation of carboxylic acid groups in, *Hoare and Koshland*, 2447
Nonheme iron, adrenodoxin, isolation and properties, components of electron transport system in adrenal steroid hydroxylase, *Kimura and Suzuki*, 485
pK of specific groups, α-amino group of α chain of human co-hemoglobin, *Hill and Davis*, 2005
-Steroid interaction with particular reference to testosterone binding by human serum, *Pearlman and Crépy*, 182
Subunits, purification of aspartate transcarbamylase of *Escherichia coli* and separation of its, *Gerhart and Holoubek*, 2886
Synthesis; brain slices, effects of electrical stimulation and acidic amino acids, *Orrego and Lipmann*, 665
—; chloramphenicol, metabolism of carcinogen *N*-2-fluorenyldiacetamide in rats, and, inhibition by chloramphenicol of carcinogen binding, *Weisburger, Shirasu, Grantham, and Weisburger*, 372
—; human platelets, *Warshaw, Laster, and Shulman*, 2094
—; liver; after partial hepatectomy and acute stress, *Majumdar, Tsukada, and Lieberman*, 700
—; maturing reticulocyte, *Rowley and Morris*, 1533
—; proflavine inhibition of, *Weinstein and Finkelstein*, 3757
—; rat intestinal mucosa; role of ribonuclease, *Alpers and Isselbacher*, 5617
—; rat liver microsome fractions, inhibitors, *Scornik, Hoagland, Pfefferkorn, and Bishop*, 131
—; regulation in hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized rats, studies on role of ribosomes in, *Garren, Richardson, and Crocco*, 650
Systems; interacting, molecular sieve studies, equations for transport of associating systems, *Ackers*, 3026
Tryptophan residues in, colorimetric procedure for quantitative determination of, *Barman and Koshland*, 5771
Proteinase: Streptococcal; demonstration of presence of histidine residue at active site of, *Liu*, 4029
—; properties of single sulfhydryl group, comparison of rates of alkylation by chloroacetic acid and chloroacetamide, *Gerwin*, 451
Protein-carbohydrate interaction: Application of quantitative precipitin method to polysaccharide-concanavalin A interaction, *So and Goldstein*, 1617
Protein chains: Hemoglobin *in vitro*, effect of thyroxine on initiation and completion of, *Krause and Sokoloff*, 1431
Protein-hexosamine linkage: Enzymatic synthesis in sheep submaxillary mucin, *McGuire and Roseman*, 3745
Protein polymers: Biologically active water-insoluble, use for isolation of antigens and antibodies, *Avrameas and Ternynck*, 1651
Proteinpolysaccharide(s): Bovine; cartilage; extraction and electrophoretic studies, *Hoffman, Mashburn, Meyer, and Bray*, 3799
—; —; relation of keratan sulfate and chondroitin sulfate, *Hoffman, Mashburn, and Meyer*, 3805
—; nucleus pulposus, *Rosenberg, Schubert, and Sandson*, 4691
Cartilage; specific interaction with freshly precipitating calcium phosphate of, *Di Salvo and Schubert*, 705
Connective tissue; bovine nasal cartilage, fractionation of, *Franek and Dunstone*, 3460
Prothrombin: Human; esterase and clotting activities derived from citrate activation of, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart*, 2491
Rat; purification and properties, *Li and Olson*, 5611
Protocollagen hydroxylase: Purified, hydroxylation of proline in synthetic polypeptides with, *Kivirikko and Prockop*, 4007
Proton(s): Phosphorylation and cation exchange in chloroplasts, competition between phosphate and, *Lynn and Brown*, 426
Proton magnetic resonance: Spectra of porcine and bovine insulin and of A and B chain of bovine insulin, *Bak, Pedersen, and Sundby*, 2637
Protoporphyrin-apomyoglobin complexes: Properties and related compounds, *Breslow, Koehler, and Girotti*, 4149
Pseudomonas: α-Ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase, properties of purified enzyme induced by hydroxyproline and of glucarate-induced and constitutive enzymes, *Adams and Rosso*, 1802
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific benzaldehyde dehydrogenase from, purification and properties, *Stachow, Stevenson, and Day*, 5294
Species (ATCC 11299a); phenylalanine hydroxylase, purification of enzyme and activation by various metal ions, *Guroff and Rhoads*, 3641
Tryptophan oxygenase (tryptophan pyrrolase), catalytic mechanism and activation, spectral studies, *Maeno and Feigelson*, 596
Pseudomonas fluorescens: Nucleoside hydrolase, purification and properties of, *Terada, Tatibana, and Hayaishi*, 5578
Pseudomonas testosteroni: Steroid-induced and noninduced; inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid-directed ribonucleic acid polymerase by extracts of, *Shikita and Talalay*, 5650
Pseudouridine: Specific cyanoethylation by acrylonitrile, of inosine, 4-thiouridine, and, function of pseudouridylic acid in transfer ribonucleic acid, *Ofengand*, 5034
Pseudouridylic acid: Function in transfer ribonucleic acid, specific cyanoethylation of pseudouridine, inosine, and 4-thiouridine by acrylonitrile, *Ofengand*, 5034
Pteridine(s): Biosynthesis; butterfly *Colias eurytheme, Watt*, 565
—; chemically prepared formamidopyrimidine derivative of guanosine triphosphate as possible intermediate in, *Shiota, Palumbo, and Tsai*, 1961
Guanosine triphosphate, enzymatic synthesis, biosynthesis of folic acid, *Jones and Brown*, 3989
Pulposus: Bovine nucleus; proteinpolysaccharides, *Rosenberg, Schubert, and Sandson*, 4691
Purine: Clostridial, fermentation, en-

Purine—*Continued*
zymes of, methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, *Uyeda and Rabinowitz*, 4378
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase: Vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus cereus*, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Gardner and Kornberg*, 2383
Purine nucleotide(s): Effect on enzymatic activity, glutamate dehydrogenase concentration as determinant in, *Frieden and Colman*, 1705
Purification of 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium* and its inhibition by, *Dalal and Gots*, 3636
Purine ribonucleosides: 2- and 6-substituted; binding and hydrolysis of 9-substituted adenine nucleosides and, adenosine aminohydrolase, *Chassy and Suhadolnik*, 3655
Puromycin: Reaction of ribosome-bound peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid with aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid or, *Gottesman*, 5564
Pylorus: Hog; isolation of vitamin B_{12}-binding fractions, hog intrinsic factor, *Ellenbogen and Highley*, 1004
—; physicochemical properties of vitamin B_{12}-binding fractions, hog intrinsic factor, *Highley, Davies, and Ellenbogen*, 1010
Pyrene butyric-bovine serum albumin conjugates: Fluorescence depolarization measurements on, *Knopp and Weber*, 1353
Pyridine nucleotide: Metabolism, effect of hypophysectomy, role of nicotinamide, *Greengard, Petrack, and Kalinsky*, 152
Pyridine ring: Nicotine, incorporation of glyceraldehyde into, *Fleeker and Byerrum*, 3042
Pyridoxal phosphate: -Containing glycine decarboxylase from *Peptococcus glycinophilus*, effect of borohydride reduction, glycine metabolism, *Klein and Sagers*, 301
Effect on subunit structure and physical properties of tryptophanase, *Morino and Snell*, 5591
Pyrimidine: Biosynthesis; glutamine-dependent enzyme for synthesis of carbamyl phosphate for, fetal rat liver, *Hager and Jones*, 5674
Synthesis; Ehrlich ascites carcinoma *in vitro*, initial steps in, synthesis of
Pyrimidine—*Continued*
carbamyl phosphate by a soluble, glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Hager and Jones*, 5667
Pyrocatechase: Studies on, purification and spectral properties, *Kojima, Fujisawa, Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kanetsuna, Taniuchi, Nozaki, and Hayaishi*, 3270
Pyrophosphatase: Inorganic. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphatase
Pyrophosphate: Anomalous exchange, properties, rat liver glutamyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Deutscher*, 1132
Geranylgeranyl. *See* Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate
Pyrophosphohydrolase: Nucleoside triphosphate. *See* Nucleoside triphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase
Pyrophosphorylase: Uridine diphosphate glucose. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase
Pyrrolase: Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan pyrrolase
Pyruvaldehyde: Conversion of acetoacetate to, *Milligan and Baldwin*, 1095
Pyruvate: Adipose tissue, synthesis of glyceride-glycerol from, phosphenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Ballard, Hanson, and Leveille*, 2746
Covalently bound, presence in D-proline reductase and its participation in catalytic process, *Hodgins and Abeles*, 5158
Enzyme that catalyzes the enzymic oxidation of methylglyoxal to, α-keto aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Monder*, 4603
Synthesis of precursors for gluconeogenesis by rat kidney mitochondria from carbonate and, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Mehlman, Walter, and Lardy*, 4594
Pyruvate carboxylase: Properties of activation by certain acyl derivatives of coenzyme A, *Scrutton and Utter*, 1723
Sheep, kidney; allosteric activation by magnesium ion (Mg^{2+}) and magnesium adenosine triphosphate ion ($MgATP^{2-}$), *Keech and Barritt*, 1983
Pyruvate dehydrogenase: Pig heart, resolution and reconstitution, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hayakawa and Koike*, 1356
Pyruvate kinase: Effect of univalent cation salts on stability and on certain physical properties of, *Wilson, Evans, and Becker*, 3825
Mammalian; computer simulation studies, *Kerson, Garfinkel, and Mildvan*, 2124

Q

Quantum yields: P:O and ADP:O ratios and in chloroplasts, with use of chloranil as electron acceptor, *Lynn and Brown*, 418
Quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase: Crystalline, properties of enzyme, *Packman and Jakoby*, 2075

R

Rate constants: At various steps and formation of possible enzyme-substrate complex, kinetic studies of ferrous ion oxidation with crystalline human ferroxidase, *Osaki and Walaas*, 2653
Individual; determination of, enzyme-substrate binding constants for specific amide and ester substrates and, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Brandt, Himoe, and Hess*, 3973
Reagents: Regulatory ("allosteric"), effects of ionic strength and, binding by glutamate dehydrogenase of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Yielding and Holt*, 1079
Reaggregation: Human γM-globulins, dissociation, subunit structure studies, and, *Suzuki and Deutsch*, 2725
Red blood cell: Pigeon; interdependent fluxes of amino acids and sodium ion in, *Wheeler and Christensen*, 3782
Red cells: Rabbit; role of sodium ion in transport of amino acids in, *Wheeler and Christensen*, 1450
Reduced cytochrome *c* oxidase: Reaction with oxygen, *Greenwood and Gibson*, 1782
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Binding by glutamate dehydrogenase, effects of regulatory ("allosteric") reagents and ionic strength, *Yielding and Holt*, 1079
pH-dependent transition observed in presence of, bovine heart malic dehydrogenases, *Cassman*, 2013
Reaction of liver alcohol dehydrogen-

Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide —*Continued*
ase with, *Geraci and Gibson*, 4275
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase: Microsomal, requirement for phospholipids by, *Jones and Wakil*, 5267
Reduced glutathione: Mitochondrial swelling caused by trace metals and, catalase requirement in reversal of, *Lehninger and Beck*, 2098
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: Phosphoenolpyruvate-assay system for adenosine diphosphate, assays for partial reactions, succinyl coenzyme A synthetase from *Escherichia coli*, *Grunau, Knight, Hart, and Gunsalus*, 3531
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-coenzyme Q reductase: Interrelations of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase and, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Biggs, Hauber, and Singer*, 4563
Transformation of dehydrogenase to, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Salach, Singer, and Bader*, 4555
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase: Interrelations of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-coenzyme Q reductase and, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Biggs, Hauber, and Singer*, 4563
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase: Respiratory-linked, studies on, interrelations of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-coenzyme Q reductase, *Biggs, Hauber and Singer*, 4563
—, —, transformation of dehydrogenase to reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-coenzyme Q reductase, *Salach, Singer, and Bader*, 4555
Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide: Measurement of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and, role of hemoglobin
Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide —*Continued*
in producing erroneous values, *Burch, Bradley, and Lowry*, 4546
Reducing system: Chemical, propylation characteristics with use of purified enzyme and, N^5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase, *Taylor and Weissbach*, 1509
Reductase: Dihydrofolate. *See* Dihydrofolate reductase
Glutathione. *See* Glutathione reductase
β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A. *See* β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase
3-Methyleneoxindole. *See* 3-Methyleneoxindole reductase(s)
D-Proline. *See* D-Proline reductase
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c*. *See* Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide reductase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-coenzyme Q. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-coenzyme Q reductase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome *c*. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase
Ribonucleoside diphosphate. *See* Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase
Ribonucleoside triphosphate. *See* Ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase
Ribonucleotide. *See* Ribonucleotide reductase
Sulfite. *See* Sulfite reductase
Thioredoxin. *See* Thioredoxin reductase
Respiration: Coordination in intact ascites tumor cells among rate-limiting steps of glycolysis and, *Lee, Strunk, and Coe*, 2021
Decline, relationship of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide to, vitamin E deficiency in the rat, *Grove and Johnson*, 1623
-Linked accumulation of bivalent cations, acid-base exchanges in mitochondria and suspending medium during, *Gear, Rossi, Reynafarje, and Lehninger*, 3403
Respiratory chain: Bovine heart submitochondrial particles, reverse resolution of enzymes catalyzing
Respiratory chain—*Continued*
oxidative phosphorylation, reverse electron transfer in flavin-cytochrome *b* region, *Hinkle, Butow, Racker, and Chance*, 5169
-Linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, studies on, interrelations of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-coenzyme Q reductase, *Biggs, Hauber, and Singer*, 4563
—, —, transformation of dehydrogenase to reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-coenzyme Q reductase, *Salach, Singer, and Bader*, 4555
Mitochondrial, antimycin-sensitive cleavage of Complex III of, *Rieske, Baum, Stoner, and Lipton*, 4854
—, factors affecting binding of antimycin A to Complex III of, *Rieske, Lipton, Baum, and Silman*, 4888
Respiratory control: Ratio, rabbit heart mitochondria, factors affecting, *Tarjan and Von Korff*, 318
Resynthesis: Trypsin of cleaved peptide bond in modified soybean trypsin inhibitor, *Finkenstadt and Laskowski*, 771
Reticulocyte: Maturing; protein synthesis in, *Rowley and Morris*, 1533
Reticulum: Membranes, endoplasmic; rat hepatocytes, turnover of constituents of, *Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2389
Retinal: Enzymatic conversion of all-*trans* β-carotene into, *Goodman, Huang, Kani, and Shiratori*, 3543
Retinol: Inhibition of β-glucuronidase by cholesterol and, *Tappel and Dillard*, 2463
R factor: -Resistant *Escherichia coli*, enzymatic acetylation of chloramphenicol by extracts of, *Shaw*, 687
Rhodanese: Liver, bovine; dimeric structure and zinc content, *Volini, DeToma, and Westley*, 5220
Rhodospirillum rubrum: Extracts, correlation of light-induced absorbance changes with photophosphorylation, *Geller*, 40
Rhus vernicifera: Japanese lac tree, structural properties of stellacyanin, copper mucoprotein from, *Peisach, Levine, and Blumberg*, 2847

Ribonuclease: S-Aminoethylated, tryptic digestion, *Plapp, Raftery, and Cole,* 265
Antigenic structure, studies on, dinitrophenylated ribonuclease, *Brown, McEwan, Mikoyrak, and Polkowski,* 3007
Corn; purification, *Wilson,* 2260
Dinitrophenylated, studies on antigenic structure of, *Brown, McEwan, Mikoryak, and Polkowski,* 3007
Role of, protein synthesis by rat intestinal mucosa, *Alpers and Isselbacher,* 5617
Specific alkylation by iodoacetamide of histidine-12 in active site of, *Fruchter and Crestfield,* 5807
Specific for 2′-*O*-methylated ribonucleic acid, *Norton and Roth,* 2029
Synthesis, oligoribonucleotide and, oligonucleotide synthesis with 5′-substituted uridine 2′,3′-cyclic phosphates, *Bernfield and Rottman,* 4134
Ribonuclease A: And its carboxymethylhistidine derivatives, homologous and hybrid dimers of, *Crestfield and Fruchter,* 3279
Ribonuclease-S: Structure at 3.5 A resolution, *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Johnson, and Richards,* 3984
Structure at 6 A resolution, *Wyckoff, Hardman, Allewell, Inagami, Tsernoglou, Johnson, and Richards,* 3749
Ribonuclease T_1: Active site of, identification of glutamic acid residue as part of, *Takahashi, Stein, and Moore,* 4682
Ribonuclease T1: Large oligonucleotides isolated from yeast tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid after partial digestion with, *Madison and Kung,* 1324
Ribonucleic acid(s): Chain elongation, *Azotobacter vinelandii* ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Krakow and Horsley,* 4796
High molecular weight deoxyribonucleic acid and, exonucleolytic degradation to nucleoside 3′-phosphates by a nuclease from *Bacillus subtilis, Kerr, Chien, and Lehman,* 2700
Labeled, tissue grown on ^{14}C-containing cytokinins, characterization of, *Fox and Chen,* 4490
Messenger. *See* Messenger ribonucleic acid
Ribonucleic acid(s)—*Continued*
2′-*O*-Methylated, ribonuclease specific for, *Norton and Roth,* 2029
Poliovirus-induced infectious double-stranded, purification and characterization of, *Bishop and Koch,* 1736
Ribosomal. *See* Ribosomal ribonucleic acid
Soluble. *See* Soluble ribonucleic acid
Sugar methylation in, rapid and specific assay for, *Baskin and Dekker,* 5447
Synthesis; rat; liver; nature of, alterations in during regeneration and after cortisol administration, *Drews and Brawerman,* 801
—; role of deoxyribonucleic acid in, modified purification procedure and additional properties of ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Escherichia coli* W, *Maitra and Hurwitz,* 4897
—; —, study of initiation of, *Maitra, Nakata, and Hurwitz,* 4908
—; tadpole liver during metamorphosis induced by thyroxine, studies, analysis of ribonucleic acid fractions, *Nakagawa and Cohen,* 642
—; —, —, relation to carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Nakagawa, Kim, and Cohen,* 635
Synthetic, proflavine binding to transfer ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and, *Finkelstein and Weinstein,* 3763
Tobacco mosaic virus, base sequence at 5′-linked terminus, *Mandeles,* 3103
Transfer. *See* Transfer ribonucleic acid(s)
Ribonucleic acid fractions: Analysis, studies on ribonucleic acid synthesis in tadpole liver during metamorphosis induced by thyroxine, *Nakagawa and Cohen,* 642
Ribonucleic acid polymerase: *Azotobacter vinelandii,* ribonucleic acid chain initiation, *Krakow and Horsley,* 4796
Deoxyribonucleic acid-directed, inhibition by extracts of steroid-induced and noninduced *Pseudomonas testosteroni, Shikita and Talalay,* 5650
Escherichia coli W, modified purification procedure and additional properties of, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Maitra and Hurwitz,* 4897
Ribonucleic acid polymerase—*Continued*
Synthesis of polyadenylate:polyuridylate catalyzed by, absence of template, *Smith, Ratliff, Williams, and Martinez,* 590
Ribonucleoprotein: Thiol-disulfide exchange in sea urchin egg catalyzed by, *Sakai,* 1458
Ribonucleoside(s): Allopurinol and oxoallopurinol; isolation from human urine, enzymatic synthesis, and characterization, *Krenitsky, Elion, Strelitz, and Hitchings,* 2675
7-Deazaadenine. *See* 7-Deazaadenine ribonucleoside
Purine. *See* Purine ribonucleosides
Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase: Subunit structure, *Brown, Larsson, and Reichard,* 4272
Ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase: *Lactobacillus leichmannii,* kinetic study, cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, *Vitols, Brownson, Gardiner, and Blakley,* 3035
Ribonucleotide: Reduction; cobamides and, kinetic study of ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase of *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Vitols, Brownson, Gardiner, and Blakley,* 3035
Reduction by an enzyme system from rat tumor, effects of arabinonucleotides on, *Moore and Cohen,* 2116
Ribonucleotide reductase: Cobamide-dependent, regulation by allosteric effectors and divalent cations, *Beck,* 3148
Reaction, mechanism of action of cobamide coenzyme in, *Abeles and Beck,* 3589
Ribose: Adenosine diphosphate. *See* Adenosine diphosphate ribose
Phosphoadenosine diphosphate. *See* Phosphoadenosine diphosphate ribose
Ribosomal ribonucleic acid: Quantitative determination of content of liver and Novikoff hepatoma from fed and from fasted rats, *Hirsch,* 2822
Ribosome(s): -Bound peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid, reaction with aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid or puromycin, *Gottesman,* 5564
Escherichia coli, effect of isolation conditions on polyamine content of, *Tabor and Kellogg,* 1044
Free and membrane-bound, rat liver, *Loeb, Howell, and Tomkins,* 2069
Rat liver mitochondria; isolation

Ribosome(s)—*Continued*
procedure and contamination studies, *O'Brien and Kalf*, 2172
—; partial characterization, *O'Brien and Kalf*, 2180
Role in regulation of protein synthesis in hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized rats, studies, *Garren, Richardson, and Crocco*, 650
L-Ribulokinase: Crystalline, *Escherichia coli, Lee and Bendet*, 2043
Rotenone: Effect on oxidation of choline by rat liver mitochondria of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and, *Feinberg, Turkki, and Witkowski*, 4614
Effect on regulation of fatty acid synthesis in heart mitochondria of, *Hull and Whereat*, 4023
Rubredoxin: Function as electron carrier in ω-hydroxylation of, enzymatic ω-oxidation, *Peterson, Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 4334

S

Saccharide: Binding to crystalline and soluble lysozyme measured directly and through solubility studies, *Butler and Rupley*, 1077
Salmonella: Studies on regulation of aromatic pathway in, and correlation of genes and enzymes, *Gollub, Zalkin, and Sprinson*, 5323
Salmonella typhimurium: Isomerase of histidine biosynthesis in, physical and chemical characterization, *Margolies and Goldberger*, 256
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, purification and inhibition by purine nucleotides, *Dalal and Gots*, 3636
Salt: Concentration; role on stability of crystalline, helical, and randomly coiled forms of collagen of pH, temperature, salt type, and, *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh*, 1361
Effect of added, kinetic studies of dogfish liver glutamate dehydrogenase with diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, *Corman and Kaplan*, 2840
Effect on dissociation of hemoglobin into subunits of, studies on chemistry of hemoglobin, *Guidotti*, 3685
Type; role on stability of crystalline, helical, and randomly coiled forms of collagen of pH, temperature, salt concentration, and, *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh*, 1361
Salt—*Continued*
Univalent cation; effect on stability and on certain physical properties of pyruvate kinase of, *Wilson, Evans, and Becker*, 3825
Salt solutions: Concentrated, observations on kinetics of hemoglobin reactions in, studies on relations between molecular and functional properties of hemoglobin, *Antonini, Chiancone, and Brunori*, 4360
Sarcoplasmic reticulum: Rabbit skeletal muscle, fragmented, calcium uptake, effect of diethyl ether on adenosine triphosphatase activity and, *Inesi, Goodman, and Watanabe*, 4637
Sarcosine: Endergonic reduction of mitochondrial diphosphopyridine nucleotide by, *Frisell and Van Buskirk*, 228
Schiff base: Enzyme-substrate, participation in dehydration, studies on mechanism of action of 2-keto-3-deoxy-L-arabonate dehydratase, *Portsmouth, Stoolmiller, and Abeles*, 2751
Formation of heme *a*, ligand reactions and, studies on cytochrome oxidase, *King, Yong, and Takemori*, 819
Serine: Distinct Na^+-requiring transport system for alanine, cysteine, similar amino acids, and, *Christensen, Liang, and Archer*, 5237
-Specific transfer ribonucleic acid from bakers' yeast, purification, *Lebowitz, Dohan, Richards, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 4523
Utilization in nucleotide and nucleic acid biosynthesis by inositol-deficient KB cells of glycine and, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 2599
Serine dehydratase: Premature development in fetal rat liver of tyrosine aminotransferase, glucose 6-phosphatase and, initiation by glucagon, *Greengard and Dewey*, 2986
Serine transfer ribonucleic acid: Bakers' yeast, oligonucleotides produced by digestion with specific nucleases of, *Neelon, Molinaro, Ishikura, Sheiner, and Cantoni*, 4515
Purification from bakers' yeast of, *Lebowitz, Dohan, Richards, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 4523
Serum: Bovine; electrophoresis at acid pH, *Chang and Pincus*, 2992
Human; diethylphosphoryl cholinesterase, oxime reactivation, *Wang and Braid*, 2683
—; high density lipoprotein apoprotein, binding with aqueous dispersions of phospholipids, *Scanu*, 711
—; testosterone binding by, steroid-protein interaction with particular reference to, *Pearlman and Crépy*, 182
Rabbit; monoamine oxidase, determinants of substrate specificity, *McEwen and Sober*, 3068
Studies on incorporation of L-fucose-1-^{14}C in normal rat into tissue and, metabolism of plasma glycoproteins, *Bekesi and Winzler*, 3873
Serum albumin: Bovine; amino acid sequence and copper(II)-binding properties of Peptide (1-24) of, *Shearer, Bradshaw, Gurd, and Peters*, 5451
—; amino-terminal peptide fragment, copper-binding properties of, *Peters and Blumenstock*, 1574
—; preferential solvation in aqueous guanidine hydrochloride of, *Noelken and Timasheff*, 5080
Human; iodinated, formation of diiodotyrosine, *Perlman and Edelhoch*, 2416
—; thermodynamic values for association of thyroxine with, thyroxine-protein interactions, *Tabachnick*, 1646
—; tryptic hydrolysis of, pattern of initial fragmentation, *Markus, McClintock, and Castellani*, 4395
Ligand-stabilized conformations in, *Markus, McClintock, and Castellani*, 4402
Removal by charcoal treatment of fatty acids from, *Chen*, 173
^{75}Se-Selenomethionine: Injected in rat, interconversion and reutilization, *Awwad, Adelstein, Potchen, and Dealy*, 492
Sialidase: Rat liver and kidney, *Mahadevan, Nduaguba, and Tappel*, 4409
Silk: Moths; cocoonase, proteolytic enzyme from, preliminary characterization, *Kafatos, Tartakoff, and Law*, 1477
Simulation studies: Computer, mammalian pyruvate kinase, *Kerson, Garfinkel, and Mildvan*, 2124
$^{35}SO_4$: Incorporation into endogenous heparin by microsomal fraction

$^{35}SO_4$—*Continued*
from mast cell tumors, *Silbert*, 2301

Sodium: Modification of responses by arsenite plus 2,3-dimercaptopropanol to potassium and, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, *Siegel and Albers*, 4972

Sodium chloride: Effect on activity of soluble malate dehydrogenase from pea seeds, *Weimberg*, 3000

Sodium ion: Interdependent fluxes in pigeon red blood cell of amino acids and, *Wheeler and Christensen*, 3782

Role in transport of amino acids in rabbit red cells, *Wheeler and Christensen*, 1450

Sodium-potassium: -Activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, modification of responses to sodium and potassium by arsenite plus 2,3-dimercaptopropanol, *Siegel and Albers*, 4972

Soluble ribonucleic acid: Role in glycine incorporation in *Staphylococcus aureus* of lipid intermediates and, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger*, 3191

Soybean lipoxidase: Specificity of oxygenation of unsaturated fatty acids catalyzed by, *Hamberg and Samuelsson*, 5329

Soybean trypsin inhibitor: Modified, resynthesis by trypsin of cleaved peptide bond in, *Finkenstadt and Laskowski*, 771

Optical rotatory dispersion of α-chymotrypsinogen, β-casein, histone Fraction F1, and, effects of *n*-propyl alcohol and detergents on, *Jirgensons*, 912

Spectra: Infrared, protein conformations in aqueous solutions and, amide I band in H_2O and D_2O solutions, *Susi, Timasheff, and Stevens*, 5460

—, —, survey of globular proteins, *Timasheff, Susi, and Stevens*, 5467

Spectral changes: Relation to mechanism of tryptophanase-catalyzed reactions of tritium exchange reaction and, *Morino and Snell*, 2800

Spectrophotometry: Copper(II) complexes of glycylglycine, *Sheinblatt and Becker*, 3159

Spheroplasts: Osmotically shocked cells and, prepared from *Escherichia coli* K-12, dipeptidases in, *Van Lenten and Simmonds*, 1439

Spinach leaf: Alkaline fructose diphosphatase, effect of magnesium ion concentration on pH optimum of, *Preiss, Biggs, and Greenberg*, 2292

Spleen: Mouse, hematopoietic, extracts of, enzymatic conversion of porphobilinogen to uroporphyrinogen catalyzed by, *Levin and Coleman*, 4248

Spores: *Blastocladiella emersonii*, biosynthesis of chitin in growing cells and, *Camargo, Dietrich, Sonneborn, and Strominger*, 3121

Vegetative cells and, *Bacillus cereus*, purine nucleoside phosphorylase of, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Gardner and Kornberg*, 2383

—, *Bacillus subtilis*, inorganic pyrophosphatase, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation, *Tono and Kornberg*, 2375

Squalene: Enzymatic conversion to lanosterol and cholesterol of, intermediate in, squalene-2,3-oxide, *Willett, Sharpless, Lord, van Tamelen, and Clayton*, 4182

Incorporation by cell-free preparations of testicular tissue of mevalonate into sterols and, *Nightingale, Tsai, and Gaylor*, 341

Squalene-2,3-oxide: Intermediate in enzymatic conversion of squalene to lanosterol and cholesterol, *Willett, Sharpless, Lord, van Tamelen, and Clayton*, 4182

Squalus sucklii: Dogfish, amino acid sequence of cytochrome *c* from, *Goldstone and Smith*, 4702

Staphylococcus aureus: Amino acid sequence of extracellular nuclease of, tryptic and chymotryptic peptides and, *Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja*, 4736

Binding of nucleotides and calcium to extracellular nuclease of, studies by gel filtration, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen*, 3063

Characterization of nuclease produced by, *Heins, Suriano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen*, 1016

Complete amino acid sequence of extracellular nuclease, *Taniuchi, Anfinsen, and Sodja*, 4752

Extracellular nuclease, catalytic properties and specificity of, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen*, 1541

Role of soluble ribonucleic acid and of lipid intermediates in glycine incorporation in, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Matsuhashi, Dietrich, and Strominger*, 3191

Starch: Biosynthesis; studies, properties of adenosine diphosphate glucose: starch glucosyltransferase bound to starch granule, *Frydman and Cardini*, 312

Starch granule-bound: Adenosine diphosphate glucose:starch glucosyltransferase, properties, studies on biosynthesis of starch, *Frydman and Cardini*, 312

Starvation: Glucose, breakdown during, polyribosomes of *Escherichia coli*, *Dresden and Hoagland*, 1065

—, re-formation during recovery from, polyribosomes of *Escherichia coli*, *Dresden and Hoagland*, 1069

Stearaldehyde: Origin of glycerol ethers, biosynthesis from labeled acetate, stearic acid, stearyl alcohol, and, *Ellingboe and Karnovsky*, 5693

Stearic acid: Origin of glycerol ethers, biosynthesis from labeled acetate, stearaldehyde, stearyl alcohol, and, *Ellingboe and Karnovsky*, 5693

Stearyl alcohol: Origin of glycerol ethers, biosynthesis from labeled acetate, stearic acid, stearaldehyde, and, *Ellingboe and Karnovsky*, 5693

Stellacyanin: Copper mucoprotein from *Rhus vernicifera*, the Japanese lac tree, structural properties, *Peisach, Levine, and Blumberg*, 2847

Stereospecificity: Mushroom tyrosinase-catalyzed oxidations, detection and study by fluorescence spectrometry of, proposal of copper-containing reaction rate control site, *Harrison, Whisler, and Ko*, 1660

Steroid(s): Bile acids and, synthesis of and metabolism of cholest-5-ene-3β,7α,12α-triol, *Berséus, Danielsson, and Einarsson*, 1211

-Induced and noninduced *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid-directed ribonucleic acid polymerase by extracts, of, *Shikita and Talalay*, 5650

Steroid(s)—*Continued*
Induction of porphyrin synthesis in liver cell culture, structural basis and possible physiological role in control of heme formation, *Granick and Kappas*, 4587
-Protein interactions, isolation and characterization of corticosteroid-binding globulin from human plasma, *Muldoon and Westphal*, 5636
-Protein interaction with particular reference to testosterone binding by human serum, *Pearlman and Crépy*, 182
Sterol(s): Alkyl groups at C-24 of, mechanism of introduction, necessity of Δ^{24} bond, *Russell, van Aller, and Nes*, 5802
Mechanism of introduction of alkyl groups at C-24 of, precursor of C_2 group, *Castle, Blondin, and Nes*, 5796
Testicular, incorporation of mevalonate into squalene and sterols by cell-free preparations of testicular tissue, *Nightingale, Tsai, and Gaylor*, 341
Stomach: Elasmobranch; glyceryl ether synthesis from long chain alcohols in, *Friedberg and Greene*, 5709
Streptidine: Biosynthesis of streptomycin, *N*-methyl-L-glucosamine, and, further studies, *Bruton, Horner, and Russ*, 813
Streptococcus: Group C and its rough variant, comparison of mono- and diphosphonucleotides of, *Krakow, Altshuler, and Bareta*, 3253
Streptokinase: Interaction of human plasminogen and, further gel electrophoretic studies on combination of streptokinase with human plasminogen or human plasmin, *De Renzo, Boggiano, Barg, and Buck*, 2428
Mixture of human plasminogen and, isolation and characterization of bovine plasminogen activator from, *Ling, Summaria, and Robbins*, 1419
Purified, highly, preparation and certain properties, *De Renzo, Siiteri, Hutchings, and Bell*, 533
Streptomyces hygroscopicus: Carbohydrate metabolism, enzymatic synthesis of trehalose phosphate from guanosine diphosphate D-glucose-^{14}C, *Elbein*, 403
Streptomyces tubercidicus: Biosynthesis of the 7-deazaadenine ribonucleoside, tubercidin, by, *Smulson and Suhadolnik*, 2872
Streptomycin: Biosynthesis; further studies on biosynthesis of streptidine and *N*-methyl-L-glucosamine, *Bruton, Horner, and Russ*, 813
Stress: Acute; adenosine triphosphate in liver after partial hepatectomy and, *Ove, Takai, Umeda, and Lieberman*, 4963
—; liver protein synthesis after partial hepatectomy and, *Majumdar, Tsukada, and Lieberman*, 700
Substrate(s): Conformation during hydrolysis at the active site of chymotrypsin, *Lawson*, 3397
Endogenous, depletion, effect on metabolic behavior of isolated rabbit heart mitochondria, *Olson and Von Korff*, 333
—, isolated rabbit heart mitochondria, changes during storage, *Olson and Von Korff*, 325
Evidence for complete cycle of hydrogen transfer in rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase between tryptophanyl residues and, tryptophan as intermediate in dehydrogenase action, *Schellenberg*, 1815
Interaction at the active site of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase of inhibitors, coenzymes, and, *Sigman*, 3815
Interaction of heavy meromyosin with, difference in ultraviolet absorption spectrum between heavy meromyosin and its Michaelis-Menten complex, *Morita*, 4501
Labeled, preparation of, their bindings to enzyme, and isotope exchange reaction, succinic thiokinase, *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, 2582
Specific amide and ester; determination of individual rate constants and enzyme-substrate binding constants for, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Brandt, Himoe, and Hess*, 3973
Specific, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of, determination of individual rate constants and enzyme-substrate binding constants for specific amide and ester substrates, *Brandt, Himoe, and Hess*, 3973
—, —, pH dependence of catalytic hydrolysis of *N*-acetyl-L-tryptophanamide by three forms of enzyme at alkaline pH, *Himoe, Parks, and Hess*, 919
Specificity, basis for, alanine aminotransferase, *Saier and Jenkins*, 101
—, determinants of, rabbit serum monoamine oxidase, *McEwen and Sober*, 3068
Sulfonamide, anion binding, and, mechanism of action of carbonic anhydrase, *Coleman*, 5212
Substrate binding: Adenosine deaminase, specificity, pH dependence, and competition by mercurials, *Wolfenden, Sharpless, and Allan*, 977
Subtilisin(s): Esteratic reactions catalyzed by, *Glazer*, 433
Subtilisin BPN′: Isolation and sequence of peptic peptides, *Markland, Ribadeau-Dumas, and Smith*, 5174
Isolation of cyanogen bromide peptides and complete amino acid sequence, *Markland and Smith*, 5198
Subtilopeptidase A: *Bacillus subtilis* protease, Type VIII, comparisons of effects on isolated adipose cells of insulin and, glucose and palmitic acid metabolism, *Kuo, Dill, and Holmlund*, 3659
Subunit: Alkaline phosphatase, defective, formation by mutant of *Escherichia coli, Schlesinger*, 1604
Properties of antibodies directed against, reversible dissociation of alkaline phosphatase of *Escherichia coli, Schlesinger*, 1599
50 S, protecting aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid from deacylation, possible site on, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka*, 4939
$\alpha\beta$ subunits: Interactions of hemoglobin, studies on chemistry of hemoglobin, *Guidotti*, 3694
Subunit structure: Human γM-globulins, dissociation, reaggregation, and, *Suzuki and Deutsch*, 2725
Tropomyosin B, molecular weight and, *Woods*, 2859
Succinate: -Dependent guanosine triphosphatase activity, some other properties of the enzyme, and improved method of purification, arsenolysis of guanosine triphosphate, succinic thiokinase, *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, 2577

Succinate—*Continued*
Pathways of hydrogen in energy-linked and non-energy-linked reduction of acetoacetate from malate and, *Hoberman and Prosky*, 3944
Role in regulation of fatty acid synthesis by heart mitochondria of, *Whereat, Hull, Orishimo, and Rabinowitz*, 4013
Succinate dehydrogenase: Studies on, reversible activation of mammalian enzyme, *Kimura, Hauber, and Singer*, 4987
Succinic thiokinase: Improved method of purification, arsenolysis of guanosine triphosphate, succinate-dependent guanosine triphosphatase activity, and some other properties of the enzyme, *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, 2577
Preparation of labeled substrates, their binding to enzyme, and isotope exchange studies, *Cha, Cha, and Parks*, 2582
Succinylation: Pepsinogen, *Gounaris and Perlmann*, 2739
Succinyl coenzyme A-acetoacetate coenzyme A transferase: Isolation of enzyme-coenzyme A intermediate, *Hersh and Jencks*, 339
Succinyl coenzyme A synthetase: *Escherichia coli*, assays for partial reactions, phosphoenolpyruvate-reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide assay system for adenosine diphosphate, *Grunau, Knight, Hart, and Gunsalus*, 3531
—, purification and properties, *Gibson, Upper, and Gunsalus*, 2474
Formation and reactions of nonphosphorylated high energy form of, *Moyer, Ramaley, Butler, and Boyer*, 4299
Preparation, properties, and reactions of, its phosphorylated form and, *Ramaley, Bridger, Moyer, and Boyer*, 4287
Sucrose phosphorylase: Purification and mechanism of action of, *Silverstein, Voet, Reed, and Abeles*, 1338
Sugar: Intracellular pH of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell as it is affected by sugar derivatives and, *Poole*, 3731
Methylation in ribonucleic acid, rapid and specific assay for, *Baskin and Dekker*, 5447
Related; solubilization by lecithin of glucose and, *Taylor and Taylor*, 1416
Sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase: Partial resolution of acid phosphatase of rat liver lysosomes into nucleotidase and, *Arsenis and Touster*, 3399
Substrate specificity, intracellular localization, and purification from *Neisseria meningitidis, Lee, Sowokinos, and Erwin*, 2264
Sulfate: Effects on potassium transport by rat liver mitochondria of, *Ulrich and Körmendi*, 3713
Enzymatic transfer from 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate to uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylgalactosamine 4-sulfate of, *Harada, Shimizu, Nakanishi, and Suzuki*, 2288
4-Sulfate: Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylgalactosamine. *See* Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylgalactosamine 4-sulfate
Sulfation: Mucopolysaccharide, chick embryo cartilage, characterization of endogenous acceptor, *Meezan and Davidson*, 4956
System; properties, mucopolysaccharide sulfation in chick embryo cartilage, *Meezan and Davidson*, 1685
Sulfhydryl groups: Calf lens α-crystallins, studies, *Spector and Zorn*, 3594
Enzyme from *Escherichia coli*, reactivity of, regulation of glutamine synthetase, *Shapiro and Stadtman*, 5069
Reaction in phosphoglucose isomerase with organic mercurials, *Chatterjee and Noltmann*, 3440
Reactive, studies on chemistry of hemoglobin, *Guidotti*, 3673
Single, streptococcal proteinase, properties, comparison of rates of alkylation by chloroacetic acid and chloroacetamide, *Gerwin*, 451
Sulfhydryl reagents: Various, human hemoglobin treated with, studies on oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins, *Brunori, Taylor, Antonini, Wyman, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2295
Sulfite reductase: Leaf tissue, purification and properties, *Asada*, 3646
Sulfonamide: Chloroacetyl. *See* Chloroacetyl sulfonamides
Fluorescent, combination of bovine carbonic anhydrase with, *Chen and Kernohan*, 5813
Substrate, anion binding, and, mechanism of action of carbonic anhydrase, *Coleman*, 5212
Sulfur: Low, *S*-carboxymethylkerateine from wool, preparation and properties of helix-rich fraction obtained by partial proteolysis of, *Crewther and Harrap*, 4310
-Rich species from *Escherichia coli*, studies on tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid, *Lipsett and Doctor*, 4072
Synthase: Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate. *See* Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthase
Synthesis: Deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo*, mechanism, heterogeneity of incorporation of labeled phosphate into deoxyribonucleotidyl units in *Escherichia coli, Price, Darmstadt, Hinds, and Zamenhof*, 140
Enzymatic; chorismic and prephenic acids from 3-enolpyruvylshikimic acid 5-phosphate, *Morell, Clark, Knowles, and Sprinson*, 82
—; wax in liver, *Friedberg and Greene*, 234
Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid: Synthesis
Glycerophosphatides, *Escherichia coli*, pathways for, *Chang and Kennedy*, 516
Lipid. *See* Lipid synthesis
Methionine. *See* Methionine synthesis
Nuclear. *See* Nuclear synthesis
Polyadenylate:polyuridylate catalyzed by ribonucleic acid polymerase in absence of template, *Smith, Ratliff, Williams, and Martinez*, 590
Protein. *See* Protein: Synthesis
Ribonucleic acid. *See* Ribonucleic acid: Synthesis
Synthetase: Acetyl coenzyme A. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase
Acyl coenzyme A. *See* Acyl coenzyme synthetase
Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases
Argininosuccinate. *See* Argininosuccinate synthetase
Arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Carbamyl phosphate. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Cysteine. *See* Cysteine synthetase
Cytidine triphosphate. *See* Cytidine triphosphate synthetase

Synthetase—*Continued*
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide synthetase
Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid synthetase
Formyltetrahydrofolate. *See* Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase
Glutamine. *See* Glutamine synthetase
Glutamyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Glutamyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
Glutamyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Glutamyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen synthetase
Homocysteine. *See* Homocysteine synthetase
Lactose. *See* Lactose synthetase
Phenylalanyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Phenylalanyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
Succinyl coenzyme A. *See* Succinyl coenzyme A synthetase
Terpenyl pyrophosphate. *See* Terpenyl pyrophosphate synthetase
Thymidylate. *See* Thymidylate synthetase
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan synthetase
Valyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase

T

Taka-amylase: Reduced; role of calcium in reactivation of, *Friedmann and Epstein*, 5131
Taurolithocholic acid: Metabolism in the hamster, *Emerman and Javitt*, 661
Temperature: Effect on oxygen-linked ionizations of hemoglobin, *Rossi-Bernardi and Roughton*, 784
Extremes of pH and, effect of alkylation of sperm whale myoglobin on response to, *Clark and Gurd*, 3257
Liquid helium, liver and adrenal mixed function oxidases, electron spin resonance study, *Miyake, Mason, and Landgraf*, 393
Role on stability of crystalline, helical, and randomly coiled forms of collagen of pH, salt type, salt concentration, and, *Bianchi, Conio, Ciferri, Puett, and Rajagh*, 1361
Template: Absence of, synthesis of polyadenylate:polyuridylate catalyzed by ribonucleic acid polymerase in, *Smith, Ratliff, Williams, and Martinez*, 590
Terpenyl pyrophosphate synthetase: Long chain, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Allen, Alworth, Macrae, and Bloch*, 1895
Testis: Rat; D-myoinositol 1-phosphate as product of cyclization of glucose 6-phosphate and substrate for specific phosphatase in, *Eisenberg*, 1375
Testosterone: Binding by human serum, steroid-protein interaction with particular reference to, *Pearlman and Crépy*, 182
Tetrahydrofolate: -Dependent labilization of hydrogen atom on carbon 5 of 5′-deoxycytidylate, step in deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase reaction, *Yeh and Greenberg*, 1307
Reduction of dihydrofolate to, mechanism, studies with 7-methyldihydrofolate as model compound, *Zakrzewski and Sansone*, 5661
Tetrahymena pyriformis: Glyconeogenesis; relationship of enzyme adaptation of carbon pathway, *Shrago, Brech, and Templeton*, 4060
5′-Tetraphosphate: P^1,P^4-Diguanosine. *See* P^1,P^4-Diguanosine 5′-tetraphosphate
Theophylline: Effects on glucose transport and metabolism in "ghosts" of insulin, lipolytic hormones, and, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell*, 5751
Thermodynamics: Values for association of thyroxine with human serum albumin, thyroxine-protein interactions, *Tabachnick*, 1646
Thioesters: Acyl. *See* Acyl thioesters
Thiogalactoside transacetylase: Amino- and carboxyl-terminal studies, *Brown, Koorajian, and Zabin*, 4259
Physical and chemical studies of subunit structure, *Brown, Brown, and Zabin*, 4254
Thiokinase: Succinic. *See* Succinic thiokinase
Thiol-disulfide exchange: Sea urchin egg; ribonucleoprotein which catalyzes, *Sakai*, 1458
Thiol groups: Fumarase, *Robinson, Bradshaw, Kanarek, and Hill*, 2709
Thiomethylgalactoside permease: Induction, galactose stimulation of β-galactosidase induction in galactokinaseless mutants of *Escherichia coli, Leder and Perry*, 457
Thionine: Specific binding to active site of trypsin, *Glazer*, 3326
Thioredoxin: Lipoamide dehydrogenase, glutathione reductase, thioredoxin reductase, and, simultaneous purification and characterization of four proteins from *Escherichia coli* B, *Williams, Zanetti, Arscott, and McAllister*, 5226
Thioredoxin reductase: Characterization of active center of, *Zanetti and Williams*, 5232
Characterization of homogeneous preparation from *Escherichia coli* B, *Thelander*, 852
Lipoamide dehydrogenase, glutathione reductase, thioredoxin, and, simultaneous purification and characterization of four proteins from *Escherichia coli* B, *Williams, Zanetti, Arscott, and McAllister*, 5226
4-Thiouridine: Specific cyanoethylation by acrylonitrile of pseudouridine, inosine, and, function of pseudouridylic acid in transfer ribonucleic acid, *Ofengand*, 5034
4-Thiouridylate disulfide: Isolation from oxidized transfer ribonucleic acid of *Escherichia coli* of, *Lipsett*, 4067
Threonine deaminase: Effect of adenosine 5′-monophosphate analogues on, studies on interaction between regulatory enzymes and effectors, *Nakazawa, Tokushige, Hayaishi, Ikehara, and Mizuno*, 3868
L-Threonine deaminase: *Clostridium tetanomorphum* by adenosine diphosphate, mechanism of activation of, *Nakazawa and Hayaishi*, 1146
Thrombin: Bovine; purification and certain properties, *Baughman and Waugh*, 5252
Thymidylate synthetase: Activity, new assay based on release of tritium from deoxyuridylate-5-^{3}H, *Lomax and Greenberg*, 109
Chick embryo extracts, purification and properties, *Lorenson, Maley, and Maley*, 3332
Water catalyzed by, exchange between hydrogen atom on carbon 5 of deoxyuridylate and, *Lomax and Greenberg*, 1302
Thymine: Deprivation; methylation *in vivo* of deoxyribonucleic acid during induction of bacteriophage P1 by, *Hudnik-Plevnik and Melechen*, 4118
Metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, al-

Thymine—*Continued*
tered uptake of thymine after bacteriophage infection, *Kammen and Strand*, 1854
Substrate inhibition by, activation by phosphate or arsenate and, enzymatic mechanisms for deoxythymidine synthesis in human leukocytes, *Gallo, Perry, and Breitman*, 5059
Thymus: Calf; deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, priming activity of X-irradiated mammalian deoxyribonucleic acid for, *Campagnari, Bertazzoni, and Clerici*, 2168
—; fetal; arginine-rich histones, fractionation by exclusion chromatography, *Mauritzen, Starbuck, Saroja, Taylor, and Busch*, 2240
—; gland; deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzymes of, properties of terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase, *Kato, Gonçalves, Houts, and Bollum*, 2780
Thyroglobulin: Guinea pig; hybridization of half molecules of, *Salvatore, Salvatore, and Edelhoch*, 5002
Human goiters; effects of iodination on sedimentation and iodoamino acid synthesis, *de Crombrugghe, Edelhoch, Beckers, and De Visscher*, 5681
Lamprey; isolation and properties of native subunit, *Aloj, Salvatore, and Roche*, 3801
Properties, function of protein in control of diiodotyrosine synthesis, *van Zyl and Edelhoch*, 2423
Thyroid: Action of phospholipase C on, abolition of response to thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Macchia and Pastan*, 1864
Thyroidectomy: Rats; hypophysectomy and, studies on role of ribosomes in regulation of protein synthesis in, *Garren, Richardson, and Crocco*, 650
Thyroid hormone transaminase: Rat kidney mitochondria, purification and properties of halogenated tyrosine and, *Nakano*, 73
Thyroid peroxidase: Hog; purification and iodinating activity, *Coval and Taurog*, 5510
Isolation and purification, *Hosoya and Morrison*, 2828
Thyroid-stimulating factor: Isolated from *Clostridium perfringens*, purification and properties of, *Macchia, Bates, and Pastan*, 3726
Thyroid-stimulating hormone: Abolition of response to, action of phospholipase C on thyroid, *Macchia and Pastan*, 1864
Action, mechanism of, studies with dibutryl 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate and lecithinase C, *Pastan and Macchia*, 5757
Thyroxine: Association with human serum albumin, thermodynamic values for, thyroxine-protein interactions, *Tabachnick*, 1646
Effects on initiation and completion of protein chains of hemoglobin *in vitro* of, *Krause and Sokoloff*, 1431
Metamorphosis induced by, studies on ribonucleic acid synthesis in tadpole liver during, analysis of ribonucleic acid fractions, *Nakagawa and Cohen*, 642
—, —, relation of synthesis of ribonucleic acid and of carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Nakagawa, Kim, and Cohen*, 635
Thyroxine-protein interactions: Thermodynamic values for association of thyroxine with human serum albumin, *Tabachnick*, 1646
Tissue(s): Adipose. *See* Adipose tissue
Chicken; comparative enzymology of creatine kinases, isolation and characterization from rabbit and, *Eppenberger, Dawson, and Kaplan*, 204
Connective, proteinpolysaccharides, fractionation of the proteinpolysaccharide from bovine nasal cartilage, *Franek and Dunstone*, 3460
Grown on ^{14}C-containing cytokinins, characterization of labeled ribonucleic acid from, *Fox and Chen*, 4490
Leaf; purification and properties of sulfite reductase from, *Asada*, 3646
Muscle, kinetic evidence for second hexokinase in, rat skeletal muscle hexokinase, *Hanson and Fromm*, 501
Normal and Hurler, structural studies on heparitin sulfate of, *Knecht, Cifonelli, and Dorfman*, 4652
Rabbit; comparative enzymology of creatine kinases, isolation and characterization from chicken and, *Eppenberger, Dawson, and Kaplan*, 204
Studies on incorporation of L-fucose-1-^{14}C in normal rat into serum and, metabolism of plasma glycoproteins, *Bekesi and Winzler*, 3873
Testicular, cell-free preparations, incorporation of mevalonate into squalene and sterols, *Nightingale, Tsai, and Gaylor*, 341
Tobacco mosaic virus: Ribonucleic acid, base sequence at 5′-linked terminus, *Mandeles*, 3103
Transacetylase: Dihydrolipoyl. *See* Dihydrolipoyl transacetylase
Thiogalactoside. *See* Thiogalactoside transacetylase
Transaminase: Glutamate aspartate. *See* Glutamate aspartate transaminase
Thyroid hormone. *See* Thyroid hormone transaminase
Tyrosine α-ketoglutarate. *See* Tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase
Transcarbamylase: Aspartate. *See* Aspartate transcarbamylase
Transferase: Coenzyme A. *See* Coenzyme A transferase
Succinyl coenzyme A-acetoacetate coenzyme A. *See* Succinyl coenzyme A-acetoacetate coenzyme A transferase
Uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase
Transfer ribonucleic acid: Activation of arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Mehler and Mitra*, 5495
Aminoacyl. *See* Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid
Function of pseudouridylic acid in, specific cyanoethylation of pseudouridine, inosine, and 4-thiouridine by acrylonitrile, *Ofengand*, 5034
Irreversible heat inactivation, *Lindahl*, 1970
Oxidized, *Escherichia coli*, isolation of 4-thiouridylate disulfide from, *Lipsett*, 4067
Peptidyl. *See* Peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid
Proflavine binding to synthetic ribonucleic acids, deoxyribonucleic acid, and, *Finkelstein and Weinstein*, 3763
"Renaturable," isolation of, *Lindahl, Adams, and Fresco*, 3129
Serine. *See* Serine transfer ribonucleic acid
Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid
Valine. *See* Valine transfer ribonucleic acid

Transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes: Studies on formation of, possible site on 50 S subunit protecting aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid from deacylation, *Pestka*, 4939

Transferrin: Binding of iron to, bicarbonate and, *Aisen, Aasa, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 2484

Kinetics and mechanism of Fe(III) exchange between chelates and, amount of iron-ethylenediaminetetraacetate initially bound to protein, *Billups, Pape, and Saltman*, 4284

Mechanism of iron(III) exchange between chelates and, kinetics, complexes of citrate and nitrilotriacetic acid, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman*, 2810

—, —, presentation and removal with ethylenediaminetetraacetate, *Bates, Billups, and Saltman*, 2816

Transferrin C: Human; and a slow moving genetic variant, purification and properties, *Roop and Putnam*, 2507

Transformylase: Methionyl soluble ribonucleic acid. *See* Methionyl soluble ribonucleic acid transformylase

Transglutaminase: Guinea pig liver; mechanism of action, metal-dependent hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate; further observations on role of metal in enzyme activation, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 2615

—; —, role of metal in enzyme activation, *Folk, Mullooly, and Cole*, 1838

—; —, trimethylacyl enzyme, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 4329

Translocase: Phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide. *See* Phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide translocase

Transmethylase: N^5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine. *See* N^5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase

Transphosphatidylation: Phospholipase D, *Yang, Freer, and Benson*, 477

Transport: Galactose, osmotically shocked cells of *Escherichia coli*, reduction and restoration, *Anraku*, 793

Transport system: For alanine, serine, cysteine, and similar amino acids, distinct Na^+-requiring, *Christensen, Liang, and Archer*, 5237

Neutral amino acids in pigeon erythrocyte, *Eavenson and Christensen*, 5386

Trans-sulfurase: β-Mercaptopyruvate. *See* β-Mercaptopyruvate transsulfurase

Trans-sulfuration: Mammals, methionine-sparing effect of cystine, *Finkelstein and Mudd*, 873

α,α-Trehalose 6,6′-dimannosylphosphate: α-Maltose 1-phosphate, *Mycobacteria*, identification, *Narumi and Tsumita*, 2233

Trehalose phosphate: Synthesis, enzymatic, guanosine diphosphate D-glucose-^{14}C, carbohydrate metabolism in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus, Elbein*, 403

Triamcinolone: *In vivo*, activation in presence of actinomycin D by, biological regulation of inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and glucose 6-phosphatase, *Arion and Nordlie*, 2207

Triazolealanine: Substitution for histidine, effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger*, 3369

Tricarboxylic acids: Related to lysine biosynthesis in yeast mutant, accumulation of, *Bhattacharjee and Strassman*, 2542

Triglyceride: Biosynthesis by fatty acyltransferase pathways in *Escherichia coli* of phosphatidic acid, lysophosphatidic acid, diglyceride, and, *Pieringer, Bonner, and Kunnes*, 2719

Trihexoside(s): Ceramide. *See* Ceramide trihexosides

3α,7α,12α-Trihydroxy-5β-cholan-24-oylglycine: Carbon-nitrogen bond, enzymatic cleavage, *Nair, Gordon, and Reback*, 7

Trimethylacyl: Enzyme; mechanism of action of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 4329

Trimethylsulfonium-tetrahydrofolate methyltransferase: Preparation and properties, *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers*, 1287

Triphosphatase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase

Deoxycytidine. *See* Deoxycytidine triphosphatase

Guanosine. *See* Guanosine triphosphatase

Triphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphate

Triphosphate—*Continued*

Guanosine. *See* Guanosine triphosphate

Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: Measurement of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide and, role of hemoglobin in producing erroneous values, *Burch, Bradley, and Lowry*, 4546

Tritium: Release from deoxyuridylate-5-^{3}H, new assay of thymidylate synthetase activity based on, *Lomax and Greenberg*, 109

Tritium exchange reactions: Relation to mechanisms of tryptophanase-catalyzed reactions of spectral changes and, *Morino and Snell*, 2800

Tropomyosin B: Molecular weight and subunit structure of, *Woods*, 2859

Trypsin: Active site, specific binding of thionine to, *Glazer*, 3326

—, studies on, further characterization of hydrophobic binding site, *Mares-Guia, Shaw, and Cohen*, 5777

Basic, inhibitor of bovine pancreas, reduction with borohydride of disulfide bond linking half-cystine residues 14 and 38, *Kress and Laskowski*, 4925

Difference in chemical reactivity of disulfide bonds of chymotrypsin and, *Light and Sinha*, 1358

Effects of nitrous acid on, involvement of amino-terminal amino acid in activity of pancreatic proteases, *Scrimger and Hofmann*, 2528

Inhibitor from lima beans, chymotrypsin and, fractionation and properties, *Haynes and Feeney*, 5378

Inhibitor of pancreas, reactive site of basic, role of lysine 15, *Chauvet and Acher*, 4274

Porcine; amino acid sequences involving histidine residues of, *Smith and Liener*, 4033

Resynthesis of cleaved peptide bond in modified soybean trypsin inhibitor by, *Finkenstadt and Laskowski*, 771

Specific inactivation by ethyl *p*-guanidinobenzoate, *Mares-Guia and Shaw*, 5782

Tryptic digestion: S-Aminoethylated ribonuclease, *Plapp, Raftery, and Cole*, 265

Tryptophan: Contributions, separation by fluorescence difference methods

Tryptophan—*Continued*
of, fluorescence of lysozyme and lysozyme substrate complexes, *Lehrer and Fasman*, 4644
Effect of pH on phosphorescence of tyrosine, proteins, and, *Truong, Bersohn, Brumer, Luk, and Tao*, 2979
Intermediate in dehydrogenase action, evidence for complete cycle of hydrogen transfer between substrate and tryptophanyl residues in rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase, *Schellenberg*, 1815
D-Tryptophan: -Cleaving enzyme or enzymes, L-tryptophan and, tryptophan pyrrolase of rabbit intestine, *Yamamoto and Hayaishi*, 5260
L-Tryptophan: -Cleaving enzyme or enzymes, D-tryptophan and, tryptophan pyrrolase of rabbit intestine and, *Yamamoto and Hayaishi*, 5260
Tryptophanase: -Catalyzed reaction, kinetic study of reaction mechanism of, *Morino and Snell*, 2793
—, mechanism of, relation of spectral changes and tritium exchange reactions to, *Morino and Snell*, 2800
Subunit structure; correlation of ultracentrifugal and chemical studies, *Morino and Snell*, 5602
—; effect of pyridoxal phosphate on physical properties and, *Morino and Snell*, 5591
Tryptophan oxygenase: Tryptophan pyrrolase, *Pseudomonas*, catalytic mechanism and activation, spectral studies, *Maeno and Feigelson*, 596
Tryptophan pyrrolase: Liver; activating reactions in crude preparations from rat liver, *Piras and Knox*, 2952
—; conjugation *in vivo* during cofactor induction by tryptophan analogues, *Knox and Piras*, 2959
Rabbit intestine; D- and L-tryptophan-cleaving enzyme or enzymes, *Yamamoto and Hayaishi*, 5260
Rat liver; feedback control of, end product inhibition of tryptophan pyrrolase activity, *Cho-Chung and Pitot*, 1192
Tryptophan oxygenase, *Pseudomonas*, catalytic mechanism and activation, spectral studies, *Maeno and Feigelson*, 596
Tryptophan pyrrolase reaction: Evidence for oxygenated intermediate in, *Ishimura, Nozaki, Hayaishi, Tamura, and Yamazaki*, 2574
Tryptophan pyrrolase reaction—*Continued*
Tryptophan residues: Buried, α_1-acid glycoprotein, conformational transitions associated with release of, *Yamagami and Schmid*, 4176
Proteins, colorimetric procedure for quantitative determination of, *Barman and Koshland*, 5771
Tryptophan synthetase: *Escherichia coli*, amino acid sequence of A protein (α subunit) of, chymotryptic peptides, *Carlton, Guest, and Yanofsky*, 5422
—, —, cyanogen bromide fragments of A proteins, *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5434
—, —, order of tryptic peptides and complete amino acid sequence, *Guest, Drapeau, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5442
—, —, tryptic peptides, *Guest, Carlton, and Yanofsky*, 5397
—, —, —, two large, *Drapeau and Yanofsky*, 5413
Tryptophanyl residues: Evidence for complete cycle of hydrogen transfer in rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase between substrate and, tryptophan as intermediate in dehydrogenase action, *Schellenberg*, 1815
Horse heart ferricytochrome *c*, structural environment of, *Stellwagen and Van Rooyan*, 4801
Tubercidin: 7-Deazaadenine ribonucleoside, biosynthesis by *Streptomyces tubercidicus, Smulson and Suhadolnik*, 2872
Tumor(s): Mast cell. *See* Mast cell tumor(s)
Rat; effects of arabinonucleotides on ribonucleotide reduction by enzyme system from, *Moore and Cohen*, 2116
Tumor cells: Ehrlich ascites. *See* Ehrlich ascites tumor cells
Human; type H. Ep. No. 2, adenosine kinase, purification and properties, *Schnebli, Hill, and Bennett*, 1997
Tyrosinase: -Catalyzed oxidations, mushroom, detection and study by fluorescence spectrometry of stereospecificity in, proposal of copper-containing reaction rate control site, *Harrison, Whisler, and Ko*, 1660
Cofactor, 3,4-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine, occurrence in melanoma and
Tyrosinase—*Continued*
binding constant, *Pomerantz and Warner*, 5308
Tyrosine: Effect of pH on phosphorescence of tryptophan, proteins, and, *Truong, Bersohn, Brumer, Luk, and Tao*, 2979
Halogenated, rat kidney mitochondria, purification and properties of thyroid hormone transaminase and, *Nakano*, 73
Residues, involvement in catalytic activity, fructose diphosphatase from rabbit liver, *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi*, 61
Tyrosine aminotransferase: Inductions by glucagon and hydrocortisone, *Csányi, Greengard, and Knox*, 2688
Premature development in fetal rat liver of serine dehydratase, glucose 6-phosphatase and, initiation by glucagon, *Greengard and Dewey*, 2986
Purification and characterization, *Hayashi, Granner, and Tomkins*, 3998
Rats; studies on regulation of, *Grossman and Mavrides*, 1398
Tyrosine hydroxyl groups: Acetylation of amino hydroxyl groups and, preparation of inhibitors of oxytocin with no intrinsic activity on isolated uterus, *Smyth*, 1592
Carbamylation of amino hydroxyl groups and, preparation of inhibitor of oxytocin with no intrinsic activity on isolated uterus, *Smyth*, 1579
Tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase: Activity *in vitro* and *in vivo*, role of vitamin B_6 derivatives in regulating, studies, *Holten, Wicks, and Kenney*, 1053
Rat liver; regulation, induction by pancreatic hormones, *Holten and Kenney*, 4372
—; —, repression in growth hormone-treated rats, *Kenney*, 4367
Tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid: Studies on, sulfur-rich species from *Escherichia coli, Lipsett and Doctor*, 4072
Yeast, large oligonucleotides isolated after partial digestion with ribonuclease T1 from, *Madison and Kung*, 1324
Tyrosyl residue(s): Evidence for role in cell membrane permeability, *Cory*, 218

U

Urea: Biosynthesis; further studies on argininosuccinate synthetase, substrate affinity and mechanism of action, *Rochovansky and Ratner*, 3839

Uridine 2′,3′-cyclic phosphates: 5′-Substituted, oligonucleotide synthesis with, ribonuclease and oligoribonucleotide synthesis, *Bernfield and Rottman*, 4134

Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylgalactosamine 4-sulfate: Enzymatic transfer of sulfate from 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate to, *Harada, Shimizu, Nakanishi, and Suzuki*, 2288

Uridine diphosphate-*N*-acetylglucosamine: Feedback inhibition, studies on L-glutamine D-fructose 6-phosphate amidotransferase, *Kornfeld*, 3135

Uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase: Liver, rapid activation-inactivation of phosphorylase by insulin and glucagon *in vivo* and, *Bishop and Larner*, 1354

Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase: Activity during differentiation of cellular slime mold *Dictyostelium discoideum*, appearance and disappearance, *Ashworth and Sussman*, 1696

Uridine diphosphate sugar hydrolase: Purification of enzyme and protein inhibitor, *Glaser, Melo, and Paul*, 1944

Uridine 5′-phosphate: Effect of 5-fluorouracil substitution on phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide translocase, initial stage in peptidoglycan synthesis, *Stickgold and Neuhaus*, 1331

Uridylyltransferase: Galactose 1-phosphate. *See* Galactose 1-phosphate uridylyltransferase

Urine: Human; isolation, enzymatic synthesis, and characterization of ribonucleosides of allopurinol and oxoallopurinol, *Krenitsky, Elion, Strelitz, and Hitchings*, 2675

—; isolation of identical hydroxylysyl glycosides from hydrolysates of soluble collagen and from, *Cunningham, Ford, and Segrest*, 2570

Patients with isovaleric acidemia, isolation and identification of *N*-isovalerylglycine, *Tanaka and Isselbacher*, 2966

Uroporphyrinogen: Enzymatic conversion catalyzed by extracts of hematopoietic mouse spleen of porphobilinogen to, *Levin and Coleman*, 4248

Uterus: Isolated; preparation of inhibitors of oxytocin with no intrinsic activity on, acetylation of amino and tyrosine hydroxyl groups, *Smyth*, 1592

—; —, carbamylation of amino and tyrosine hydroxyl groups, *Smyth*, 1579

Rat; hormonal induction of phosphofructokinase in, metabolic control mechanisms in mammalian systems, *Singhal, Valadares, and Ling*, 2593

V

D-Valine: Studies on inhibition of actinomycin biosynthesis by, *Beaven, Barchas, Katz, and Weissbach*, 657

Valine transfer ribonucleic acid: Ionic strength effects in aminoacylation of, *Loftfield and Eigner*, 5355

Valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase: Yeast, purification and some properties, *Lagerkvist and Waldenström*, 3021

Venturicidin: Inhibition of phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria by peliomycin, ossamycin, and, antibiotics as tools for metabolic studies, *Walter, Lardy, and Johnson*, 5014

Vesicular gland: Sheep; oxygenation of unsaturated fatty acids by, *Hamberg and Samuelsson*, 5344

Vinelose: Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate vinelose

Virus: -Infected bacteria, enzymology, biochemical-genetic study of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by wild type and amber mutants of phage T4, *Duckworth and Bessman*, 2877

—, —, purification and properties of deoxycytidylate deaminase of T6-infected *Escherichia coli*, *Fleming and Bessman*, 363

Vitamin B_6: Derivatives, role in regulating tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase activity *in vitro* and *in vivo*, studies, *Holten, Wicks, and Kenney*, 1053

Vitamin B_{12}: -Binding fractions from hog pylorus, isolation, hog intrinsic factor, *Ellenbogen and Highley*, 1004

—, physicochemical properties, hog intrinsic factor, *Highley, Davies, and Ellenbogen*, 1010

-Dependent methionine synthesis, role of *S*-adenosylmethionine in, N^5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase, *Taylor and Weissbach*, 1517

Vitamin E: Deficiency in the rat, relationship of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide to respiratory decline, *Grove and Johnson*, 1623

W

Water: Catalyzed by thymidylate synthetase, exchange between hydrogen atom on carbon 5 of deoxyuridylate and, *Lomax and Greenberg*, 1302

-Insoluble preparation of cat brain acetone powder, enzymatic synthesis of *N*-acetyl-L-aspartic acid by, *Knizley*, 4619

-Insoluble protein polymers, biologically active, use for isolation of antigens and antibodies, *Avrameas and Ternynck*, 1651

Wax: Liver, enzymatic synthesis of, *Friedberg and Greene*, 234

Wheat germ: Cytochrome *c*, amino acid sequence, *Stevens, Glazer, and Smith*, 2764

Wool: Preparation and properties of helix-rich fraction obtained by partial proteolysis of low sulfur *S*-carboxymethylkerateine from, *Crewther and Harrap*, 4310

X

Xanthine dehydrogenase: Chicken liver; purification and properties, *Rajagopalan and Handler*, 4097

Micrococcus lactilyticus, purification and properties, *Smith, Rajagopalan, and Handler*, 4108

Xanthine oxidase: Milk; reversible association of bovine carbonic anhydrase with, *Fridovich*, 1445

X-ray diffraction: Location of heme in horse heart ferricytochrome *c* by, *Dickerson, Kopka, Weinzierl, Varnum, Eisenberg, and Margoliash*, 3015

Y

Yeast: Acyl derivatives of homoserine as substrates for homocysteine synthesis in *Neurospora crassa*, *Escherichia coli*, and, *Wiebers and Garner*, 5644

Yeast—*Continued*
Aldehyde dehydrogenase, purification and crystallization, *Steinman and Jakoby*, 5019
Bakers'; purification of serine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid from, *Lebowitz, Dohan, Richards, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 4523
—; purified mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase from, interaction with submitochondrial particles from beef heart, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Schatz, Penefsky, and Racker*, 2552
—; serine transfer ribonucleic acid with specific nucleases, oligonucleotides produced by digestion of, *Neelon, Molinaro, Ishikura, Sheiner, and Cantoni*, 4515
Chain elongation, 2-hydroxylation, and decarboxylation of long chain fatty acids, *Fulco*, 3608
Yeast—*Continued*
Ergosterol in, biosynthesis, studies, formation of methylated intermediates, *Katsuki and Bloch*, 222
L-Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), investigations of, cytochrome b_2-hemoprotein 557; reaction of cytochrome b_2 with *p*-chloromercuribenzenesulfonate, *Pajot, Pell, and Sturtevant*, 3555
Mutant, accumulation of tricarboxylic acids related to lysine biosynthesis in, *Bhattacharjee and Strassman*, 2542
Phosphoglucose isomerase; multiple forms, resolution of crystalline enzyme into three isoenzymes, *Nakagawa and Noltmann*, 4782
Purification and some properties of valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase from, *Lagerkvist and Waldenström*, 3021
Tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid, large oligonucleotides isolated after partial digestion with ribonuclease T1, *Madison and Kung*, 1324
—, oligonucleotides, *Madison, Everett, and Kung*, 1318

Z

Zinc: Content of bovine liver rhodanese and dimeric structure, *Volini, DeToma, and Westley*, 5220
Zinc ion: Activation of adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Mg^{++} by *p*-chloromercuriphenylsulfonate and, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Jacobus, and Hunter*, 2192
Induction of energy-linked uptake of potassium ion by, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley and Settlemire*, 4324
Zn^{++}: Activation of energy-linked accumulation of Mg^{++} by other cations and, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley*, 1115

taneous Determination of Partial Specific Volumes and Molecular Weights with Microgram Quantities..... 306
MARGOLIES, MICHAEL N., AND ROBERT F. GOLDBERGER. Physical and Chemical Characterization of the Isomerase of Histidine Biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*..... 256
PECKHAM, WILLIAM D. The Preparation of Homogeneous Monkey and Human Pituitary Growth Hormones.... 190
PLAPP, BRYCE V., M. A. RAFTERY, AND R. DAVID COLE. The Tryptic Digestion of S-Aminoethylated Ribonuclease..... 265
REUSSER, FRITZ. Biosynthesis of Antibiotic U-22,324, a Cyclic Polypeptide..... 243

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

KATSUKI, H., AND KONRAD BLOCH. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Ergosterol in Yeast. Formation of Methylated Intermediates..... 222
KLEIN, SIGRID M., AND RICHARD D. SAGERS. Glycine Metabolism. III. A Flavin-linked Dehydrogenase Associated with the Glycine Cleavage System in *Peptococcus glycinophilus*..... 297
KLEIN, SIGRID M., AND RICHARD D. SAGERS. Glycine Metabolism. IV. Effect of Borohydride Reduction on the Pyridoxal Phosphate-containing Glycine Decarboxylase from *Peptococcus glycinophilus*..... 301
LANDAU, BERNARD R., AND ETHAN A. H. SIMS. On the Existence of Two Separate Pools of Glucose 6-Phosphate in Rat Diaphragm..... 163
PEARLMAN, WILLIAM H., AND ODETTE CRÉPY. Steroid-Protein Interaction with Particular Reference to Testosterone Binding by Human Serum..... 182

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

FRISELL, WILHELM R., AND JOHN J. VAN BUSKIRK. Endergonic Reduction of Mitochondrial Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Sarcosine..... 228
KURUP, C. K. RAMAKRISHNA, AND ARNOLD F. BRODIE. Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XXV. Studies on the Involvement of Metal in *Mycobacterium phlei*..... 197

ENZYMOLOGY

CORY, JOSEPH G. Evidence for a Role of Tyrosyl Residues in Cell Membrane Permeability..... 218
DAWSON, DAVID M., HANS M. EPPENBERGER, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. The Comparative Enzymology of Creatine Kinases. II. Physical and Chemical Properties.. 210
EPPENBERGER, HANS M., DAVID M. DAWSON, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. The Comparative Enzymology of Creatine Kinases. I. Isolation and Characterization from Chicken and Rabbit Tissues..... 204
FRIEDBERG, SAMUEL J., AND RONALD C. GREENE. The Enzymatic Synthesis of Wax in Liver..... 234
FRYDMAN, ROSALIA B., AND C. E. CARDINI. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Starch. II. Some Properties of the Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose:Starch Glucosyltransferase Bound to the Starch Granule..... 312
HOOPER, ALAN B., JOHN HANSEN, AND ROGER BELL. Characterization of Glutamate Dehydrogenase from the Ammonia-oxidizing Chemoautotroph *Nitrosomonas europaea*..... 288
KELLER, PATRICIA J., AND BARBARA J. ALLAN. The Protein Composition of Human Pancreatic Juice..... 281
LOWRY, OLIVER H., DEMOY W. SCHULZ, AND JANET V. PASSONNEAU. The Kinetics of Glycogen Phosphorylases from Brain and Muscle..... 271
SCARBOROUGH, GENE A., AND JOSEPH F. NYC. Methylation of Ethanolamine Phosphatides by Microsomes from Normal and Mutant Strains of *Neurospora crassa*. 238

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

OLSON, M. S., AND R. W. VON KORFF. Changes in Endogenous Substrates of Isolated Rabbit Heart Mitochondria during Storage..... 325
OLSON, M. S., AND R. W. VON KORFF. The Effect of Depletion of Endogenous Substrates on the Metabolic Behavior of Isolated Rabbit Heart Mitochondria... 333
TARJAN, E. M., AND R. W. VON KORFF. Factors Affecting the Respiratory Control Ratio of Rabbit Heart Mitochondria..... 318

COMMUNICATION

HERSH, LOUIS B., AND WILLIAM P. JENCKS. Isolation of an Enzyme-Coenzyme A Intermediate from Succinyl Coenzyme A-Acetoacetate Coenzyme A Transferase.. 339

FEBRUARY 10, 1967

CORRECTION..... 384

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ARONSON, NATHAN N., JR., AND EUGENE A. DAVIDSON. Lysosomal Hyaluronidase from Rat Liver. I. Preparation..... 437
ARONSON, NATHAN N., JR., AND EUGENE A. DAVIDSON. Lysosomal Hyaluronidase from Rat Liver. II. Properties..... 441
BERNARDIN, J. E., D. D. KASARDA, AND D. K. MECHAM. Preparation and Characterization of α-Gliadin..... 445
BURLEY, R. W. Action of Bis-dinitrophenyllysine on Muscle Fibers. Experiments on Some Contraction Inhibitors..... 543
DE RENZO, E. C., P. K. SHITERI, B. L. HUTCHINGS, AND PAUL H. BELL. Preparation and Certain Properties of Highly Purified Streptokinase..... 533
FUCHS, SARA, FRANCESCO DE LORENZO, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Studies on the Mechanism of the Enzymic Catalysis of Disulfide Interchange in Proteins..... 398
GOTSCHLICH, EMIL C., AND TEH-YUNG LIU. Structural and Immunological Studies on the Pneumococcal C Polysaccharide..... 463

LIU, TEH-YUNG, AND EMIL C. GOTSCHLICH. Muramic Acid Phosphate as a Component of the Mucopeptide of Gram-positive Bacteria..... 471
OHTA, YUMIKO. Thermostable Protease from Thermophilic Bacteria. II. Studies on the Stability of the Protease..... 509

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

AWWAD, HASSAN K., S. JAMES ADELSTEIN, E. JAMES POTCHEN, AND JAMES B. DEALY, JR. The Interconversion and Reutilization of Injected ^{75}Se-Selenomethionine in the Rat..... 492
CHANG, YING-YING, AND EUGENE P. KENNEDY. Pathways for the Synthesis of Glycerophosphatides in *Escherichia coli*..... 516
ELBEIN, A. D. Carbohydrate Metabolism in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*. I. Enzymatic Synthesis of Trehalose Phosphate from Guanosine Diphosphate D-Glucose-^{14}C..... 403
LINDBERG, B., HANS KLENOW, AND K. HANSEN. Some Properties of Partially Purified Mammalian Adenosine Kinase..... 350
NAGAI, J., AND KONRAD BLOCH. Elongation of Acyl Carrier Protein Derivatives by Bacterial and Plant Extracts..... 357
NIGHTINGALE, M. S., SU-CHEN TSAI, AND J. L. GAYLOR. Testicular Sterols. VI. Incorporation of Mevalonate into Squalene and Sterols by Cell-free Preparations of Testicular Tissue..... 341
RAJU, P. K., AND RAYMOND REISER. Inhibition of Fatty Acyl Desaturase by Cyclopropene Fatty Acids..... 379
SPENCER, RICHARD L., AND JACK PREISS. Biosynthesis of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide. The Purification and the Properties of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Synthetase from *Escherichia coli* B..... 385
WEISBURGER, JOHN H., YASHUHIKO SHIRASU, PRESTON H. GRANTHAM, AND ELIZABETH K. WEISBURGER. Chloramphenicol, Protein Synthesis, and the Metabolism of the Carcinogen *N*-2-Fluorenyldiacetamide in Rats. Inhibition by Chloramphenicol of Carcinogen Binding.. 372

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

KIMURA, TOKUJI, AND KOJI SUZUKI. Components of the Electron Transport System in Adrenal Steroid Hydroxylase. Isolation and Properties of None-heme Iron Protein (Adrenodoxin)..... 485
LYNN, WILLIAM S., AND ROSE H. BROWN. Competition between Phosphate and Protons on Phosphorylation and Cation Exchange in Chloroplasts..... 426
LYNN, WILLIAM S., AND ROSE H. BROWN. P:O and ADP:O Ratios and Quantum Yields in Chloroplasts, with the Use of Chloranil as Electron Acceptor..... 418
LYNN, WILLIAM S., AND ROSE H. BROWN. P/2e$^-$ Ratios Approaching 4 in Isolated Chloroplasts..... 412
MIYAKE, YOSHIHIRO, H. S. MASON, AND WILLIAM LANDGRAF. An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Liver and Adrenal Mixed Function Oxidases near the Temperature of Liquid Helium..... 393

ENZYMOLOGY

FLEMING, WILLIAM H., AND MAURICE J. BESSMAN. The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. IX. Purification and Properties of the Deoxycytidylate Deaminase of T6-infected *Escherichia coli*..... 363
GERWIN, BRENDA I. Properties of the Single Sulfhydryl Group of Streptococcal Proteinase. A Comparison of the Rates of Alkylation by Chloroacetic Acid and Chloroacetamide..... 451
GLAZER, A. N. Esteratic Reactions Catalyzed by Subtilisins..... 433
HANSON, T L., AND HERBERT J. FROMM. Rat Skeletal Muscle Hexokinase. II. Kinetic Evidence for a Second Hexokinase in Muscle Tissue..... 501
HSU, ROBERT Y., AND HENRY A. LARDY. Pigeon Liver Malic Enzyme. II. Isolation, Crystallization, and Some Properties..... 520
HSU, ROBERT Y., AND HENRY A. LARDY. Pigeon Liver Malic Enzyme. III. Fluorescence Studies of Coenzyme Binding..... 527
NORUM, KAARE R., AND JON BREMER. The Localization of Acyl Coenzyme A-Carnitine Acyltransferases in Rat Liver Cells..... 407
YANG, S F., SOFIA FREER, AND A. A. BENSON. Transphosphatidylation by Phospholipase D..... 477

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

LEDER, I. G., AND JOHN W. PERRY. Galactose Stimulation of β-Galactosidase Induction in Galactokinaseless Mutants of *Escherichia coli*. The Induction of a Thiomethylgalactoside Permease..... 457

COMMUNICATION

HO, CHIEN, AND AMY H. CHEN. The Polymerization of Bovine α_s-Casein B..... 551

FEBRUARY 25, 1967

IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. Rules for Naming Synthetic Modifications of Natural Peptides. Tentative Rules..... 555

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

DI SALVO, JOSEPH, AND MAXWELL SCHUBERT. Specific Interaction of Some Cartilage Proteinpolysaccharides with Freshly Precipitating Calcium Phosphate..... 705
LITTLE, JOHN W. An Exonuclease Induced by Bacteriophage λ. II. Nature of the Enzymatic Reaction.... 679
LITTLE, JOHN W., I. R. LEHMAN, AND A. D. KAISER. An Exonuclease Induced by Bacteriophage λ. I. Preparation of the Crystalline Enzyme..... 672
ORREGO, FERNANDO, AND FRITZ LIPMANN. Protein Synthesis in Brain Slices. Effects of Electrical Stimulation and Acidic Amino Acids..... 665
REDMAN, C. M. Studies on the Transfer of Incomplete

Polypeptide Chains across Rat Liver Microsomal Membranes *in Vitro*. 761
SCANU, ANGELO. Binding of Human Serum High Density Lipoprotein Apoprotein with Aqueous Dispersions of Phospholipids. 711
SIMONI, ROBERT D., R. S. CRIDDLE, AND P. K. STUMPF. Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XXXI. Purification and Properties of Plant and Bacterial Acyl Carrier Proteins. 573
STELLWAGEN, EARLE. Location of the Heme Moiety of Cytochrome *c* by Solvent Perturbation. 602
WEKSLER, MARC E., AND HARRY V. GELBOIN. Studies on the Removal of Endogenous Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Activity from Rat Liver Microsomes. Effect of Removal on Polyuridylic Acid-directed Incorporation of Phenylalanine. 727

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BEAVEN, VIDA, JACK BARCHAS, EDWARD KATZ, AND HERBERT WEISSBACH. Studies on the Inhibition of Actinomycin Biosynthesis by D-Valine. 657
EMERMAN, SIDNEY, AND NORMAN B. JAVITT. Metabolism of Taurolithocholic Acid in the Hamster. 661
WATT, WARD B. Pteridine Biosynthesis in the Butterfly *Colias eurytheme*. 565
WEISSMANN, GERALD, AND GRAZIA SESSA. The Action of Polyene Antibiotics on Phospholipid-Cholesterol Structures. 616

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CHILDRESS, CHARLES C., BERTRAM SACKTOR, AND DAVID R. TRAYNOR. Function of Carnitine in the Fatty Acid Oxidase-deficient Insect Flight Muscle. 754
HASTINGS, J. WOODLAND, AND QUENTIN H. GIBSON. The Role of Oxygen in the Photoexcited Luminescence of Bacterial Luciferase. 720
HELLERMAN, LESLIE, AND DONALD S. COFFEY. Studies on Crystalline D-Amino Acid Oxidase. V. Characterization of Borohydride-reduced Enzyme-Substrate Intermediate. Synthesis of ε-*N*-(1-Carboxyethyl)-L-lysine. 582
WITTENBERG, JONATHAN B., ROBERT W. NOBLE, BEATRICE A. WITTENBERG, ERALDO ANTONINI, MAURIZIO BRUNORI, AND JEFFRIES WYMAN. Studies on the Equilibria and Kinetics of the Reactions of Peroxidase with Ligands. II. The Reaction of Ferroperoxidase with Oxygen. 626

ENZYMOLOGY

HARTENSTEIN, ROY C., AND IRWIN FRIDOVICH. Adenine Aminohydrolase. An Investigation of Specificity. . . . 740
KRESS, LAWRENCE F., AND L. NODA. Inactivation of Rabbit Muscle Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine 5′-Phosphate Phosphotransferase by Alkylation of Methionine Residues. 558
LEVY, CARL C. Melilotate Hydroxylase. Purification of the Enzyme and the Nature of the Prosthetic Group. . 747
LIEBERMAN, IRVING, ALBERT I. LANSING, AND WILLIAM E. LYNCH. Nucleoside Triphosphate Pyrophosphohydrolase of the Plasma Membrane of the Liver Cell. . . 736
MAENO, HIROO, AND PHILIP FEIGELSON. Spectral Studies on the Catalytic Mechanism and Activation of *Pseudomonas* Tryptophan Oxygenase (Tryptophan Pyrrolase) 596
SMITH, DAVID A., ROBERT L. RATLIFF, D. LLOYD WILLIAMS, AND AARON M. MARTINEZ. Synthesis of Polyadenylate:Polyuridylate Catalyzed by Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase in the Absence of a Template. . . . 590
SONG, C. S., AND OSCAR BODANSKY. Subcellular Localization and Properties of 5′-Nucleotidase in the Rat Liver 694

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GARREN, LEONARD D., A. P. RICHARDSON, JR., AND R. MICHAEL CROCCO. Studies on the Role of Ribosomes in the Regulation of Protein Synthesis in Hypophysectomized and Thyroidectomized Rats. 650
MAJUMDAR, C., KINJI TSUKADA, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Liver Protein Synthesis after Partial Hepatectomy and Acute Stress. 700
NAKAGAWA, HACHIRO, AND PHILIP P. COHEN. Studies on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Tadpole Liver during Metamorphosis Induced by Thyroxine. II. Analysis of Ribonucleic Acid Fractions. 642
NAKAGAWA, HACHIRO, KI-HAN KIM, AND PHILIP P. COHEN. Studies on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Tadpole Liver during Metamorphosis Induced by Thyroxine. I. Relation of Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid and of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase. 635
SETLOW, BARBARA, AND JOHN M. LOWENSTEIN. Adenylate Deaminase. II. Purification and Some Regulatory Properties of the Enzyme from Calf Brain 607
SHAW, W. V. The Enzymatic Acetylation of Chloramphenicol by Extracts of R Factor-resistant *Escherichia coli*. 687

COMMUNICATIONS

BRUNORI, MAURIZIO, JÜRGEN ENGEL, AND TODD M. SCHUSTER. The Effect of Ligand Binding on the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Myoglobin, Hemoglobin, and Isolated Hemoglobin Subunits. 773
FINKENSTADT, WILLIAM R., AND MICHAEL LASKOWSKI, JR. Resynthesis by Trypsin of the Cleaved Peptide Bond in Modified Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor. 771
HAVSTEEN, BENT H. The Kinetics of the Two-Step Interaction of Chymotrypsin with Proflavin. 769

MARCH 10, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ARONSON, ROBERT B., F. MAROTT SINEX, CARL FRANZBLAU, AND DONALD D. VAN SLYKE. The Oxidation of Protein-bound Hydroxylysine by Periodate. 809
BECKER, ANDREW, AND JERARD HURWITZ. The Enzymatic Cleavage of Phosphate Termini from Polynucleotides. 936
CHIPPERFIELD, J. R., L. ROSSI-BERNARDI, AND F. J. W. ROUGHTON. Direct Calorimetric Studies on the Heats

of Ionization of Oxygenated and Deoxygenated Hemoglobin. 777

COVELLI, ITALO, AND J. WOLFF. The Histidyl Residues of Insulin. I. Reactivity toward Iodine. 881

ELLENBOGEN, LEON, AND DEREK R. HIGHLEY. Hog Intrinsic Factor. I. Isolation of Vitamin B_{12}-binding Fractions from Hog Pylorus. 1004

FLOYD, BENJAMIN F., AND FELIX FRIEDBERG. Titration Studies on Adenosine Triphosphate-Creatine Phosphotransferase. 1027

HEINS, JAMES N., J. ROBERT SURIANO, HIROSHI TANIUCHI, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Characterization of a Nuclease Produced by *Staphylococcus aureus*. 1016

HENNEY, HENRY R., JR., CHARLES R. WILLMS, TSUYOSHI MURAMATSU, BARID B. MUKHERJEE, AND LESTER J. REED. α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. VII. Isolation and Partial Characterization of the Polypeptide Chains in the Dihydrolipoyl Transacetylase of *Escherichia coli*. 898

HIGHLEY, DEREK R., M. C. DAVIES, AND LEON ELLENBOGEN. Hog Intrinsic Factor. II. Some Physicochemical Properties of Vitamin B_{12}-binding Fractions from Hog Pylorus. 1010

JIRGENSONS, B. Effect of *n*-Propyl Alcohol and Detergents on the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of α-Chymotrypsinogen, β-Casein, Histone Fraction F1, and Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor. 912

KING, TSOO E., FOOK CHOY YONG, AND SHIGEKI TAKEMORI. Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. III. Ligand Reactions and Schiff Base Formation of Heme α. 819

NAKADA, HENRY I., AND PATRICIA C. SWEENY. Alginic Acid Degradation by Eliminases from Abalone Hepatopancreas. 845

ROSSI-BERNARDI, L., AND F. J. W. ROUGHTON. The Effect of Temperature on the Oxygen-linked Ionizations of Hemoglobin. 784

WILLMS, CHARLES R., ROBERT M. OLIVER, HENRY R. HENNEY, JR., BARID B. MUKHERJEE, AND LESTER J. REED. α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. VI. Dissociation and Reconstitution of the Dihydrolipoyl Transacetylase of *Escherichia coli*. 889

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BRUTON, JOSEPH, WILLIAM H. HORNER, AND GERALD A. RUSS. Biosynthesis of Streptomycin. IV. Further Studies on the Biosynthesis of Streptidine and *N*-Methyl-L-glucosamine. 813

FROST, G. M., K. S. YANG, AND GEORGE R. WALLER. Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide as a Precursor of Nicotine in *Nicotiana rusticia* L. 887

LINN, TRACY C. The Demonstration and Solubilization of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A Reductase from Rat Liver Microsomes. 984

NAKANISHI, YASUO, SATORU SHIMIZU, NORIKO TAKAHASHI, MINEKAZU SUGIYAMA, AND SAKARU SUZUKI. Structure and Distribution of a Disaccharide-carrying Nucleotide and Related Nucleotides in Hen Oviduct. 967

OKUDA, SATOSHI, NOBORU SUZUKI, AND SAKARU SUZUKI. Isolation and Structure of Cytidine Diphosphate 6-Deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-L-aldohexopyranoside (Cytidine Diphosphate Vinelose) from *Azotobacter vinelandii*. 958

TABOR, CELIA WHITE, AND PATRICIA DEAL KELLOGG. The Effect of Isolation Conditions on the Polyamine Content of *Escherichia coli* Ribosomes. 1044

TOI, KOJI, ELWARD BYNUM, ELAINE NORRIS, AND HARVEY A. ITANO. Studies on the Chemical Modification of Arginine. I. The Reaction of 1,2-Cyclohexanedione with Arginine and Arginyl Residues of Proteins. 1036

YORK, J. LYNDAL, SUE MCCOY, DAVID N. TAYLOR, AND WINSLOW S. CAUGHEY. Heme A of Cytochrome *c* Oxidase. I. Isolation from Bovine Heart. 908

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CHANCE, BRITTON, AND LEENA MELA. Energy-linked Changes of Hydrogen Ion Concentration in Submitochondrial Particles. 830

ROSSI, CRISTIANO, ANGELO AZZI, AND GIOVANNI FELICE AZZONE. Ion Transport in Liver Mitochondria. I. Metabolism-independent Ca^{++} Binding and H^+ Release. 951

ENZYMOLOGY

BRADY, ROSCOE O., ANDREW E. GAL, ROY M. BRADLEY, AND ERIK MÅRTENSSON. The Metabolism of Ceramide Trihexosides. I. Purification and Properties of an Enzyme that Cleaves the Terminal Galactose Molecule Galactosylgalactosylglucosylceramide. 1021

BRIGHT, HAROLD J., AND QUENTIN H. GIBSON. The Oxidation of 1-Deuterated Glucose by Glucose Oxidase. 994

CAMPBELL, BENEDICT J., YUAN-CHUAN LIN, AND ELIZABETH BALLEW. Reactions of Renal Dipeptidase and Cupric Ions with Unsaturated Dipeptides. 930

HAYASHI, SHIN-ICHI, AND E. C. C. LIN. Purification and Properties of Glycerol Kinase from *Escherichia coli*. 1030

HIMOE, ALBERT, PAUL C. PARKS, AND GEORGE P. HESS. Investigation of the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Specific Substrates. I. The pH Dependence of the Catalytic Hydrolysis of *N*-Acetyl-L-tryptophanamide by Three Forms of the Enzyme at Alkaline pH. 919

HIRASHIMA, MASAHIRO, TARO HAYAKAWA, AND MASAHIKO KOIKE. Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. II. An Improved Procedure for the Preparation of 2-Oxoglutarate Dehydrogenase Complex from Pig Heart Muscle. 902

STULBERG, M. P. The Isolation and Properties of Phenylalanyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from *Escherichia coli* B. 1060

THELANDER, LARS. Thioredoxin Reductase. Characterization of a Homogeneous Preparation from *Escherichia coli* B. 852

WOLFENDEN, R., T. K. SHARPLESS, AND R. ALLAN. Substrate Binding by Adenosine Deaminase. Specificity, pH Dependence, and Competition by Mercurials. 977

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ANRAKU, YASUHIRO. The Reduction and Restoration of Galactose Transport in Osmotically Shocked Cells of *Escherichia coli*. 793

DRESDEN, MARC H., AND MAHLON B. HOAGLAND. Polyribosomes of *Escherichia coli*. Breakdown during Glucose Starvation 1065
DRESDEN, MARC H., AND MAHLON B. HOAGLAND. Polyribosomes of *Escherichia coli*. Re-formation during Recovery from Glucose Starvation 1069
DREWS, JÜRGEN, AND GEORGE BRAWERMAN. Alterations in the Nature of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesized in Rat Liver during Regeneration and after Cortisol Administration 801
FINKELSTEIN, JAMES D., AND S. HARVEY MUDD. Transsulfuration in Mammals. The Methionine-sparing Effect of Cystine 873
FRITZ, IRVING B., AND MARYLYN P. HSU. Studies on the Control of Fatty Acid Synthesis. I. Stimulation by (+)-Palmitylcarnitine of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Liver Preparations from Fed and Fasted Rats 865
HOLTEN, DAROLD, WESLEY D. WICKS, AND FRANCIS T. KENNEY. Studies on the Role of Vitamin B_6 Derivatives in Regulating Tyrosine α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase Activity *in Vitro* and *in Vivo* 1053
LINN, TRACY C. The Effect of Cholesterol Feeding and Fasting upon β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A Reductase 990
NIEMEYER, HERMANN, NORMA PÉREZ, AND ROSA CODOCEO. Liver Glucokinase Induction in Acute and Chronic Insulin Insufficiency in Rats 860

COMMUNICATIONS

BUTLER, L. G., AND JOHN A. RUPLEY. The Binding of Saccharide to Crystalline and Soluble Lysozyme Measured Directly and through Solubility Studies 1077
HAJRA, AMIYA K., AND BERNARD W. AGRANOFF. Acyl Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate. A Rapidly Labeled Lipid in Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria 1074
MOYED, H. S., AND VALERIE WILLIAMSON. Multiple 3-Methyleneoxindole Reductases of Peas. Differential Inhibition by Synthetic Auxins 1075

MARCH 25, 1967

CORRECTION 1317

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

DEUTSCHER, MURRAY P. Rat Liver Glutamyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase. I. Purification and Evidence for Separate Enzymes for Glutamic Acid and Glutamine .. 1123
DEUTSCHER, MURRAY P. Rat Liver Glutamyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase. II. Further Properties and Anomalous Pyrophosphate Exchange 1132
MADISON, JAMES T., GEORGE A. EVERETT, AND HUFI-KUEN KUNG. Oligonucleotides from Yeast Tyrosine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid 1318
MADISON, JAMES T., AND HUEI-KUEN KUNG. Large Oligonulceotides Isolated from Yeast Tyrosine Transfer Ribonculeic Acid after Partial Digestion with Ribonuclease T1 1324
SEGAL, DAVID M., SYLVIA HIMMELFARB, AND WILLIAM F. HARRINGTON. Composition and Mass of Peptides Released during Tryptic and Chymotryptic Hydrolysis of Myosin 1241
SODHI, H. S., AND R. GORDON GOULD. Combination of Delipidized High Density Lipoprotein with Lipids 1205
STEINHARDT, JACINTO, AND C. B. HIREMATH. A Comparison of the Resistance of Human and Horse Ferrihemoglobin to Acid Denaturation 1294
WANG, TUNG YUE. The Isolation, Properties, and Possible Functions of Chromatin Acidic Proteins 1220
WEST, J. J., B. NAGY, AND J. GERGELY. Free Adenosine Diphosphate as an Intermediary in the Phosphorylation by Creatine Phosphate of Adenosine Diphosphate Bound to Actin 1140

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

ADAMS, ROGER L. P., AND J. G. LINDSAY. Hydroxyurea. Reversal of Inhibition and Use as a Cell-synchronizing Agent 1314
BERSÉUS, OLLE, HENRY DANIELSSON, AND KURT EINARSSON. Synthesis and Metabolism of Cholest-5-ene-3β,7α,12α-triol. Bile Acids and Steroids 169 1211
MILLIGAN, L. P., AND R. L. BALDWIN. The Conversion of Acetoacetate to Pyruvaldehyde 1095
PETZOLD, GARY L., AND BERNARD W. AGRANOFF. The Biosynthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate Diglyceride by Embryonic Chick Brain 1187
STICKGOLD, ROBERT A., AND FRANCIS C. NEUHAUS. On the Initial Stage in Peptidoglycan Synthesis. Effect of 5-Fluorouracil Substitution on Phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide Translocase (Uridine 5′-Phosphate) 1331

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BRIERLEY, GERALD P. Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. VII. Activation of the Energy-linked Accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and Other Cations 1115
CARAFOLI, ERNESTO, ROBERT L. GAMBLE, CARLO STEFANO ROSSI, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. Superstoichiometric Ratios between Ion Movements and Electron Transport in Rat Liver Mitochondria 1199
COHN, DAVID V., ROGER BAWDON, AND GORDON ELLER. The Effect of Parathyroid Hormone *in Vivo* on the Accumulation of Calcium and Phosphate by Kidney and on Kidney Mitochondrial Function 1253
HENNINGER, M. D., AND F. L. CRANE. Electron Transport in Chloroplasts. III. The Role of Plastoquinone C 1155
MASORO, E. J. Skeletal Muscle Lipids. III. Analysis of the Functioning of Skeletal Muscle Lipids during Fasting 1111
MORA, PETER T., ELLEN L. CRESKOFF, AND PHILIP PERSON. Macroion Interactions Involving Components of the Cytochrome System. V. Reduction of Cytochrome *c* by Synthetic Polysaccharides 1280
MURAKAMI, KAZUO, AND H. S. MASON. An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Microsomal Fe_z 1102

ENZYMOLOGY

BELOCOPITOW, ENRIQUE, MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA FERNANDEZ, LUTZ BIRNBAUMER, AND HÉCTOR N. TORRES. Factors Affecting Muscle Glycogen Synthetase Activity. IV. Comparative Study of the Different Dependent Forms of Glycogen Synthetase..... 1227

CHUNG, ALBERT E. Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Kinase from *Azotobacter vinelandii*. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme..... 1182

FELSTED, RONALD L., AND STERLING CHAYKIN. N^1-Methylnicotinamide Oxidation in a Number of Mammals..... 1274

MARTIN, ROBERT G., AND ROBERT F. GOLDBERGER. Imidazolylacetolphosphate:L-Glutamate Aminotransferase. Purification and Physical Properties..... 1168

MARTIN, ROBERT G., MARY JANE VOLL, AND ETTORE APELLA. Imidazolylacetolphosphate:L-Glutamate Aminotransferase. Composition and Substructure.. 1175

MASSEY, VINCENT, AND B. CURTI. On the Reaction Mechanism of *Crotalus adamanteus* L-Amino Acid Oxidase.. 1259

MONDOVÌ, BRUNO, G. ROTILIO, M. T. COSTA, A. FINAZZI-AGRÓ, EMILIA CHIANCONE, RAYMOND E. HANSEN, AND HELMUT BEINERT. Diamine Oxidase from Pig Kidney. Improved Purification and Properties..... 1160

SILVERSTEIN, RICHARD, JUDITH VOET, DAN REED, AND ROBERT H. ABELES. Purification and Mechanism of Action of Sucrose Phosphorylase..... 1338

SMITH LOMAX, MARGARET I., AND G. ROBERT GREENBERG. An Exchange between the Hydrogen Atom on Carbon 5 of Deoxyuridylate and Water Catalyzed by Thymidylate Synthetase..... 1302

SWISLOCKI, NORBERT I., MARTIN I. KALISH, FRED I. CHASALOW, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Solubilization and Comparative Properties of Some Mammalian Diphosphopyridine Nucleosidases..... 1089

SWISLOCKI, NORBERT I., AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Purification and Characterization of Diphosphopyridine Nucleosidase from Pig Brain..... 1083

WAGNER, CONRAD, STUART M. LUSTY, JR., HSIANG-FU KUNG, AND NANCY LOU ROGERS. Preparation and Properties of Trimethylsulfonium-Tetrahydrofolate Methyltransferase..... 1287

WEBSTER, LESLIE T., JR. Studies of the Acetyl Coenzyme A Synthetase Reaction. V. The Requirement for Monovalent and Divalent Cations in Partial Reactions Involving Enzyme-bound Acetyl Adenylate. 1232

YEH, YUN-CHI, AND G. ROBERT GREENBERG. Tetrhydrofolate-dependent Labilization of the Hydrogen Atom on Carbon 5 of 5′-Deoxycytidylate, a Step in the Deoxycytidylate Hydroxymethylase Reaction..... 1307

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

CHO-CHUNG, YOON SANG, AND HENRY C. PITOT. Feedback Control of Rat Liver Tryptophan Pyrrolase. I. End Product Inhibition of Tryptophan Pyrrolase Activity..... 1192

GLUECKSOHN-WAELSCH, SALOME, PAUL GREENGARD, GERTRUDE P. QUINN, AND LUZ S. TEICHER. Genetic Variations of an Oxidase in Mammals..... 1271

HUFF, SALLY D., AND STERLING CHAYKIN. Genetic and Androgenic Control of N^1-Methylnicotinamide Oxidase Activity in Mice..... 1265

NAKAZAWA, ATSUSHI, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. On the Mechanism of Activation of L-Threonine Deaminase from *Clostridium tetanomorphum* by Adenosine Diphosphate..... 1146

ROSENBERG, BARNETT, LORETTA VAN CAMP, EUGENE B. GRIMLEY, AND ANDREW J. THOMSON. The Inhibition of Growth or Cell Division in *Escherichia coli* by Different Ionic Species of Platinum(IV) Complexes..... 1347

YIELDING, K. LEMONE, AND BOBBY B. HOLT. Binding of Glutamate Dehydrogenase of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide. Effects of Regulatory ("Allosteric") Reagents and Ionic Strength..... 1079

COMMUNICATIONS

BISHOP, JONATHAN S., AND JOSEPH LARNER. Rapid Activation-Inactivation of Liver Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-Glycogen Transferase and Phosphorylase by Insulin and Glucagon *in Vivo*..... 1354

HAYAKAWA, TARO, AND MASAHIKO KOIKE. Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. III. Resolution and Reconstitution of the Pig Heart Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Complex..... 1356

KNOPP, JAMES, AND GREGORIO WEBER. Fluorescence Depolarization Measurements on Pyrene Butyric-Bovine Serum Albumin Conjugates..... 1353

LIGHT, ALBERT, AND NIRMAL K. SINHA. Difference in the Chemical Reactivity of the Disulfide Bonds of Trypsin and Chymotrypsin..... 1358

APRIL 10, 1967

CORRECTION..... 1650

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

AVRAMEAS, STRATIS, AND THÉRÈSE TERNYNCK. Biologically Active Water-insoluble Protein Polymers. I. Their Use for Isolation of Antigens and Antibodies.. 1651

BIANCHI, E., G. CONIO, A. CIFERRI, D. PUETT, AND L. RAJAGH. The Role of pH, Temperature, Salt Type, and Salt Concentration on the Stability of the Crystalline, Helical, and Randomly Coiled Forms of Collagen.... 1361

DECKER, ROLAN V., AND JOSEPH F. FOSTER. Amphoteric Behavior of Bovine Plasma Albumin and Its Detergent Complexes..... 1526

PETERS, THEODORE, JR., AND FRANK A. BLUMENSTOCK. Copper-binding Properties of Bovine Serum Albumin and Its Amino-terminal Peptide Fragment..... 1574

PETERS, THEODORE, JR., AND CYNTHIA HAWN. Isolation of Two Large Peptide Fragments from the Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Positions of Bovine Serum Albumin..... 1566

ROWLEY, PETER T., AND JOSEPHINE A. MORRIS. Protein Synthesis in the Maturing Reticulocyte..... 1533
SCHLESINGER, MILTON J. The Reversible Dissociation of the Alkaline Phosphatase of *Escherichia coli*. III. Properties of Antibodies Directed against the Subunit..... 1599
SMYTH, DEREK G. Acetylation of Amino and Tyrosine Hydroxyl Groups. Preparation of Inhibitors of Oxytocin with No Intrinsic Activity on the Isolated Uterus..... 1592
SMYTH, DEREK G. Carbamylation of Amino and Tyrosine Hydroxyl Groups. Preparation of an Inhibitor of Oxytocin with No Intrinsic Activity on the Isolated Uterus..... 1579
SO, LUCY L., AND I. J. GOLDSTEIN. Protein-Carbohydrate Interaction. IV. Application of the Quantitative Precipitin Method to Polysaccharide-Concanavalin A Interaction..... 1617
TABACHNICK, MILTON. Thyroxine-Protein Interactions. IV. Thermodynamic Values for the Association of Thyroxine with Human Serum Albumin..... 1646
TABORSKY, GEORGE, AND CHI-CHING MOK. Phosvitin. Homogeneity and Molecular Weight..... 1495

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

EISENBERG, FRANK, JR. D-Myoinositol 1-Phosphate as Product of Cyclization of Glucose 6-Phosphate and Substrate for a Specific Phosphatase in Rat Testis.... 1375
FESSLER, ALFRED, DAVID RUBINSTEIN, AND JOHN C. BECK. The Effect of Prolonged Incubation on Lipid Synthesis by Rat Adipose Tissue..... 1462
PICKEN, J. MALCOLM, AND JOSEPH MENDICINO. The Biosynthesis of D-Adipose in *Lemna minor*..... 1629
TAYLOR, P. M., AND G. L. TAYLOR. Solubilization of Glucose and Related Sugars by Lecithin..... 1416
VAN LENTEN, ELIZABETH J., AND SOFIA SIMMONDS. Dipeptidases in Spheroplasts and Osmotically Shocked Cells Prepared from *Escherichia coli* K-12..... 1439

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

KNIGHT, E., JR., AND R. W. F. HARDY. Flavodoxin. Chemical and Biological Properties..... 1370
NAIR, P. MADHUSUDANAN, AND H. S. MASON. Reconstitution of Cytochrome *c* Oxidase from a Copper-depleted Enzyme and Cu^{I}..... 1406

ENZYMOLOGY

BENSON, R. W., MARY E. DEMPSEY, AND E. S. BENSON. Kinetic Relationships between Phosphate-Oxygen Exchange and Hydrolytic Cleavage of Adenosine Triphosphate Catalyzed by Myofibrils..... 1612
BRODBECK, URS, W. L. DENTON, N. TANAHASHI, AND K. E. EBNER. The Isolation and Identification of the B Protein of Lactose Synthetase as α-Lactalbumin.... 1391
CORMAN, LEONARD, LANSING M. PRESCOTT, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Purification and Kinetic Characteristics of Dogfish Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenase..... 1383
CUATRECASAS, PEDRO, SARA FUCHS, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Catalytic Properties and Specificity of the Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*.. 1541
DICKERMAN, HERBERT W., EDWARD STEERS, JR., BETTY G. REDFIELD, AND HERBERT WEISSBACH. Methionyl Soluble Ribonucleic Acid Transformylase. I. Purification and Partial Characterization..... 1522
FRIDOVICH, IRWIN. A Reversible Association of Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase with Milk Xanthine Oxidase.... 1445
GROVE, JOHN A., AND RALPH M. JOHNSON. Vitamin E Deficiency in the Rat. III. The Relationship of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide to Respiratory Decline..... 1623
HARRISON, W. H., WALTER W. WHISLER, AND S. KO. Detection and Study by Fluorescence Spectrometry of Stereospecificity in Mushroom Tyrosinase-catalyzed Oxidations. Proposal of a Copper-containing Reaction Rate Control Site..... 1660
KAFATOS, FOTIS C., JOHN H. LAW, AND ALAN M. TARTAKOFF. Cocoonase. II. Substrate Specificity, Inhibitors, and Classification of the Enzyme..... 1488
KAFATOS, FOTIS C., ALAN M. TARTAKOFF, AND JOHN H. LAW. Cocoonase. I. Preliminary Characterization of a Proteolytic Enzyme from Silk Moths..... 1477
LING, CHUNG-MEI, LOUIS SUMMARIA, AND KENNETH C. ROBBINS. Isolation and Characterization of Bovine Plasminogen Activator from a Human Plasminogen-Streptokinase Mixture..... 1419
MARTINEZ-CARRION, M., CARLO TURANO, FRANCESCA RIVA, AND PAOLO FASELLA. Evidence of a Critical Histidine Residue in Soluble Aspartic Aminotransferase..... 1426
MURPHEY, W. H., C. BARNABY, F. J. LIN, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Malate Dehydrogenases. II. Purification and Properties of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, and *Escherichia coli* Malate Dehydrogenases..... 1548
MURPHEY, W. H., AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Malate Dehydrogenases. III. Alteration of Catalytic Properties during Purification of *Bacillus subtilis* Malate Dehydrogenases..... 1560
PLANTE, LAURENCE T., ELIZABETH J. CRAWFORD, AND MORRIS FRIEDKIN. Enzyme Studies with New Analogues of Folic Acid and Homofolic Acid..... 1466
SAKAI, HIKOICHI. A Ribonucleoprotein Which Catalyzes Thiol-Disulfide Exchange in the Sea Urchin Egg..... 1458
TAYLOR, ROBERT T., AND HERBERT WEISSBACH. N^5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-Homocysteine Transmethylase. Partial Purification and Properties..... 1502
TAYLOR, ROBERT T., AND HERBERT WEISSBACH. N^5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-Homocysteine Transmethylase. Propylation Characteristics with the Use of a Chemical Reducing System and Purified Enzyme..... 1509
TAYLOR, ROBERT T., AND HERBERT WEISSBACH. N^5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-Homocysteine Transmethylase. Role of *S*-Adenosylmethionine in Vitamin B_{12}-dependent Methionine Synthesis..... 1517

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GROSSMAN, ALBERT, AND CHARALAMPOS MAVRIDES. Studies on the Regulation of Tyrosine Aminotransferase in Rats..... 1398

KRAUSE, ROBERT L., AND LOUIS SOKOLOFF. Effects of Thyroxine on Initiation and Completion of Protein Chains of Hemoglobin *in Vitro* 1431
ROSE, IRWIN A., AND JESSIE V. B. WARMS. Mitochondrial Hexokinase. Release, Rebinding, and Location 1635
SCHLESINGER, MILTON J. Formation of a Defective Alkaline Phosphatase Subunit by a Mutant of *Escherichia coli* 1604
WHEELER, KENNETH P., AND HALVOR N. CHRISTENSEN. Role of Na^+ in the Transport of Amino Acids in Rabbit Red Cells 1450

COMMUNICATION

WIKLER, MAURICE, KOITI TITANI, TOMOTAKA SHINODA, AND FRANK W. PUTNAM. The Complete Amino Acid Sequence of a λ Type Bence-Jones Protein 1668

APRIL 25, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BISHOP, J. MICHAEL, AND GEBHARD KOCH. Purification and Characterization of Poliovirus-induced Infectious Double-stranded Ribonucleic Acid 1736
DOPHEIDE, T. A. A., STANFORD MOORE, AND WILLIAM H. STEIN. The Carboxyl-terminal Sequence of Porcine Pepsin 1833
GEORGE, PHILIP, STANLEY C. GLAUSER, AND A. SCHEJTER. The Reactivity of Ferricytochrome *c* with Ionic Ligands 1690
JARVIS, DEREK, AND VINCENT DU VIGNEAUD. The Effect of Decreasing the Size of the Ring Present in Deamino-oxytocin by One Methylene Group on Its Biological Properties. The Synthesis of 1-Mercaptoacetic Acid-Oxytocin 1768
KATHAN, RALPH H., AND ANTHONY ADAMANY. Comparison of Human MM, NN, and MN Blood Group Antigens 1716
KAUSS, H., AND W. Z. HASSID. Biosynthesis of the 4-*O*-Methyl-D-glucuronic Acid Unit of Hemicellulose B by Transmethylation from *S*-Adenosyl-L-methionine 1680
LANSING, ALBERT I., M. L. BELKHODE, WILLIAM E. LYNCH, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Enzymes of Plasma Membranes of Liver 1772
LINDAHL, TOMAS. Irreversible Heat Inactivation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acids 1970
MEEZAN, ELIAS, AND EUGENE A. DAVIDSON. Mucopolysaccharide Sulfation in Chick Embryo Cartilage. I. Properties of the Sulfation System 1685
SPIRO, ROBERT G. Studies on the Renal Glomerular Basement Membrane. Nature of the Carbohydrate Units and Their Attachment to the Peptide Portion 1923
SPIRO, ROBERT G. Studies on the Renal Glomerular Basement Membrane. Preparation and Chemical Composition 1915
VAGELOS, P. ROY, AND ALLAN R. LARRABEE. Acyl Carrier Protein. IX. Acyl Carrier Protein Hydrolase 1776
VOLL, MARY JANE, ETTORE APPELLA, AND ROBERT G. MARTIN. Purification and Composition Studies of Phosphoribosyladenosine Triphosphate:Pyrophosphate Phosphoribosyltransferase, the First Enzyme of Histidine Biosynthesis 1760

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

CLEGG, J. S., A. H. WARNER, AND F. J. FINAMORE. Evidence for the Function of P^1,P^4-Diguanosine 5′-Tetraphosphate in the Development of *Artemia salina* 1938
KAMMEN, HAROLD O., AND METTE STRAND. Thymine Metabolism in *Escherichia coli*. II. Altered Uptake of Thymine after Bacteriophage Infection 1854
LIGHT, ROBLEY, J. The Biosynthesis of 6-Methylsalicylic Acid. Crude Enzyme Systems from Early and Late Producing Strains of *Penicillum patulum* 1880
SHIOTA, T., M. P. PALUMBO, AND L. TSAI. A Chemically Prepared Formamidopyrimidine Derivative of Guanosine Triphosphate as a Possible Intermediate in Pteridine Biosynthesis 1961
TALLAN, HARRIS, H., STACY PSYCHOYOS, AND PAUL GREENGARD. Aldosterone Synthesis by Adrenal Mitochondria. II. The Effect of Citric Acid Cycle Intermediates; Identification of the Soluble Stimulatory Factor as Fumarase 1912
WARNER, A. H., AND F. J. FINAMORE. Nucleotide Metabolism during Brine Shrimp Embryogenesis 1933

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

HINKLE, PETER C., HARVEY S. PENEFSKY, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XII. The $H_2{}^{18}O$-Inorganic Phosphate and $H_2{}^{18}O$-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Reactions in Submitochondrial Particles from Beef Heart 1788
MITCHELL, ROBERT, A., R. D. HILL, AND P. D. BOYER. Mechanistic Implications of Mg^{++}, Adenine Nucleotide, and Inhibitor Effects on Energy-linked Reactions of Submitochondrial Particles 1793
YONETANI, TAKASHI, AND HEINZ SCHLEYER. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. IX. The Reaction of Ferrimyoglobin with Hydroperoxides and a Comparison of Peroxide-induced Compounds of Ferrimyoglobin and Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

ADAMS, ELIJAH, AND GLORIA ROSSO. α-Ketoglutaric Semialdehyde Dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas*. Properties of the Purified Enzyme Induced by Hydroxyproline and of the Glutarate-induced and Constitutive Enzymes 1802
ALBEN, JAMES O. Kinetics of Cofactor-activated Enzyme-catalyzed Reactions 1827
ALLEN, C. M., W. ALWORTH, A. MACRAE, AND KONRAD BLOCH. A Long Chain Terpenyl Pyrophosphate Synthetase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* 1895
BREMER, JON, AND KAARE R. NORUM. The Effects of Detergents on Palmityl Coenzyme A:Carnitine Palmityltransferase 1749
BREMER, JON, AND KAARE, R. NORUM. The Mechanism of Substrate Inhibition of Palmityl Coenzyme A:Carnitine Palmityltransferase by Palmityl Coenzyme A 1744
FOLK, J. E., J. P. MULLOOLY, AND P. W. COLE. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. II. The Role of Metal in Enzyme Activation 1838

FRIEDEN, CARL, AND ROBERTA F. COLMAN. Glutamate Dehydrogenase Concentration as a Determinant in the Effect of Purine Nucleotides on Enzymatic Activity.. 1705
GLASER, LUIS, A. MELO, AND ROBERT PAUL. Uridine Diphosphate Sugar Hydrolase. Purification of Enzyme and Protein Inhibitor..... 1944
GREENWOOD, COLIN, AND QUENTIN H. GIBSON. The Reaction of Reduced Cytochrome *c* Oxidase with Oxygen. 1782
HASHIMOTO, TAKASHI, JAYANT G. JOSHI, C. DEL RIO, AND PHILIP HANDLER. Phosphoglucomutase. IV. Inactivation by Beryllium Ions..... 1671
PRICER, W. E., JR., AND ARTHUR WEISSBACH. The Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Exonucleases Associated with the Formation of Temperate Inducible Bacteriophages..... 1701
ROSE, IRWIN, A., AND EDWARD L. O'CONNELL. Mechanism of Aconitase Action. I. The Hydrogen Transfer Reaction..... 1870
SCHELLENBERG, KARL A. Tryptophan as Intermediate in Dehydrogenase Action. III. Evidence for Complete Cycle of Hydrogen Transfer between Substrate and Tryptophanyl Residues in Rabbit Muscle Lactate Dehydrogenase..... 1815
SCRUTTON, MICHAEL C., AND MERTON F. UTTER. Pyruvate Carboxylase. IX. Some Properties of the Activation by Certain Acyl Derivatives of Coenzyme A... 1723
SOODSMA, JAMES F., BRUCE LEGLER, AND ROBERT C. NORDLIE. The Inhibition by Phlorizin of Kidney Microsomal Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase and Glucose 6-Phosphatase..... 1955
STEVENS, C. O., H. E. SAUBERLICH, AND GLENN R. BERGSTROM. Radiation-produced Aggregation and Inactivation in Egg White Lysozyme..... 1821
STÖRMER, FREDRIK C. Isolation of Crystalline pH 6 Acetolactate-forming Enzyme from *Aerobacter aerogenes*..... 1756

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ASHWORTH, J. M., AND M. SUSSMAN. The Appearance and Disappearance of Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase Activity during Differentiation of the Cellular Slime Mold *Dictyostelium discoideum*... 1696
FAIN, JOHN N., NORA REED, AND RICHARD SAPERSTEIN. The Isolation and Metabolism of Brown Fat Cells... 1887
GOFFEAU, ANDRE, PETER L. PEDERSEN, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. The Kinetics and Inhibition of the Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Catalyzed by a Purified Mitochondrial Nucleoside Diphosphokinase..... 1845
LEVERE, RICHARD D., AND S. GRANICK. Control of Hemoglobin Synthesis in the Cultured Chick Blastoderm... 1903
MACCHIA, VINCENZO, AND IRA PASTAN. Action of Phospholipase C on the Thyroid. Abolition of the Response to Thyroid-stimulating Hormone..... 1864

COMMUNICATION

SMILEY, K. L., JR., AND C. H. SUELTER. Univalent Cations as Allosteric Activators of Muscle Adenosine 5′-Phosphate Deaminase..... 1980

MAY 10, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BOYER, SAMUEL H., PETER HATHAWAY, FLORA PASCASIO, JAMES BORDLEY, CHARLENE ORTON, AND MICHAEL A. NAUGHTON. Differences in the Amino Acid Sequences of Tryptic Peptides from Three Sheep Hemoglobin β Chains..... 2211
CASSMAN, MARVIN. Beef Heart Malic Dehydrogenases. VI. A pH-dependent Transition Observed in the Presence of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide.... 2013
HILL, ROBERT J., AND ROSEMARY W. DAVIS. The pK of Specific Groups of Proteins. I. The α-Amino Group of the α-Chain of Human CO-hemoglobin..... 2005
KUEHL, LEROY. Evidence for Nuclear Synthesis of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Rat Liver..... 2199
MAURITZEN, CHARLES M., WESLEY C. STARBUCK, IENGAR S. SAROJA, CHARLES W. TAYLOR, AND HARRIS BUSCH. The Fractionation of Arginine-rich Histones from Fetal Calf Thymus by Exclusion Chromatography... 2240
O'BRIEN, THOMAS W., AND GEORGE F. KALF. Ribosomes from Rat Liver Mitochondria. I. Isolation Procedure and Contamination Studies..... 2172
O'BRIEN, THOMAS W., AND GEORGE F. KALF. Ribosomes from Rat Liver Mitochondria. II. Partial Characterization..... 2180
RAY, DILIP K., AND FRANK, R. N. GURD. Some Interrelations between Carboxymethylation and Heme Reactions in Sperm Whale Myoglobin..... 2062
WARSHAW, ANDREW L., LEONARD LASTER, AND N. RAPHAEL SHULMAN. Protein Synthesis by Human Platelets..... 2094
WINDMUELLER, H. G., AND ROBERT I. LEVY. Total Inhibition of Hepatic β-Lipoprotein Production in the Rat by Orotic Acid..... 2246

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

ENGLARD, SASHA, JOHN S. BRITTEN, AND IRVING LISTOWSKY. Stereochemical Course of the Maleate Hydratase Reaction..... 2255
ERFLE, J. D., AND F. SAUER. Acetyl Conezyme A and Acetylcarnitine Concentration and Turnover Rates in Muscle and Liver of the Ketotic Rat and Guinea Pig..... 1988
MOORE, E. COLLEEN, AND SEYMOUR S. COHEN. Effects of Arabinonucleotides on Ribonucleotide Reduction by an Enzyme System from Rat Tumor..... 2116
NARUMI, KOYU, AND TORU TSUMITA. Identification of α,α-Trehalose 6,6′-Dimannosylphosphate and α-Maltose 1-Phosphate of *Mycobacteria*..... 2233

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BRIERLEY, GERALD P., WILLIAM E. JACOBUS, AND GEORGE R. HUNTER. Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. VIII. Activation of the Adenosine Triphosphate-supported Accumulation of Mg^{++} by Zn^{++} and by *p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulfonate..... 2192
GALZIGNA, LAURO, CARLO R. ROSSI, LODOVICO SARTORELLI,

AND DAVID M. GIBSON. A Guanosine Triphosphate-dependent Acyl Coenzyme A Synthetase from Rat Liver Mitochondria 2111

GLAZE, ROBERT P., AND CHARLES L. WADKINS. Properties of a Nucleoside Diphosphokinase from Liver Mitochondria and Its Relationship to the Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine Diphosphate Exchange Reaction 2139

ITAGAKI, EIJI, GRAHAM PALMER, AND LOWELL P. HAGER. Studies on Cytochrome b_{562} of *Escherichia coli*. II. Reconstitution of Cytochrome b_{562} from Apoprotein and Hemin 2272

LEHNINGER, ALBERT L., AND DAVID P. BECK. The Catalase Requirement in the Reversal of Mitochondrial Swelling Caused by Reduced Glutathione and by Trace Metals 2098

LYNN, WILLIAM S. Inhibition of Photophosphorylation by Phenazine Methosulfate 2186

ROSSI, CARLO R., LAURO GALZIGNA, ADOLFO ALEXANDRE, AND DAVID M. GIBSON. Oxidation of Long Chain Fatty Acids by Rat Liver Mitochondria 2102

TZAGOLOFF, ALEXANDER, DAVID H. MACLENNAN, DAVID G. MCCONNELL, AND D. E. GREEN. Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LXVIII. Formation of Membranes as the Basis of the Reconstitution of the Mitochondrial Electron Transfer System 2051

ENZYMOLOGY

BRIDGERS, WILLIAM F. Mouse Brain Phosphoserine Phosphohydrolase and Phosphotransferase 2080

CAMPAGNARI, FRANCESCO, UMBERTO BERTAZZONI, AND LIBERO CLERICI. The Priming Activity of X-Irradiated Mammalian Deoxyribonucleic Acid for the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Calf Thymus .. 2168

HIRSCH, HELGA, AND DAVID M. GREENBERG. Studies on Phosphoserine Aminotransferase of Sheep Brain 2283

KEECH, BRUCE, AND GREGORY J. BARRITT. Allosteric Activation of Sheep Kidney Pyruvate Carboxylase by the Magnesium Ion (Mg^{2+}) and the Magnesium Adenosine Triphosphate Ion ($MgATP^{2-}$) 1983

KERSON, LAWRENCE A., DAVID GARFINKEL, AND ALBERT S. MILDVAN. Computer Simulation Studies of Mammalian Pyruvate Kinase 2124

LEE, YA-PIN, JOSEPH R. SOWOKINOS, AND MARY JANE ERWIN. Sugar Phosphate Phosphohydrolase. I. Substrate Specificity, Intracellular Localization, and Purification from *Neisseria meningitidis* 2264

NORTON, JANE, AND JAY S. ROTH. A Ribonuclease Specific for 2′-*O*-Methylated Ribonucleic Acid 2029

PACKMAN, PAUL M., AND WILLIAM B. JAKOBY. Crystalline Quinolinate Phosphoribosyltransferase. II. Properties of the Enzyme 2075

PAETKAU, VERNER, AND HENRY A. LARDY. Phosphofructokinase. Correlation of Physical and Enzymatic Properties 2035

PESCE, AMADEO, THOMAS P. FONDY, FRANCIS STOLZENBACH, FRED CASTILLO, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. The Comparative Enzymology of Lactic Dehydrogenases. III. Properties of the H_4 and M_4 Enzymes from a Number of Vertebrates 2151

PYNES, GENE D., AND EZZAT S. YOUNATHAN. Purification and Some Properties of Inorganic Pyrophosphatase from Human Erythrocytes 2119

SCHNEBLI, HANS P., DONALD L. HILL, AND L. LEE BENNETT, JR. Purification and Properties of Adenosine Kinase from Human Tumor Cells of Type H. Ep. No. 2 1997

WILSON, CURTIS M. Purification of a Corn Ribonuclease . 2260

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ARION, WILLIAM J., AND ROBERT C. NORDLIE. Biological Regulation of Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase and Glucose 6-Phosphatase. Activation by Triamcinolone, *in Vivo*, in the Presence of Actinomycin D 2207

HOLLOSZY, JOHN O. Biochemical Adaptations in Muscle. Effects of Exercise on Mitochondrial Oxygen Uptake and Respiratory Enzyme Activity in Skeletal Muscle . 2278

LEE, IN-YOUNG, ROBERT C. STRUNK, AND ELMON L. COE. Coordination among Rate-limiting Steps of Glycolysis and Respiration in Intact Ascites Tumor Cells 2021

LEE, NANCY, AND IRWIN BENDET. Crystalline L-Ribulokinase from *Escherichia coli* 2043

LOEB, JOHN N., R. RODNEY HOWELL, AND GORDON M. TOMKINS. Free and Membrane-bound Ribosomes in Rat Liver 2069

SIMMONDS, SOFIA, AND NANCY O. TOYE. The Role of Metal Ions in the Peptidase Activity of *Escherichia coli* K-12 2086

WEST, D. J., R. W. TUVESON, R. W. BARRATT, AND J. R. S. FINCHAM. Allosteric Effects in Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-specific Glutamate Dehydrogenase from *Neurospora* 2134

COMMUNICATIONS

HARADA, TADASHI, SATORU SHIMIZU, YASUO NAKANISHI, AND SAKARU SUZUKI. Enzymatic Transfer of Sulfate from 3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-Phosphosulfate to Uridine Diphosphate *N*-Acetylgalactosamine 4-Sulfate .. 2288

PREISS, JACK, MARTIE LOUISE BIGGS, AND ELAINE GREENBERG. The Effect of Magnesium Ion Concentration on the pH Optimum of the Spinach Leaf Alkaline Fructose Diphosphatase 2292

TIMASHEFF, SERGE N., ROBERT TOWNEND, AND GERTRUDE E. PERLMANN. The Circular Dichroism of Phosvitin . 2290

MAY 25, 1967

CORRECTION 2305

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLSIM OF MACROMOLECULES

AISEN, PHILIP, ROLAND, AASA, BO G. MALMSTRÖM, AND TORE VÄNNGÅRD. Bicarbonate and the Binding of Iron to Transferrin 2848

BEYCHOK, SHERMAN, ITIRO TYUMA, RUTH E. BENESCH, AND REINHOLD BENESCH. Optically Active Absorption Bands of Hemoglobin and Its Subunits 2460

BOUNDY, J. A., J. S. WALL, JAMES E. TURNER, J. H. WOYCHIK, AND R. J. DIMLER. A Mucopolysaccharide Containing Hydroxyproline from Corn Pericarp. Isolation and Composition 2410

FLATMARK, TORGEIR. Multiple Molecular Forms of Bovine Heart Cytochrome *c*. A Comparative Study of Their Physicochemical Properties and Their Reactions in Biological Systems 2454

HOARE, D. G., AND D. E. KOSHLAND, JR. A Method for the Quantitative Modification and Estimation of Carboxylic Acid Groups in Proteins 2447

HUISMAN, T. H. J., H. R. ADAMS, M. O. DIMMOCK, W. E. EDWARDS, AND J. B. WILSON. The Structure of Goat Hemoglobins. I. Structural Studies of the β Chains of the Hemoglobins of Normal and Anemic Goats 2534

IWASAKI, T., AND K. SCHMID. Purification and Characterization of the 2 S γ_2-Globulin of Normal Human Plasma 2356

MAGAR, MAGAR E. Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Aldolase and Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase 2517

MAJERUS, PHILIP W. Acyl Carrier Protein. Structural Requirements for Function in Fatty Acid Biosynthesis 2325

OMURA, TSUNEO, P. SIEKEVITZ, AND G. E. PALADE. Turnover of Constituents of the Endoplasmic Reticulum Membranes of Rat Hepatocytes 2389

PERLMAN, ROBERT L., AND HAROLD EDELHOCH. The Formation of Diiodotyrosine in Iodinated Human Serum Albumin 2416

PUTNAM, FRANK W., MITSUO KOZURU, AND CAROLINE W. EASLEY. Structural Studies of the Immunoglobulins. IV. Heavy and Light Chains of the γM Pathological Macroglobulins 2435

ROOP, WALTER E., AND FRANK W. PUTNAM. Purification and Properties of Human Transferrin C and a Slow Moving Genetic Variant 2507

SILBERT, JEREMIAH E. Incorporation of $^{35}SO_4$ into Endogenous Heparin by a Microsomal Fraction from Mast Cell Tumors 2301

VAN ZYL, A., AND HAROLD EDELHOCH. The Properties of Thyroglobulin. XV. The Function of the Protein in the Control of Diiodotyrosine Synthesis 2423

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

IZZO, JOSEPH L., JOHN W. BARTLETT, ANGELA RONCONE, MARY JANE IZZO, AND WILLIAM F. BALE. Physiological Processes and Dynamics in the Disposition of Small and Large Doses of Biologically Active and Inactive ^{131}I-Insulins in the Rat 2343

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

AKAGI, J. M. Electron Carriers for the Phosphoroclastic Reaction of *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 2478

BRUNORI, MAURIZIO, JOHN FULLER TAYLOR, ERALDO ANTONINI, JEFFRIES WYMAN, AND ALESSANDRO ROSSI-FANELLI. Studies on the Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Heme Proteins. VI. Human Hemoglobin Treated with Various Sulfhydryl Reagents 2295

GIBSON, JANE, CHRISTEN D. UPPER, AND I. C. GUNSALUS. Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase from *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and Properties 2474

RACKER, EFRAIM, AND LAWRENCE L. HORSTMAN. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XIII. Structure and Function of Submitochondrial Particles Completely Resolved with Respect to Coupling Factor 1 2547

SCHATZ, GOTTFRIED, HARVEY S. PENEFSKY, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XIV. Interaction of Purified Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase from Bakers' Yeast with Submitochondrial Particles from Beef Heart 2552

ENZYMOLOGY

DE RENZO, E. C., E. BOGGIANO, W. F. BARG, JR., AND F. F. BUCK. Interaction of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen. IV. Further Gel Electrophoretic Studies on the Combination of Streptokinase with Human Plasminogen or Human Plasmin 2428

GATEHOUSE, PETER W., SARAH HOPPER, LILLIAN SCHATZ, AND HAROLD L. SEGAL. Further Characterization of Alanine Aminotransferase of Rat Liver 2319

GERTLER, A., AND T. HOFMANN. The Involvement of the Amino-terminal Amino Acid in the Activity of Pancreatic Proteases. I. The Effects of Nitrous Acid on Elastase 2522

KAY, ERNEST, LELAND M. SHANNON, AND JOW Y. LEW. Peroxidase Isozymes from Horseradish Roots. II. Catalytic Properties 2470

LANCHANTIN, GERARD F., JACK A. FRIEDMANN, AND DONALD W. HART. Esterase and Clotting Activities Derived from Citrate Activation of Human Prothrombin 2491

MAHADEVAN, S., AND A. L. TAPPEL. Arylamidases of Rat Liver and Kidney 2369

MARTINEZ-CARRION, M., C. TURANO, E. CHIANCONE, F. BOSSA, A. GIARTOSIO, F. RIVA, AND P. FASELLA. Isolation and Characterization of Multiple Forms of Glutamate-Aspartate Aminotransferase from Pig Heart 2397

ROBBINS, KENNETH C., LOUIS SUMMARIA, BETTY HSIEH, AND RAJNIKANT J. SHAH. The Peptide Chains of Human Plasmin. Mechanism of Activation of Human Plasminogen to Plasmin 2333

SAITO, SHIGERU, MICHIE OZUTSUMI, AND KIYOSHI KURAHASHI. Galactose 1-Phosphate Uridylyltransferase of *Escherichia coli*. II. Further Purification and Characterization 2362

SCRIMGER, STEFANIE T., AND T. HOFMANN. The Involvement of the Amino-terminal Amino Acid in the Activity of Pancreatic Proteases. II. The Effects of Nitrous Acid on Trypsin 2528

SMILEY, K. L., JR., A. J. BERRY, AND C. H. SUELTER. An Improved Purification, Crystallization, and Some Properties of Rabbit Muscle 5'-Adenylic Acid Deaminase 2502

TAPPEL, A. L., AND C. J. DILLARD. Inhibition of β-Glucuronidase by Cholesterol and Retinol 2463

VAN DEN HAMER, C. J. A., ANATOL G. MORELL, AND I. HERBERT SCHEINBERG. A Study of the Copper Content of β-Mercaptopyruvate Trans-sulfurase 2514

VARDANIS, A. Glycogen Synthetase of Bee Larvae. Utilization of Native Primer and the Effects of Glucose 6-Phosphate 2306

VARDANIS, A. Mammalian Liver Glycogen Synthetase. Altered Primer Requirements in the Presence of Glucose 6-Phosphate or Orthophosphate 2312

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ANRAKU, YASUHIRO, AND LEON A. HEPPEL. On the Nature of the Changes Induced in *Escherichia coli* by Osmotic Shock 2561
BHATTACHARJEE, JNANENDRA K., AND MURRAY STRASSMAN. Accumulation of Tricarboxylic Acids Related to Lysine Biosynthesis in a Yeast Mutant 2542
GARDNER, ROBERT, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. V. Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase of Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus cereus* 2383
TONO, HENRIQUE, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation. III. Inorganic Pyrophosphatase of Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus subtilis* 2375

COMMUNICATIONS

BORNSTEIN, PAUL. The Incomplete Hydroxylation of Individual Prolyl Residues in Collagen 2572
CUNNINGHAM, LEON W., JOHN D. FORD, AND JERE P. SEGREST. The Isolation of Identical Hydroxylysyl Glycosides from Hydrolysates of Soluble Collagen and from Human Urine 2570
ISHIMURA, YUZURU, MITSUHIRO NOZAKI, OSAMU HAYAISHI, MAMORU TAMURA, AND ISAO YAMAZAKI. Evidence for an Oxygenated Intermediate in the Tryptophan Pyrrolase Reaction 2574

JUNE 10, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BAK, BØRGE, ERIK JONAS PEDERSEN, AND F. SUNDBY. Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Porcine and Bovine Insulin and of the A and B Chain of Bovine Insulin 2637
GOUNARIS, ANNE D., AND GERTURDE E. PERLMANN. Succinylation of Pepsinogen 2739
KATO, KEN-ICHI, J. MOURA GONÇALVES, G. E. HOUTS, AND T. J. BOLLUM. Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing Enzymes of Calf Thymus Gland. II. Properties of the Terminal Deoxynucleotidyltransferase 2780
ROBINSON, GEORGE W., RALPH A. BRADSHAW, LOUIS KANAREK, AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Thiol Groups of Fumarase 2709
STEVENS, FRITS C., A. N. GLAZER, AND EMIL L. SMITH. The Amino Acid Sequence of Wheat Germ Cytochrome *c* 2764
SUZUKI, T., AND H. F. DEUTSCH. Dissociation, Reaggregation, and Subunit Structure Studies of Some Human γM-Globulins 2725

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

ADAMSON, LUCILE F., AND SIDNEY H. INGBAR. Further Studies of Amino Acid Transport by Embryonic Chick Bone 2646
DUNN, THOMAS F., AND FRANKLIN R. LEACH. Incorporation of *p*-Fluorophenylalanine into Protein by a Cell-free System 2693
KRENITSKY, THOMAS A., GERTRUDE B. ELION, ROBERT A. STRELITZ, AND GEORGE H. HITCHINGS. Ribonucleosides of Allopurinol and Oxoallopurinol. Isolation from Human Urine, Enzymatic Synthesis, and Characterization 2675
PIERINGER, RONALD A., HUGH BONNER, JR., AND ROBERTA S. KUNNES. Biosynthesis of Phosphatidic Acid, Lysophosphatidic Acid, Diglyceride, and Triglyceride by Fatty Acyltransferase Pathways in *Escherichia coli* . 2719

ENZYMOLOGY

CHA, SUNGMAN, CHUNG-JA MO CHA, AND R. E. PARKS, JR. Succinic Thiokinase. IV. Improved Method of Purification Arsenolysis of Guanosine Triphosphate, Succinate-dependent Guanosine Triphosphate Activity, and Some Other Properties of the Enzyme 2577
CHA, SUNGMAN, CHUNG-JA MO CHA, AND R. E. PARKS, JR. Succinic Thiokinase. V. Preparation of Labeled Substrates, Their Bindings to the Enzyme, and Isotope Exchange Studies 2582
FOLK, J. E., P. W. COLE, AND J. P. MULLOOLY. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. III. The Metal-dependent Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate; Further Observations on the Role of Metal in Enzyme Activation 2615
KERR, I. M., JANICE R. CHIEN, AND I. R. LEHMAN. Exonucleolytic Degradation of High Molecular Weight Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Ribonucleic Acid to Nucleoside 3′-Phosphates by a Nuclease from *Bacillus subtilis* 2700
OSAKI, SHIGEMASA, AND OTTO WALAAS. Kinetic Studies of Ferrous Ion Oxidation with Crystalline Human Ferroxidase. II. Rate Constants at Various Steps and Formation of a Possible Enzyme-Substrate Complex. 2653
PORTSMOUTH, D., A. C. STOOLMILLER, AND ROBERT H. ABELES. Studies on the Mechanism of Action of 2-Keto-3-deoxy-L-arabonate Dehydratase. The Participation of an Enzyme-Substrate Schiff Base in a Dehydration 2751
ROSEN, O. M., PATRICIA L. COPELAND, AND SAMUEL M. ROSEN. The Dissociation of D-Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase by Adenosine 5′-Phosphate 2760
SWITZER, R. L., AND H. A. BARKER. Purification and Characterization of Component S of Glutamate Mutase 2658
WANG, E. I. C., AND P. E. BRAID. Oxime Reactivation of Diethylphosphoryl Human Serum Cholinesterase 2683

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BALLARD, F. J., R. W. HANSON, AND G. A. LEVEILLE. Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase and the Synthesis of Glyceride-Glycerol from Pyruvate in Adipose Tissue 2746
CSÁNYI, VILMOS, OLGA GREENGARD, AND W. EUGENE

KNOX. The Inductions of Tyrosine Aminotransferase by Glucagon and Hydrocortisone..... 2688
EXTON, J. H., AND C. R. PARK. Control of Gluconeogenesis in Liver. I. General Features of Gluconeogenesis in the Perfused Livers of Rats..... 2622
LEMBACH, KENNETH, AND FRIXOS C. CHARLAAMPOUS. Metabolic Functions of *Myo*-inositol. V. Utilization of Glycine and Serine in Nucleotide and Nucleic Acid Biosynthesis by Inositol-deficient KB Cells..... 2599
LEMBACH, KENNETH, AND FRIXOS C. CHARALAMPOUS. Metabolic Functions of *Myo*-inositol. VI. Impairment of Amino Acid Transport in KB Cells Caused by Inositol Deficiency..... 2606
SINGHAL, RADHEY L., J. R. E. VALADARES, AND GEORGE M. LING. Metabolic Control Mechanisms in Mamamlian Systems. I. Hormonal Induction of Phosphofructokinase in the Rat Uterus..... 2593

COMMUNICATION

YOUNG, MICHAEL. On the Interaction of Adenosine Diphosphate with Myosin and Its Enzymically Active Fragments. Evidence for Three Identical Catalytic Sites per Myosin Molecule..... 2790

JUNE 25, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BATES, GEORGE W., CAROLYN BILLUPS, AND PAUL SALTMAN. The Kinetics and Mechanism of Iron(III) Exchange between Chelates and Transferrin. I. The Complexes of Citrate and Nitrilotriacetic Acid..... 2810
BATES, GEORGE W., CAROLYN BILLUPS, AND PAUL SALTMAN. The Kinetics and Mechanism of Iron(III) Exchange between Chelates and Transferrin. II. The Presentation and Removal with Ethylenediaminetetraacetate..... 2816
BROWN, RAY K., MARIJANE MCEWAN, CAROLE A. MIKORYAK, AND JANE POLKOWSKI. Studies on the Antigenic Structure of Ribonuclease. V. Dinitrophenylated Ribonuclease..... 3007
CHANG, P. K., AND GREGORY PINCUS. Electrophoresis of Bovine Serum at Acid pH..... 2992
HIRSCH, CARL A. Quantitative Determination of the Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid Content of Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma from Fed and Fasted Rats.... 2822
TRUONG, T., R. BERSOHN, P. BRUMER, C. L. LUK, AND T. TAO. Effect of pH on the Phosphorescence of Tryptophan, Tyrosine, and Proteins..... 2979
WOODS, E. FRANK. Molecular Weight and Subunit Structure of Tropomyosin B..... 2859

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

SMULSON, MARK E., AND R. J. SUHADOLNIK. The Biosynthesis of the 7-Deazaadenine Ribonucleoside, Tubercidin, by *Streptomyces tubercidicus*..... 2872
TANAKA, KAY, AND KURT J. ISSELBACHER. The Isolation and Identification of *N*-Isovalerylglycine from Urine of Patients with Isovaleric Acidemia..... 2966
WEISS, BENJAMIN, AND RICHARD L. STILLER. Biosynthesis of Phytosphingosine. Hydroxylation of Dihydrosphingosine..... 2903

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BEN-HAYYIM, GOZAL, AYALA HOCHMAN, AND MORDHAY AVRON. Phosphoadenosine Diphosphate Ribose, a Specific Inhibitor of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Enzymes..... 2837
ESTRADA-O., SERGIO, STANLEY N. GRAVEN, AND HENRY A. LARDY. Potassium Ion-dependent Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate Induced by Nigericin in Mitochondria..... 2925
KURUP, C. K. RAMAKRISHNA, AND ARNOLD F. BRODIE. Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XXVII. The Nature of Nonheme Iron in *Mycobacterium phlei*..... 2909
PEISACH, J., WALTER G. LEVINE, AND W. E. BLUMBERG. Structural Properties of Stellacyanin, a Copper Mucoprotein from *Rhus vernicifera*, the Japanese Lac Tree.. 2847

ENZYMOLOGY

CORMAN, LEONARD, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Kinetic Studies of Dogfish Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenase with Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and the Effect of Added Salts..... 2840
EISENBERG, EVAN, AND CARL MOOS. The Interaction of Actin with Myosin and Heavy Meromyosin in Solution at Low Ionic Strength..... 2945
GERHART, JOHN C., AND HELLA HOLOUBEK. The Purification of Aspartate Transcarbamylase of *Escherichia coli* and Separation of Its Protein Subunits..... 2886
HOSOYA, TOICHIRO, AND MARTIN MORRISON. The Isolation and Purification of Thyroid Peroxidase..... 2828
LEVY, CARL C., AND PETER GOLDMAN. The Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Methotrexate and Folic Acid..... 2933
MORINO, Y., AND ESMOND E. SNELL. A Kinetic Study of the Reaction Mechanism of Tryptophanase-catalyzed Reactions..... 2793
MORINO, Y., AND ESMOND E. SNELL. The Relation of Spectral Changes and Tritium Exchange Reactions to the Mechanism of Tryptophanase-catalyzed Reactions 2800
NEECE, MARGARET S., AND IRWIN FRIDOVICH. Acetoacetic Decarboxylase. Activation by Heat..... 2939
OWENS, IDA, AND J. J. BLUM. Amino Acid Esters as Inhibitors of Growth and of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases in *Euglena* and *Astasia*..... 2893
PIRAS, MARTA M., AND W. EUGENE KNOX. Tryptophan Pyrrolase of Liver. II. The Activating Reactions in Crude Preparations from Rat Liver..... 2952
WEIMBERG, RALPH. Effect of Sodium Chloride on the Activity of a Soluble Malate Dehydrogenase from Pea Seeds..... 3000
WILLIAMS, VIRGINIA R., AND DONALD J. LARTIGUE. Quaternary Structure and Certain Allosteric Properties of Aspartase..... 2973
WITTENBERGER, CHARLES L., AND JANET G. FULCO. Puri-

fication and Allosteric Properties of a Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-linked D(−)-Specific Lactate Dehydrogenase from *Butyribacterium rettgeri*..... 2917

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

DUCKWORTH, DONNA HARDY, AND MAURICE J. BESSMAN. The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. X. A. Biochemical-Genetic Study of the Deoxynucleotide Kinase Induced by Wild Type and Amber Mutants of Phage T4..... 2877

GREENGARD, OLGA, AND HENRY K. DEWEY. Initiation by Glucagon of the Premature Development of Tyrosine Aminotransferase, Serine Dehydratase, and Glucose-6-Phosphatase in Fetal Rat Liver..... 2986

KNOX, W. EUGENE, AND MARTA M. PIRAS. Tryptophan Pyrrolase of Liver. III. Conjugation *in Vivo* during Cofactor Induction by Tryptophan Analogues..... 2959

COMMUNICATIONS

DEAN, P. D. G., P. R. ORTIZ DE MONTELLANO, KONRAD BLOCH, AND E. J. COREY. A Soluble 2,3-Oxidosqualene Sterol Cyclase..... 3014

DICKERSON, RICHARD E., MARY L. KOPKA, JON WEINZIERL, JOAN VARNUM, DAVID EISENBERG, AND E. MARGOLIASH. Location of the Heme in Horse Heart Ferricytochrome *c* by X-Ray Diffraction..... 3015

STANACEV, NIKOLA Z., YING-YING CHANG, AND EUGENE P. KENNEDY. Biosynthesis of Cardiolipin in *Escherichia coli*..... 3018

JULY 10, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ACKERS, G. K. Molecular Sieve Studies of Interacting Protein Systems. I. Equations for Transport of Associating Systems..... 3026

ANDERSON, JOHN S., MICHIO MATSUHASHI, MARY A. HASKIN, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. II. Phospholipid Carriers in the Reaction Sequence..... 3180

CAMARGO, E. PLESSMANN, CARL P. DIETRICH, DAVID SONNEBORN, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of Chitin in Spores and Growing Cells of *Blastocladiella emersonii*..... 3121

CHIANG, LUCIANO, LETICIA SANCHEZ-CHIANG, JOHN N. MILLS, AND JORDAN TANG. Purification and Properties of Porcine Gastricsin..... 3098

CUATRECASAS, PEDRO, SARA FUCHS, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. The Binding of Nucleotides and Calcium to the Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Studies by Gel Filtration..... 3063

DIETRICH, CARL P., ANTHONY V. COLUCCI, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. V. Separation of Protein and Lipid Components of the Particulate Enzyme from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and Purification of the Endogenous Lipid Acceptors..... 3218

GROLLMAN, ARTHUR P. Inhibitors of Protein Biosynthesis. II. Mode of Action of Anisomycin..... 3226

HARTSHORNE, D. J., AND HELMUT MUELLER. Separation and Recombination of the Ethylene Glycol Bis(β-aminoethyl Ether)-*N*,*N*′-Tetraacetic Acid-sensitizing Factor Obtained from a Low Ionic Strength Extract of Naturel Actomyosin..... 3089

HSIANG, MYRTLE W., AND HAROLD J. BRIGHT. Physical and Chemical Properties of β-Methylaspartase..... 3079

KATZ, WALTHER, MICHIO MATSUHASHI, CARL P. DIETRICH, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. IV. Incorporation of Glycine in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*..... 3207

LAGERKVIST, ULF, AND JOHAN WALDENSTRÖM. Purification and Some Properties of Valyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Yeast..... 3021

LINDAHL, TOMAS, ALICE ADAMS, AND JACQUES R. FRESCO. Isolation of "Renaturable" Transfer Ribonucleic Acids 3129

MANDELES, STANLEY. Base Sequence at the 5′-Linked Terminus of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid. 3103

MATSUHASHI, MICHIO, CARL P. DIETRICH, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. III. The Role of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid and of Lipid Intermediates in Glycine Incorporation in *Staphylococcus aureus*..... 3191

MILLS, JOHN N., AND JORDAN TANG. Molecular Weight and Amino Acid Composition of Human Gastricsin and Pepsin..... 3093

NISHIZUKA, YASUTOMI, KUNIHIRO UEDA, KINYA NAKAZAWA, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Studies on the Polymer of Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose. I. Enzymic Formation from Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide in Mammalian Nuclei..... 3164

REEDER, RONALD H., KUNIHIRO UEDA, TASUKU HONJO, YASUTOMI NISHIZUKA, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Studies on the Polymer of Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose. II. Characterization of the Polymer..... 3172

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BRENNAN, PATRICK, AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. Biosynthesis of Mannophosphoinositides by *Mycobacterium phlei*. The Family of Dimannophosphoinositides..... 3046

FLEEKER, JAMES, AND RICHARD U. BYERRUM. Incorporation of Glyceraldehyde into the Pyridine Ring of Nicotine..... 3042

SHEINBLATT, M., AND EDWIN D. BECKER. Spectrophotometric Studies of Copper(II) Complexes of Glycylglycine..... 3159

SPECTOR, ARTHUR A., AND DANIEL STEINBERG. Turnover and Utilization of Esterified Fatty Acids in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells..... 3057

ENZYMOLOGY

BECK, WILLIAM S. Regulation of Cobamide-dependent Ribonucleotide Reductase by Allosteric Effectors and Divalent Cations..... 3148

LACKS, SANFORD, AND BILL GREENBERG. Deoxyribonucleases of *Pneumococcus* 3108
MCEWEN, CHARLES M., JR., AND ARTHUR J. SOBER. Rabbit Serum Monoamine Oxidase. II. Determinants of Substrate Specificity 3068
NEUMANN, HAVA, LASZLO BOROSS, AND EPHRAIM KATCHALSKI. Hydrolysis of *S*-Substituted Monoesters of Phosphorothioic Acid by Alkaline Phosphatase from *Escherichia coli* 3142
VITOLS, E., CAROL BROWNSON, WYNNE GARDINER, AND R. L. BLAKLEY. Cobamides and Ribonucleotide Reduction. V. A. Kinetic Study of the Ribonucleoside Triphosphate Reductase of *Lactobacillus leichmannii* 3035

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

KORNFELD, ROSALIND. Studies on L-Glutamine D-Fructose 6-Phosphate Amidotransferase. I. Feedback Inhibition by Uridine Diphosphate-*N*-acetylglucosamine 3135

COMMUNICATIONS

ACKERS, G. K. A New Calibration Procedure for Gel Filtration Columns 3237
ATKINSON, DANIEL E., AND LANA FALL. Adenosine Triphosphate Conservation in Biosynthetic Regulation. *Escherichia coli* Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Synthase 3241
ATKINSON, DANIEL E., AND GORDON M. WALTON. Adenosine Triphosphate Conservation in Metabolic Regulation. Rat Liver Citrate Cleavage Enzyme 3239
LI, LU-KU, AND ABRAHAM SPECTOR. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichorism of Calf Lens α-Crystallin 3234
SWENSON, ROBERT M., AND MILTON KERN. Synthesis and Secretion of γ-Globulin by Lymph Node Cells. II. The Intracellular Segregation of Amino Acid-labeled and Carbohydrate-labeled γ-Globulin 3242

JULY 25, 1967

CORRECTION 3359

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BEATTIE, DIANA S., R. E. BASFORD, AND SEYMOUR B. KORITZ. Bacterial Contamination and Amino Acid Incorporation by Isolated Mitochondria 3366
BRAY, BONNIE ANDERSON, RUTH LIEBERMAN, AND KARL MEYER. Structure of Human Skeletal Keratosulfate. The Linkage Region 3373
CLARK, JULIA F., AND FRANK R. N. GURD. Effect of Alkylation of Sperm Whale Myoglobin on Response to Extremes of Temperature and pH 3257
CRESTFIELD, ARTHUR M., AND RACHEL G. FRUCHTER. The Homologous and Hybrid Dimers of Ribonuclease A and Its Carboxymethylhistidine Derivatives 3279
GILL, THOMAS J., III, HEINZ W. KUNZ, AND DAVID S. PAPERMASTER. Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. XVIII. The Role of Composition, Charge, and Optical Isomerism in the Immunogenicity of Synthetic Polypeptides 3308
GLAZER, A. N. Specific Binding of Thionine to the Active Site of Trypsin 3326
SCHLESINGER, SONDRA, AND MILTON J. SCHLESINGER. The Effect of Amino Acid Analogues on Alkaline Phosphatase Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12. I. Substitution of Triazolealanine for Histidine 3369

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

DENNIS, DAVID T., AND CHARLES A. WEST. Biosynthesis of Gibberellins. III. The Conversion of (−)-Kaurene to (−)-Kauren-19-oic Acid in Endosperm of *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene 3293
KRAKOW, GLADYS, C. H. ALTSHULER, AND J. BARETA. A Comparison of the Mono- and Diphosphonucleotides of a Group C *Streptococcus* and Its Rough Variant 3253
STROBEL, GARY A. 4-Amino-4-cyanobutyric Acid as an Intermediate in Glutamate Biosynthesis 3265
SUZUKI, KENZI, HIROKO NAKANO, AND SAKARU SUZUKI. Natural Occurrence and Enzymatic Synthesis of α-Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate 3319
UPPER, CHRISTEN D., AND CHARLES A. WEST. Biosynthesis of Gibberellins. II. Enzymic Cyclization of Geranylgeranyl Pyrophosphate to Kaurene 3285

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CROFTS, ANTONY R. Amine Uncoupling of Energy Transfer in Chloroplasts. I. Relation to Ammonium Ion Uptake 3352
HINKSON, J. W., AND W. A. BULEN. A Free Radical Flavoprotein from *Azobacter*. Isolation, Crystallization, and Properties 3345

ENZYMOLOGY

ADELMAN, RICHARD C., F. J. BALLARD, AND SIDNEY WEINHOUSE. Purification and Properties of Rat Liver Fructokinase 3360
DIPIETRO, DAVID L., AND F. SUSAN ZENGERLE. Separation and Properties of Three Acid Phosphatases from Human Placenta 3391
KOJIMA, YUTAKA, HITOSHI FUJISAWA, ATSUSHI NAKAZAWA, TERUKO NAKAZAWA, FUMINORI KANETSUNA, HIROSHI TANIUCHI, MITSUHIRO NOZAKI, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Studies on Pyrocatechase. I. Purification and Spectral Properties 3270
LORENSON, MARY Y., GLADYS F. MALEY, AND FRANK MALEY. The Purification and Properties of Thymidylate Synthetase from Chick Embryo Extracts 3332
MADSEN, N. B., AND SHIRLEY SHECHOSKY. Allosteric Properties of Phosphorylase *b*. II. Comparison with a Kinetic Model 3301
MCKINLEY, SUZANNE, CONSTANCE D. ANDERSON, AND MARY ELLEN JONES. Studies on the Action of Hydrazine, Hydroxylamine, and Other Amines in the Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase Reaction 3381
SCHWERT, GEORGE W., BETTY R. MILLER, AND R. J. PEANASKY. Lactic Dehydrogenase. X. A Re-evaluation of the Effects of pH upon the Kinetics of the Reaction 3245

COMMUNICATIONS

LAWSON, WILLIAM B. The Conformation of Substrates during Hydrolysis at the Active Site of Chymotrypsin 3397

ARSENIS, CHARALAMPOS, AND OSCAR TOUSTER. The Partial Resolution of Acid Phosphatase of Rat Liver Lysosomes into a Nucleotidase and a Sugar Phosphate Phosphohydrolase 3399

AUGUST 10, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BUTTERWORTH, PETER H. W., PAULINE C. YANG, ROBERT M. BOCK, AND JOHN W. PORTER. The Partial Dissociation and the Reassociation of the Pigeon Liver Fatty Acid Synthetase Complex 3508

KAUSS, H., AND W. Z. HASSID. Enzymic Introduction of the Methyl Ester Group of Pectin 3449

MIRELMAN, DAVID, AND NATHAN SHARON. Isolation and Study of the Chemical Structure of Low Molecular Weight Glycoproteins from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Cell Walls 3414

NAGEL, RONALD L., AND QUENTIN H. GIBSON. Kinetics and Mechanism of Complex Formation between Hemoglobin and Haptoglobin 3428

WEBER, KLAUS, AND WILLIAM KONIGSBERG. Amino Acid Sequence of the f_2 Coat Protein 3563

YANG, PAULINE C., PETER H. W. BUTTERWORTH, ROBERT M. BOCK, AND JOHN W. PORTER. Further Studies on the Properties of the Pigeon Liver Fatty Acid Synthetase 3501

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

FRANEK, MAUREEN D., AND JOHN R. DUNSTONE. Connective Tissue Proteinpolysaccharides. Fractionation of the Proteinpolysaccharides from Bovine Nasal Cartilage 3460

MATSUHASHI, SACHIKO, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. IV. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Required for Reduction of Cytidine Diphosphate 4-Keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose and Isolation of a New Intermediate 3494

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CONSTANTOPOULOS, GEORGE, AND KONRAD BLOCH. Effect of Light Intensity on the Lipid Composition of *Euglena gracilis* 3538

GEAR, ADRIAN R. L., CARLO STEFANO ROSSI, BALTAZAR REYNAFARJE, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. Acid-Base Exchanges in Mitochondria and Suspending Medium during Respiration-linked Accumulation of Bivalent Cations 3403

MCCARTY, RICHARD E., AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. II. The Inhibition and Stimulation of Photophosphorylation by *N*,*N*′-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide 3435

WENNER, CHARLES W., E. J. HARRIS, AND BERTON C. PRESSMAN. Relationship of the Light Scattering Properties of Mitochondria to the Metabolic State in Intact Ascites Cells 3454

ENZYMOLOGY

CHATTERJEE, GORA C., AND ERNST A. NOLTMANN. Reaction of Sulfhydral Groups in Phosphoglucose Isomerase with Organic Mercurials 3440

GOODMAN, DEWITT S., HELEN S. HUANG, MASAMITSU KANAI, AND TATSUJI SHIRATORI. The Enzymatic Conversion of All-*trans* β-Carotene into Retinal 3543

GRUNAU, JOHN A., ERNEST KNIGHT, EMILY S. HART, AND I. C. GUNSALUS. Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase from *Escherichia coli*. II. Assays for Partial Reactions: The Phosphoenolpyruvate-reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Assay System for Adenosine Diphosphate 3531

HERSH, LOUIS B., AND WILLIAM P. JENCKS. Coenzyme A Transferase. Kinetics and Exchange Reactions 3468

HERSH, LOUIS B., AND WILLIAM P. JENCKS. Coenzyme A Transferase. Isolation and Properties of Enzyme-Coenzyme A Intermediate 3481

MALEY, GLADYS F., DON U. GUARINO, AND FRANK MALEY. End Product Regulation of Bacteriophage T2 r^+-induced Deoxycytidylate Deaminase 3517

PAJOT, PATRICK, KATHRYN SHEPLEY PELL, AND JULIAN M. STURTEVANT. Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome b_2). III. Cytochrome b_2-Hemoprotein 557; Reaction of Cytochrome b_2 with *p*-Chloromercuribenzene Sulfonate 3555

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

DEROBERTIS, E., GEORGINA RODRIGUEZ DE LORES ARNAIZ, MARTHA ALBERICI, R. W. BUTCHER, AND E. W. SUTHERLAND. Subcellular Distribution of Adenyl Cyclase and Cyclic Phosphodiesterase in Rat Brain Cortex 3487

KARPATKIN, SIMON. Soluble and Particulate Hexokinase of Frog Skeletal Muscle 3525

COMMUNICATION

KLEE, CLAUDE B. Structural Alterations of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase Leading to Primer Dependence ... 3579

AUGUST 25, 1967

CORRECTION 3593

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

DEUTSCHER, MURRAY P. The Effect of Polynucleotides on Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases. II. Inhibition of Glutamyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase by Polyuridylic and Polyinosinic Acids ... 3601

EDSTROM, R. D., AND EDWARD C. HEATH. The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli*. VI. Enzymatic Transfer of Galactose, Glucose, *N*-Acetylglucosamine, and Colitose into the Polymer .. 3581

GUIDOTTI, GUIDO. Studies on the Chemistry of Hemoglobin. I. The Reactive Sulfhydryl Groups..... 3673
GUIDOTTI, GUIDO. Studies on the Chemistry of Hemoglobin. II. The Effect of Salts on the Dissociation of Hemoglobin into Subunits..... 3685
GUIDOTTI, GUIDO. Studies on the Chemistry of Hemoglobin. III. The Interactions of the $\alpha\beta$ Subunits of Hemoglobin..... 3694
GUIDOTTI, GUIDO. Studies on the Chemistry of Hemoglobin. IV. The Mechanism of Reaction with Ligands..... 3704
HURWITZ, CHARLES, AND CARMEN L. ROSANO. The Intracellular Concentration of Bound and Unbound Magnesium Ions in *Escherichia coli*..... 3719
RAY, WILLIAM J., JR. Metal Ion Transfer in Phosphoglucomutase-Chelate Systems. I. Catalysis and Inhibition of Transfer..... 3737
SPECTOR, ABRAHAM, AND MARK ZORN. Studies upon the Sulfhydryl Groups of Calf Lens α-Crystallins..... 3594

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

FRIEDMANN, BERNICE, EDWARD H. GOODMAN, JR., AND SIDNEY WEINHOUSE. Effects of Insulin and Fatty Acids on Gluconeogenesis in the Rat..... 3620
FULCO, ARMAND J. Chain Elongation, 2-Hydroxylation, and Decarboxylation of Long Chain Fatty Acids by Yeast..... 3608

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

ULRICH, FRANK, AND NICHOLAS KÖRMENDI. The Effects of Sulfate on Potassium Transport by Rat Liver Mitochondria..... 3713

ENZYMOLOGY

ABELES, ROBERT H., AND WILLIAM S. BECK. The Mechanism of Action of Cobamide Coenzyme in the Ribonucleotide Reductase Reaction..... 3589
ASADA, KOZI. Purification and Properties of a Sulfite Reductase from Leaf Tissue..... 3646
CHASSY, BRUCE M., AND R. J. SUHADOLNIK. Adenosine Aminohydrolase. Binding and Hydrolysis of 2- and 6-Substituted Purine Ribonucleosides and 9-Substituted Adenine Nucleosides..... 3655
DALAL, FRAM R., AND JOSEPH S. GOTS. Purification of 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium* and Its Inhibition by Purine Nucleotides..... 3636
GUROFF, GORDON, AND CAROL ANN RHOADS. Phenylalanine Hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas* Species (ATCC 11299a). Purification of the Enzyme and Activation by Various Metal Ions..... 3641
HAYANO, KOICHI, AND SAKUZO FUKUI. Purification and Properties of 3-Ketosucrose-forming Enzyme from the Cells of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*..... 3665
HIMES, RICHARD H., AND MILDRED COHN. Formyltetrahydrofolate Synthetase. Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Reaction..... 3628
THOMPSON, J. S., AND K. E. RICHARDSON. Isolation and Characterization of an L-Alanine:Glyoxylate Aminotransferase from Human Liver..... 3614

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

KUO, J. F., I. K. DILL, AND C. E. HOLMLUND. Comparisons of the Effects of *Bacillus subtilis* Protease, Type VIII (Subtilopeptidase A), and Insulin on Isolated Adipose Cells. I. Glucose and Palmitic Acid Metabolism..... 3659
MACCHIA, VINCENZO, ROBERT W. BATES, AND IRA PASTAN. The Purification and Properties of a Thyroid-stimulating Factor Isolated from *Clostridium perfringens*..... 3726
POOLE, DORIS T. Intracellular pH of the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cell as It Is Affected by Sugars and Sugar Derivatives..... 3731
SHUSTER, R. C., T. R. BREITMAN, AND ARTHUR WEISSBACH. The Failure of Three Temperate Coliphages to Direct the Synthesis of a New λ Type Deoxyribonuclease..... 3723

COMMUNICATIONS

BREW, KEITH, THOMAS C. VANAMAN, AND ROBERT L. HILL. Comparison of the Amino Acid Sequence of Bovine α-Lactalbumin and Hens Egg White Lysozyme..... 3747
CEDAR, HOWARD, AND JAMES H. SCHWARTZ. Localization of the Two L-Asparaginases in Anaerobically Grown *Escherichia coli*..... 3753
MCGUIRE, EDWARD J., AND SAUL ROSEMAN. Enzymatic Synthesis of the Protein-Hexosamine Linkage in Sheep Submaxillary Mucin..... 3745
WYCKOFF, H. W., KARL D. HARDMAN, N. M. ALLEWELL, TADASHI INAGAMI, D. TSERNOGLOU, L. N. JOHNSON, AND FREDERIC M. RICHARDS. The Structure of Ribonuclease-S at 6 A Resolution..... 3749

SEPTEMBER 10, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ALOJ, SALVATORE, G. SALVATORE, AND JEAN ROCHE. Isolation and Properties of a Native Subunit of Lamprey Thyroglobulin..... 3810
ARNHEIM, NORMAN, JR., AND ALLAN C. WILSON. Quantitative Immunological Comparison of Bird Lysozymes..... 3951
BEKESI, J. G., AND RICHARD J. WINZLER. The Metabolism of Plasma Glycoproteins. Studies on the Incorporation of L-Fucose-1-^{14}C into Tissue and Serum in the Normal Rat..... 3873
BERTOLINI, MAURICE, AND WARD PIGMAN. Action of Alkali on Bovine and Ovine Submaxillary Mucins..... 3776
BRADSHAW, RALPH A., LOUIS KANAREK, AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Preparation, Properties, and Reactivation of the Mixed Disulfide Derivative of Egg White Lysozyme and L-Cystine..... 3789
FINKELSTEIN, THEODORE, AND I. BERNARD WEINSTEIN. Proflavine Binding to Transfer Ribonucleic Acid,

Synthetic Ribonucleic Acids, and Deoxyribonucleic Acid 3763
GRANT, D. L., W. G. MARTIN, AND P. A. ANASTASSIADIS. Isolation and Characterization of M-1 and M-2 Glycoproteins from Bovine, Porcine, and Avian Plasmas.... 3912
HIMOE, ALBERT, KARL G. BRANDT, AND GEORGE P. HESS. Investigations of the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Specific Substrates. II. Characterization of the Spectral Changes of the Enzyme at 290 mμ and Determination of Over-all Enzyme-Substrate Dissociation Constants 3963
HOFFMAN, PHILIP, T. A. MASHBURN, JR., AND KARL MEYER. Proteinpolysaccharide of Bovine Cartilage. II. The Relation of Keratan Sulfate and Chondroitin Sulfate 3805
HOFFMAN, PHILIP, T. A. MASHBURN, JR., KARL MEYER, AND BONNIE ANDERSON BRAY. Proteinpolysaccharide of Bovine Cartilage. I. Extraction and Electrophoretic Studies 3799
SAXENA, B. B., AND P. RATHNAM. Purification of Follicle-stimulating Hormone from Human Pituitary Glands.. 3769
WEINSTEIN, I. BERNARD, AND IRENE H. FINKELSTEIN. Proflavine Inhibition of Protein Synthesis 3757
YONETANI, TAKASHI, AND HEINZ SCHLEYER. Electromagnetic Properties of Hemoproteins. I. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Absorptions of Single Crystals of Ferrimyoglobin and Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase.. 3919
YONETANI, TAKASHI, AND HEINZ SCHLEYER. Electromagnetic Properties of Hemoproteins. II. The Effect of Physical States on Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Parameters of Hemoproteins 3926

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

KAUFMAN, SEYMOUR. Metabolism of the Phenylalanine Hydroxylation Cofactor 3934

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

HOBERMAN, HENRY D., AND LEON PROSKY. Pathways of Hydrogen from Succinate and Malate in the Energy-linked and Non-energy-linked Reduction of Acetoacetate 3944

ENZYMOLOGY

BRANDT, KARL G., ALBERT HIMOE, AND GEORGE P. HESS. Investigations of the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Specific Substrates. III. Determination of Individual Rate Constants and Enzyme-Substrate Binding Constants for Specific Amide and Ester Substrates 3973

FONDA, MARGARET L., AND BRUCE M. ANDERSON. D-Amino Acid Oxidase. I. Spectrophotometric Studies.. 3957
HENSON, CARL P., AND W. W. CLELAND. Purification and Kinetic Studies of Beef Liver Cytoplasmic Aconitase.. 3833
KLEE, CLAUDE B., AND LOUIS SOKOLOFF. Changes in D(−)-β-Hydroxybutyric Dehydrogenase Activity during Brain Maturation in the Rat 3880
NAGAI, SADAMU, AND MARTIN FLAVIN. Acetylhomoserine. An Intermediate in the Fungal Biosynthesis of Methionine 3884
NEU, HAROLD C. The 5′-Nucleotidase of *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and Properties 3896
NEU, HAROLD C. The 5′-Nucleotidase of *Escherichia coli*. II. Surface Localization and Purification of the *Escherichia coli* 5′-Nucleotidase Inhibitor 3905
ROCHOVANSKY, OLGA, AND S. RATNER. Biosynthesis of Urea. XII. Further Studies on Argininosuccinate Synthetase: Substrate Affinity and Mechanism of Action 3839
SCHNATZ, J. DAVID, AND JEAN A. CORTNER. Separation and Further Characterization of Human Adipose Tissue Neutral and Alkaline Lipolytic Activities 3850
SIGMAN, DAVID S. Interactions of Substrates, Inhibitors, and Coenzymes at the Active Site of Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase 3815
WILSON, RICHARD H., HAROLD J. EVANS, AND R. R. BECKER. The Effect of Univalent Cation Salts on the Stability and on Certain Physical Properties of Pyruvate Kinase 3825

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

NAKAZAWA, ATSUSHI, MASANOBU TOKUSHIGE, OSAMU HAYAISHI, MORIO IKEHARA, AND YOSHIHISA MIZUNO. Studies on the Interaction between Regulatory Enzymes and Effectors. I. Effect of Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Analogues on Threonine Deaminase 3868
PERAINO, CARL. Interactions of Diet and Cortisone in the Regulation of Adaptive Enzymes in Rat Liver.... 3860
WHEELER, KENNETH P., AND HALVOR N. CHRISTENSEN. Interdependent Fluxes of Amino Acids and Sodium Ion in the Pigeon Red Blood Cell 3782

COMMUNICATIONS

SUNDHARADAS, G., AND CHARLES GILVARG. Biosynthesis of α,ε-Diaminopimelic Acid in *Bacillus megaterium*... 3983
WYCKOFF, H. W., KARL D. HARDMAN, N. M. ALLEWELL, TADASHI INAGAMI, L. N. JOHNSON, AND FREDERIC M. RICHARDS. The Structure of Ribonuclease-S at 3.5 A Resolution 3984

SEPTEMBER 25, 1967

CORRECTIONS 4169

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BARBER, ALBERT A., S. A. ORRELL, JR., AND ERNEST BUEDING. Association of Enzymes with Rat Liver Glycogen Isolated by Rate-zonal Centrifugation..... 4040
BRESLOW, ESTHER, ROBERT KOEHLER, AND ALBERT W. GIROTTI. Properties of Protoporphyrin-Apomyoglobin Complexes and Related Compounds 4149
BROWN, JERRY L., DOUGLAS M. BROWN, AND IRVING ZABIN. Thiogalactoside Transacetylase. Physical and Chemical Studies of Subunit Structure 4254
BROWN, JERRY L., SAMUEL KOORAJIAN, AND IRVING ZABIN. Thiogalactoside Transacetylase. Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Studies 4259

EDSTROM, R. D., AND EDWARD C. HEATH. The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli*. VII. Studies on the Structure of the *O*-Antigenic Polysaccharide 4125
FRANSSON, LARS-ÅKE, AND LENNART RODÉN. Structure of Dermatan Sulfate. I. Degradation by Testicular Hyaluronidase 4161
FRANSSON, LARS-ÅKE, AND LENNART RODÉN. Structure of Dermatan Sulfate. II. Characterization of Products Obtained by Hyaluronidase Digestion of Dermatan Sulfate 4170
KIVIRIKKO, KARI I., AND DARWIN J. PROCKOP. Hydroxylation of Proline in Synthetic Polypeptides with Purified Protocollagen Hydroxylase 4007
LIPSETT, MARIE N. The Isolation of 4-Thiouridylate Disulfide from Oxidized Transfer Ribonucleic Acid of *Escherichia coli* 4067
LIPSETT, MARIE N., AND B. P. DOCTOR. Studies on Tyrosine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, a Sulfur-rich Species from *Escherichia coli* 4072
LIU, TEH-YUNG. Demonstration of the Presence of a Histidine Residue at the Active Site of Streptococcal Proteinase 4029
YAMAGAMI, K., AND K. SCHMID. Conformational Transitions Associated with the Release of the Buried Tryptophan Residues of α_1-Acid Glycoprotein 4176

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

AUDA, H., GEORGE R. WALLER, AND E. J. EISENBRAUN. Biosynthesis of Methylcyclopentane Monoterpenoids. III. Actinidine 4157
JONES, THEODORE H. D., AND GENE M. BROWN. The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. VII. Enzymatic Synthesis of Pteridines from Guanosine Triphosphate 3989
WILLETT, J. D., K. B. SHARPLESS, K. E. LORD, E. E. VAN TAMELEN, AND R. B. CLAYTON. Squalene-2,3-Oxide, an Intermediate in the Enzymatic Conversion of Squalene to Lanosterol and Cholesterol 4182

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

ERWIN, V. GENE, AND LESLIE HELLERMAN. Mitochondrial Monoamine Oxidase. I. Purification and Characterization of the Bovine Kidney Enzyme 4230
REYNAFARJE, BALTAZAR, ADRIAN R. L. GEAR, CARLO STEFANO ROSSI, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. The Effect of Adenosine Diphosphate on Mitochondrial Acid-Base Changes Induced by Energy-linked Accumulation of Ca^{++} 4078

ENZYMOLOGY

ALEMAN, VICTOR, AND PHILIP HANDLER. Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase. I. General Properties 4087
BAILEY, J. M., PETER H. FISHMAN, AND P. G. PENTCHEV. Studies on Mutarotases. I. Purification and Properties of a Mutarotase from Higher Plants 4263
BERNFIELD, MERTON R., AND FRITZ M. ROTTMAN. Ribonuclease and Oligoribonucleotide Synthesis. III. Oligonucleotide Synthesis with 5′-Substituted Uridine 2′,3′-Cyclic Phosphates 4134
FRIEDEN, CARL. Treatment of Enzyme Kinetic Data. II. The Multisite Case: Comparison of Allosteric Models and a Possible New Mechanism 4045
HAYASHI, SHIN-ICHI, DARYL K. GRANNER, AND GORDON M. TOMKINS. Tyrosine Aminotransferase. Purification and Characterization 3998
LEVIN, EPHRAIM Y., AND D. L. COLEMAN. The Enzymatic Conversion of Porphobilinogen to Uroporphyrinogen Catalyzed by Extracts of Hematopoietic Mouse Spleen 4248
PLOWMAN, K. M., AND W. W. CLELAND. Purification and Kinetic Studies of the Citrate Cleavage Enzyme 4239
RAJAGOPALAN, K. V., AND PHILIP HANDLER. Purification and Properties of Chicken Liver Xanthine Dehydrogenase 4097
SMITH, RICHARD A., AND IRVIN E. LIENER. Amino Acid Sequences Involving the Histidine Residues of Porcine Trypsin 4033
SMITH, SUSAN T., K. V. RAJAGOPALAN, AND PHILIP HANDLER. Purification and Properties of Xanthine Dehydrogenase from *Micrococcus lactilyticus* 4108
STAMBAUGH, RICHARD, AND JEAN BUCKLEY. The Enzymic and Molecular Nature of the Lactic Dehydrogenase Subbands and X_4 Isozyme 4053
VERPOORTE, JACOB A., SUCHINTA MEHTA, AND JOHN T. EDSALL. Esterase Activities of Human Carbonic Anhydrases B and C 4221
WHITNEY, PHILIP L., GEORG FÖLSCH, PER OLOF NYMAN, AND BO G. MALSTRÖM. Inhibition of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrase B by Chloroacetyl Sulfonamides with Labeling of the Active Site 4206
WHITNEY, PHILIP L., PER OLOF NYMAN, AND BO G. MALMSTRÖM. Inhibition and Chemical Modifications of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrase B 4212

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

HUDNIK-PLEVNIK, TAMARA A., AND NORMAN E. MELECHEN. Methylation *in Vivo* of Deoxyribonucleic Acid during Induction of Bacteriophage P1 by Thymine Deprivation 4118
HULL, FRANKLIN E., AND ARTHUR F. WHEREAT. The Effect of Rotenone on the Regulation of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Heart Mitochondria 4023
KIRTLEY, MARY E., AND D. E. KOSHLAND, JR. Models for Cooperative Effects in Proteins Containing Subunits. Effects of Two Interacting Ligands 4192
MATHEWS, CHRISTOPHER K. Evidence That Bacteriophage-induced Dihydrofolate Reductase Is a Viral Gene Product 4083
NORDLIE, ROBERT C., T. L. HANSON, AND PHILIP T. JOHNS. Differential Effects of Palmityl Coenzyme A on Liver Microsomal Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase and Glucose 6-Phosphate Phosphohydrolase 4144
SHRAGO, EARL, WOLFGANG BRECH, AND KAREN TEMPLETON. Glyconeogenesis in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. Relationship of Enzyme Adaptation to the Carbon Pathway 4060
WHEREAT, ARTHUR F., FRANKLIN E. HULL, MARGARET W. ORISHIMO, AND JOSEPH L. RABINOWITZ. The

Role of Succinate in the Regulation of Fatty Acid Synthesis by Heart Mitochondria..... 4013

COMMUNICATIONS

BROWN, NEAL C., AGNE LARSSON, AND PETER REICHARD. On the Subunit Structure of Ribonucleoside Diphosphate Reductase..... 4272
CHAUVET, JACQUELINE, AND ROGER ACHER. The Reactive Site of the Basic Trypsin Inhibitor of Pancreas. Role of Lysine 15..... 4274
GERACI, GIUSEPPE, AND QUENTIN H. GIBSON. The Reaction of Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase with Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide..... 4275
WEISS, BERNARD, AND CHARLES C. RICHARDSON. Enzymatic Breakage and Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. III. An Enzyme-Adenylate Intermediate in the Polynucleotide Ligase Reaction..... 4270

OCTOBER 10, 1967

CORRECTION..... 4283

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ANTONINI, ERALDO, EMILIA CHIANCONE, AND MAURIZIO BRUNORI. Studies on the Relations between Molecular and Functional Properties of Hemoglobin. VI. Observations on the Kinetics of Hemoglobin Reactions in Concentrated Salt Solutions..... 4360
AUNE, KIRK C., AHMAD SALAHUDDIN, MARIO H. ZARLENGO, AND CHARLES TANFORD. Evidence for Residual Structure in Acid- and Heat-denatured Proteins..... 4486
BHAVANANDAN, V. P., AND KARL MEYER. Studies on Keratosulfates. Methylation and Partial Acid Hydrolysis of Bovine Corneal Keratosulfate..... 4352
BILLUPS, CAROLYN, LEON PAPE, AND PAUL SALTMAN. The Kinetics and Mechanism of Fe(III) Exchange between Chelates and Transferrin. III. The Amount of Iron-Ethylenediaminetetraacetate Initially Bound to Protein..... 4284
CREWTHER, W. G., AND B. S. HARRAP. The Preparation and Properties of a Helix-rich Fraction Obtained by Partial Proteolysis of Low Sulfur *S*-Carboxymethylkerateine from Wool..... 4310
FOX, J. EUGENE, AND CHONG-MAW CHEN. Characterization of Labeled Ribonucleic Acid from Tissue Grown on ^{14}C-Containing Cytokinins..... 4490
GLAZER, A N. The Specific Binding of Biebrich Scarlet to the Active Site of α-Chymotrypsin..... 4528
LEBOWITZ, PAUL, F. CURTIS DOHAN, JR., HENRY H. RICHARDS, FRANCIS A. NEELON, AND GIULIO L. CANTONI. Purification of Serine-specific Transfer Ribonucleic Acid from Bakers' Yeast..... 4523
MARKUS, GABOR, DAVID K. MCCLINTOCK, AND BARBARA A. CASTELLANI. Ligand-stabilized Conformations in Serum Albumin..... 4402
MARKUS, GABOR, DAVID K. MCCLINTOCK, AND BARBARA A. CASTELLANI. Tryptic Hydrolysis of Human Serum Albumin. The Pattern of Initial Fragmentation. 4395
MORITA, FUMI. Interaction of Heavy Meromyosin with Substrate. I. Difference in Ultraviolet Absorption Spectrum between Heavy Meromyosin and Its Michaelis-Menten Complex..... 4501
NAKAMOTO, TOKUMASA. The Initial Phase in the Polyuridylic Acid-directed Polymerization of Phenylalanine..... 4534
NEELON, FRANCIS A., MARIO MOLINARO, HISAYUKI ISHIKURA, LEWIS B. SHEINER, AND GIULIO L. CANTONI. Oligonucleotides Produced by Digestion of Bakers' Yeast Serine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid with Specific Nucleases..... 4515
REES, MICHAEL K., AND MICHAEL YOUNG. Studies on the Isolation and Molecular Properties of Homogeneous Globular Actin. Evidence for a Single Polypeptide Chain Structure..... 4449
TOWNEND, ROBERT, THOMAS F. KUMOSINSKI, AND SERGE N. TIMASHEFF. The Circular Dichroism of Variants of β-Lactoglobulin..... 4538

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

AILHAUD, GERARD P., P. ROY VAGELOS, AND HOWARD GOLDFINE. Involvement of Acyl Carrier Protein in Acylation of Glycerol 3-Phosphate in *Clostridium butyricum*. I. Purification of *Clostridium butyricum* Acyl Carrier Protein and Synthesis of Long Chain Acyl Derivatives of Acyl Carrier Protein..... 4459
BURCH, HELEN B., MARY ELLEN BRADLEY, AND OLIVER H. LOWRY. The Measurement of Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide and the Role of Hemoglobin in Producing Erroneous Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Values... 4546
GOLDFINE, HOWARD, GERARD P. AILHAUD, AND P. ROY VAGELOS. Involvement of Acyl Carrier Protein in Acylation of Glycerol 3-Phosphate in *Clostridium butyricum*. II. Evidence for the Participation of Acyl Thioesters of Acyl Carrier Protein..... 4466
MOHRHAUER, HANS, KIRSTEN CHRISTIANSEN, MINERVA V. GAN, MANFRED DEUBIG, AND RALPH T. HOLMAN. Chain Elongation of Linoleic Acid and Its Inhibition by Other Fatty Acids *in Vitro*..... 4507

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BRIERLEY, GERALD P., AND C. T. SETTLEMIRE. Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. IX. Induction of the Energy-linked Uptake of K^+ by Zinc Ion..... 4324
HILL, R. D., AND P. D. BOYER. Inorganic Orthophosphate Activation and Adenosine Diphosphate as the Primary Phosphoryl Acceptor in Oxidative Phosphorylation..... 4320
HOLTZMAN, J. L., JAMES R. GILLETTE, AND G. W. A. MILNE. The Incorporation of ^{18}O into Naphthalene in the Enzymatic Formation of 1,2-Dihydronaphthalene-1,2-diol..... 4386
PETERSON, JULIAN A., MASAMICHI KUSUNOSE, EMI KUSUNOSE, AND MINOR J. COON. Enzymatic ω-Oxidation. II. Function of Rubredoxin as the Electron Carrier in ω-Hydroxylation..... 4334

URRY, DAN W. The Heme Chromophore in the Ultraviolet 4441

ENZYMOLOGY

BROCK, D. J. H., L. R. KASS, AND KONRAD BLOCH. β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase. II. Mode of Action 4432
CHIPMAN, DAVID M., VLADIMIR GRISARO, AND NATHAN SHARON. The Binding of Oligosaccharides Containing *N*-Acetylglucosamine and *N*-Acetylmuramic Acid to Lysozyme. The Specificity of Binding Subsites ... 4388
CHURCHICH, JORGE E. The Interaction of Cycloserine with Glutamate Aspartate Transaminase as Measured by Fluorescence Spectroscopy 4414
FOLK, J. E., P. W. COLE, AND J. P. MULLOOLY. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. IV. The Trimethylacyl Enzyme 4329
HOAGLAND, VINCENT D., JR., AND JAMES R. FISHER. Purification and Properties of Chicken Duodenal Adenosine Deaminase 4341
KASS, L. R., D. J. H. BROCK, AND KONRAD BLOCH. β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase. I. Purification and Properties 4418
MAHADEVAN, S., J. C. NDUAGUBA, AND A. L. TAPPEL. Sialidase of Rat Liver and Kidney 4409
MOYER, R. W., ROBERT F. RAMALEY, L. G. BUTLER, AND P. D. BOYER. The Formation and Reactions of a Nonphosphorylated High Energy Form of Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase 4299
RAMALEY, ROBERT F., W. A. BRIDGER, R. W. MOYER, AND P. D. BOYER. The Preparation, Properties, and Reactions of Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase and Its Phosphorylated Form 4287
SUMMARIA, LOUIS, BETTY HSIEH, AND KENNETH C. ROBBINS. The Specific Mechanism of Activation of Human Plasminogen to Plasmin 4279
UYEDA, KOSAKU, AND JESSE C. RABINOWITZ. Enzymes of Clostridial Purine Fermentation. Methylenetetrahydrofolate Dehydrogenase 4378

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

HOLTEN, DAROLD, AND FRANCIS T. KENNEY. Regulation of Tyrosine α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver. VI. Induction by Pancreatic Hormones 4372
KENNEY, FRANCIS T. Regulation of Tyrosine α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver. V. Repression in Growth Hormone-treated Rats 4367
VOSS, E. W., JR., AND D. C. BAUER. Intracellular Biosynthesis of Rabbit Antibody 4495
WILLIAMSON, JOHN R. Glycolytic Control Mechanisms. III. Effects of Iodoacetamide and Fluoroacetate on Glucose Metabolism in the Perfused Rat Heart 4476

OCTOBER 25, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BEATTIE, DIANA S., R. E. BASFORD, AND SEYMOUR B. KORITZ. The Turnover of the Protein Components of Mitochondria from Rat Liver, Kidney, and Brain .. 4584
CUATRECASAS, PEDRO, SARA FUCHS, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. The Interaction of Nucleotides with the Active Site of Staphylococcal Nuclease. Spectrophotometric Studies 4759
FUCHS, SARA, PEDRO CUATRECASAS, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. An Improved Method for the Purification of Staphylococcal Nuclease 4768
GIBSON, QUENTIN H., AND ERALDO ANTONINI. Observations on Rapidly Reacting Hemoglobin 4678
GILLESSEN, DIETER, AND VINCENT DU VIGNEAUD. The Synthesis and Pharmacological Properties of 4-Decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin, 5-Decarboxamido-8-lysine-vasopressin, and Their 1-Deamino Analogues .. 4806
GOLDSTONE, ALFRED, AND EMIL L. SMITH. Amino Acid Sequence of the Cytochrome *c* from the Dogfish *Squalus sucklii* 4702
INABA, T., AND EARL FRIEDEN. Changes in Ceruloplasmin during Anuran Metamorphosis 4789
KNECHT, JUDITH, J. ANTHONY CIFONELLI, AND ALBERT DORFMAN. Structural Studies on Heparitin Sulfate of Normal and Hurler Tissues 4652
KRAKOW, JOSEPH S., AND WILLIAM J. HORSLEY. *Azotobacter vinelandii* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase. III. Ribonucleic Acid Chain Initiation 4796
LEHRER, S. S., AND GERALD D. FASMAN. Fluorescence of Lysozyme and Lysozyme Substrate Complexes. Separation of Tryptophan Contributions by Fluorescence Difference Methods 4644
ROSENBERG, LAWRENCE, MAXWELL SCHUBERT, AND JOHN SANDSON. The Proteinpolysaccharides of Bovine Nucleus Pulposus 4691
SPIRO, ROBERT G. The Structure of the Disaccharide Unit of the Renal Glomerular Basement Membrane .. 4813
STELLWAGEN, EARLE, AND SUSAN VAN ROOYAN. The Structural Environment of the Tryptophanyl Residue of Horse Heart Ferricytochrome *c* 4801
STRITTMATTER, PHILIPP. The Detection and Characterization of Several Conformational States of Cytochrome b_5 Aporeductase during Reversible Denaturation 4630
TAKAHASHI, KENJI, WILLIAM H. STEIN, AND STANFORD MOORE. The Identification of a Glutamic Acid Residue as Part of the Active Site of Ribonuclease T_1 4682
TANIUCHI, HIROSHI, CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN, AND ANN SODJA. The Amino Acid Sequence of an Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*. II. The Amino Acid Sequences of Tryptic and Chymotryptic Peptides 4736
TANIUCHI, HIROSHI, CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN, AND ANN SODJA. The Amino Acid Sequence of an Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*. III. Complete Amino Acid Sequence 4752

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

MEHLMAN, MYRON, A., PAUL WALTER, AND HENRY A. LARDY. Paths of Carbon in Gluconeogenesis and Lipogenesis. VII. The Synthesis of Precursors for

Gluconeogenesis from Pyruvate and Bicarbonate by Rat Kidney Mitochondria 4594
NOZAKI, YASUHIKO, AND CHARLES TANFORD. Intrinsic Dissociation Constants of Aspartyl and Glutamyl Carboxyl Groups 4731
RAFF, RUDOLF A., AND ROBERT W. WHEAT. Characterization of 3-Amino-3,6-dideoxy-D-glucose from a Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide 4610
WOLFENDEN, RICHARD. The Free Energy of Hydrolysis of Adenosine to Inosine and Ammonia 4711

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BIGGS, D. R., J. HAUBER, AND THOMAS P. SINGER. Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XII. Interrelations of Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-Cytochrome *c* Reductase and Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-Coenzyme Q Reductase 4563
FEINBERG, ROBERT H., PIRKKO R. TURKKI, AND PAUL E. WITKOWSKI. The Effect of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and Rotenone on the Oxidation of Choline by Rat Liver Mitochondria 4614
INESI, GIUSEPPE, JOSEPH J. GOODMAN, AND SHIZUO WATANABE. Effect of Diethyl Ether on the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity and the Calcium Uptake of Fragmented Sarcoplasmic Reticulum of Rabbit Skeletal Muscle 4637
PINCHOT, GIFFORD B. The Mechanism of Uncoupling of Oxidative Phosphorylation by 2,4-Dinitrophenol .. 4577
SALACH, JAMES, THOMAS P. SINGER, AND PETER BADER. Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XI. Transformation of the Dehydrogenase to Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-Coenzyme Q Reductase 4555

ENZYMOLOGY

BRUNNGRABER, ELINOR F., AND ERWIN CHARGAFF. Purification and Properties of a Nucleoside Phosphotransferase from Carrot 4834
DAVIS, C. H., L. H. SCHLISELFELD, D. P. WOLF, C. A. LEAVITT, AND EDWIN G. KREBS. Interrelationships among Glycogen Phosphorylase Isozymes 4824
ELLIS, STANLEY, AND JOANNE M. NUENKE. Dipeptidyl Arylamidase III of the Pituitary. Purification and Characterization 4623
HILLCOAT, B. L., JOHN P. PERKINS, AND J. R. BERTINO. Dihydrofolate Reductase from the L1210 R Murine Lymphoma. Further Studies on the Binding of Substrates and Inhibitors to the Enzyme 4777
KNIZLEY, HOMER, JR. The Enzymatic Synthesis of *N*-Acetyl-L-aspartic Acid by a Water-insoluble Preparation of a Cat Brain Acetone Powder 4619
MAHADEVAN, S., AND A. L. TAPPEL. β-Aspartylglucosylamine Amido Hydrolase of Rat Liver and Kidney 4568
MONDER, CARL. α-Keto Aldehyde Dehydrogenase, An Enzyme That Catalyzes the Enzymic Oxidation of Methylglyoxal to Pyruvate 4603
NAKAGAWA, YASUSHI, AND ERNST A. NOLTMANN. Multiple Forms of Yeast Phosphoglucose Isomerase. I. Resolution of the Crystalline Enzyme into Three Isoenzymes 4782
PERKINS, JOHN P., B. L. HILLCOAT, AND J. R. BERTINO. Dihydrofolate Reductase from a Resistant Subline of the L1210 Lymphoma. Purification and Properties .. 4771
STEITZ, THOMAS A., MARTHA L. LUDWIG, FLORANTE A. QUIOCHO, AND WILLIAM N. LIPSCOMB. The Structure of Carboxypeptidase A. V. Studies of Enzyme-Substrate and Enzyme-Inhibitor Complexes at 6 A Resolution 4662

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GRANICK, S., AND ATTALLAH KAPPAS. Steroid Induction of Porphyrin Synthesis in Liver Cell Culture. I. Structural Basis and Possible Physiological Role in the Control of Heme Formation 4587
LONG, CEDRIC W., AND ARTHUR B. PARDEE. Cytidine Triphosphate Synthetase of *Escherichia coli* B. I. Purification and Kinetics 4715
RASMUSSEN, HOWARD, HISAO SHIRASU, ETSURO OGATA, AND CHARLES HAWKER. Parathyroid Hormone and Mitochondrial Metabolism. Specificity, Sensitivity, and Physiological Correlates 4669
SUZUKI, YOSHIAKI, AND SUYEHIKO OKAMOTO. The Enzymatic Acetylation of Chloramphenicol by the Multiple Drug-resistant *Escherichia coli* Carrying R Factor . 4722

COMMUNICATION

BERGER, ROBERT L., ERALDO ANTONINI, MAURIZIO BRUNORI, JEFFRIES WYMAN, AND ALESSANDRO ROSSI-FANELLI. Observations on the Kinetics of the Reaction of Hemoglobin with Oxygen 4841

NOVEMBER 10, 1967

IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. The Nomenclature of Lipids 4845

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

DE RENZO, E. C., CARMELA IOPPOLO, GINO AMICONI, ERALDO ANTONINI, AND JEFFRIES WYMAN. Properties of the α and β Chains of Hemoglobin Prepared from Their Mercuribenzoate Derivatives by Treatment with 1-Dodecanethiol 4850
GUY, R. C. E., M. J. HOW, M. STACEY, AND MICHAEL HEIDELBERGER. The Capsular Polysaccharide of Type I Pneumococcus. I. Purification and Chemical Modification 5106
JONES, RICHARD T., BERNADINE BRIMHALL, AND T. H. J. HUISMAN. Structural Characterization of Two δ Chain Variants. Hemoglobin A'_2 (B_2) and Hemoglobin Flatbush 5141
KRESS, LAWRENCE F., AND M. LASKOWSKI, SR. The Basic Trypsin Inhibitor of Bovine Pancreas. VII. Reduction with Borohydride of Disulfide Bond Linking Half-cystine Residues 14 and 38 4925
MAITRA, UMADAS, AND JERARD HURWITZ. The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis.

XIII. Modified Purification Procedure and Additional Properties of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Escherichia coli* W. 4897

MAITRA, UMADAS, YOZO NAKATA, AND JERARD HURWITZ. The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. XIV. A Study of the Initiation of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. 4908

MEEZAN, ELIAS, AND EUGENE A. DAVIDSON. Mucopolysaccharide Sulfation in Chick Embryo Cartilage. II. Characterization of the Endogenous Acceptor. 4956

NOELKEN, MILTON E., AND SERGE N. TIMASHEFF. Preferential Solvation of Bovine Serum Albumin in Aqueous Guanidine Hydrochloride. 5080

OFENGAND, JAMES. The Function of Pseudouridylic Acid in Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. I. The Specific Cyanoethylation of Pseudouridine, Inosine, and 4-Thiouridine by Acrylonitrile. 5034

OLINS, ADA L., AND ROBERT C. WARNER. Physicochemical Studies on a Lipopolysaccharide from the Cell Wall of *Azotobacter vinelandii*. 4994

SALVATORE, G., S. ALOJ, M. SALVATORE, AND H. EDELHOCH. Hybridization of Half Molecules of Guinea Pig Thyroglobulin. 5002

SHAPIRO, BENNETT M., AND E. R. STADTMAN. Regulation of Glutamine Synthetase. IX. Reactivity of the Sulfhydryl Groups of the Enzyme from *Escherichia coli*. . 5069

SILBERT, JEREMIAH E. Biosynthesis of Heparin. III. Formation of a Sulfated Glycosaminoglycan with a Microsomal Preparation from Mast Cell Tumors. . . . 5146

SILBERT, JEREMIAH E. Biosynthesis of Heparin. IV. *N*-Deacetylation of a Precursor Glycosaminoglycan. . 5153

TOMASI, LAWRENCE G., AND S. E. KORNGUTH. Purification and Partial Characterization of a Basic Protein from Pig Brain. 4933

YONETANI, TAKASHI. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. X. Crystalline Apo- and Reconstituted Holoenzymes. 5008

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

SCOW, ROBERT O., YECHEZKIEL STEIN, AND OLGA STEIN. Incorporation of Dietary Lecithin and Lysolecithin into Lymph Chylomicrons in the Rat. 4919

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BAUM, HAROLD, H. I. SILMAN, JOHN S. RIESKE, AND S. H. LIPTON. On the Composition and Structural Organization of Complex III of the Mitochondrial Electron Transfer Chain. 4876

KIMURA, TOKUJI, J. HAUBER, AND THOMAS P. SINGER. Studies on Succinate Dehydrogenase. XIII. Reversible Activation of the Mammalian Enzyme. 4987

RIESKE, JOHN S., HAROLD BAUM, C. D. STONER, AND S. H. LIPTON. On the Antimycin-sensitive Cleavage of Complex III of the Mitochondrial Respiratory Chain. 4854

RIESKE, JOHN S., S. H. LIPTON, HAROLD BAUM, AND H. I. SILMAN. Factors Affecting the Binding of Antimycin A to Complex III of the Mitochondrial Respiratory Chain. 4888

SHAVIT, NOUN, G. E. SKYE, AND P. D. BOYER. Occurrence and Possible Mechanism of ^{32}P and ^{18}O Exchange Reactions of Photophosphorylation. 5125

SILMAN, H. I., JOHN S. RIESKE, S. H. LIPTON, AND HAROLD BAUM. A New Protein Component of Complex III of the Mitochondrial Electron Transfer Chain. 4867

WALTER, PAUL, HENRY A. LARDY, AND DIANE JOHNSON. Antibiotics as Tools for Metabolic Studies. X. Inhibition of Phosphoryl Transfer Reactions in Mitochondria by Peliomycin, Ossamycin, and Venturicidin. 5014

WENNER, CHARLES E., AND JOHN H. HACKNEY. H^+ Changes Associated with Divalent Cation Uptake by Mouse Liver Mitochondria. 5053

ENZYMOLOGY

CHANCE, BRITTON, AND JANE HARTING PARK. The Properties and Enzymatic Significance of the Enzyme-Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Compound of 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase. 5093

FRIEDMANN, THEODORE, AND CHARLES J. EPSTEIN. The Role of Calcium in the Reactivation of Reduced Taka-amylase. 5131

GALLO, ROBERT C., SEYMOUR PERRY, AND T. R. BREITMAN. The Enzymatic Mechanisms for Deoxythymidine Synthesis in Human Leukocytes. I. Substrate Inhibition by Thymine and Activation by Phosphate or Arsenate. 5059

HOWELL, LARRY G., AND IRWIN FRIDOVICH. Adenine Aminohydrolase. An Investigation of Mechanism. . 4930

MATHEW, ELIZABETH, BLANCHE P. MERIWETHER, AND JANE HARTING PARK. The Enzymatic Significance of *S*-Acetylation and *N*-Acetylation of 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase. 5024

SAPICO, VIRGINIA, AND R. L. ANDERSON. An Adenosine 5′-Triphosphate:Hexose 6-Phosphotransferase Specific for D-Mannose and D-Fructose from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*. Purification, Properties, and Evidence for a Single Enzyme. 5086

SIEGEL, GEORGE J., AND R. WAYNE ALBERS. Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ. IV. Modification of Responses to Sodium and Potassium by Arsenite *plus* 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol. 4972

STEINMAN, CHARLES R., AND WILLIAM B. JAKOBY. Yeast Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. I. Purification and Crystallization. 5019

SUMMARIA, LOUIS, BETTY HSIEH, WILLIAM R. GROSKOPF, KENNETH C. ROBBINS, AND GRANT H. BARLOW. The Isolation and Characterization of the *S*-Carboxymethyl β (Light) Chain Derivative of Human Plasmin. The Localization of the Active Site on the β (Light) Chain. 5046

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

COATS, JOHN H., AND EUGENE W. NESTER. Regulation Reversal Mutation: Characterization of End Product-activated Mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. 4948

OVE, PETER, SHIN-ICHIRO TAKAI, T. UMEDA, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Adenosine Triphosphate in Liver after Partial Hepatectomy and Acute Stress. 4963

PAULUS, HENRY, AND EDITH GRAY. Multivalent Feed-

back Inhibition of Aspartokinase in *Bacillus polymyxa*. I. Kinetic Studies..... 4980
PESTKA, SIDNEY. Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. II. A Possible Site on the 50 S Subunit Protecting Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid from Deacylation..... 4939
WILLIAMSON, JOHN R., WAI YIU CHEUNG, HEATHER S. COLES, AND BARBARA E. HERCZEG. Glycolytic Control Mechanisms. IV. Kinetics of Glycolytic Intermediate Changes during Electrical Discharge and Recovery in the Main Organ of *Electrophorus electricus*..... 5112

NOVEMBER 25, 1967

CORRECTION. FIGURE 1 ON PAGE 3748, ISSUE OF AUGUST 25..... 5162
CORRECTION. CONTENTS, ISSUE OF OCTOBER 10..... 5231

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLES

CARLTON, BRUCE C., JOHN R. GUEST, AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*. III. The Chymotryptic Peptides.... 5422
COLEMAN, JOSEPH E. Mechanism of Action of Carbonic Anhydrase. Substrate, Sulfonamide, and Anion Binding..... 5212
DRAPEAU, GABRIEL R., AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*. II. Amino Acid Sequences of Two Large Tryptic Peptides. 5413
DRAPEAU, GABRIEL R., AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*. IV. The Cyanogen Bromide Fragments of the A Protein. 5434
GUEST, JOHN R., BRUCE C. CARLTON, AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*. I. Tryptic Peptides..... 5397
GUEST, JOHN R., GABRIEL R. DRAPEAU, BRUCE C. CARLTON, AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. The Amino Acid Sequence of the A Protein (α Subunit) of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*. V. Order of Tryptic Peptides and the Complete Amino Acid Sequence..... 5442
HAYNES, ROYCE, AND ROBERT E. FEENEY. Fractionation and Properties of Trypsin and Chymotrypsin Inhibitors from Lima Beans..... 5378
IWASAKI, T., AND K. SCHMID. Isolation and Characterization of a Low Molecular Weight Basic Protein of Normal Human Plasma..... 5247
MARKLAND, FRANCIS S., BRUNO RIBADEAU-DUMAS, AND EMIL L. SMITH. Subtilism BPN'. VI. Isolation and Sequence of Peptic Peptides..... 5174
MARKLAND, FRANCIS S., AND EMIL L. SMITH. Subtilisin BPN'. VII. Isolation of Cyanogen Bromide Peptides and the Complete Amino Acid Sequence..... 5198
PERLMANN, GERTRUDE E., AVRAHAM OPLATKA, AND AHARON KATCHALSKY. Potentiometric Titration and Conformational Change in Pepsinogen..... 5163
VOLINI, MARGUERITE, FRANCIS DETOMA, AND JOHN WESTLEY. Dimeric Structure and Zinc Content of Bovine Liver Rhodanese..... 5220
WILLIAMSON, JOHN R., BARBARA E. HERCZEG, HEATHER S. COLES, AND WAI YIU CHEUNG. Glycolytic Control Mechanisms. V. Kinetics of High Energy Phosphate Intermediate Changes during Electrical Discharge and Recovery in the Main Organ of *Electrophorus electricus*..... 5119

COMMUNICATION

HODGINS, D., AND ROBERT H. ABELES. The Presence of Covalently Bound Pyruvate in D-Proline Reductase and Its Participation in the Catalytic Process..... 5158

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

HAMBERG, MATS, AND BENGT SAMUELSSON. On the Mechanism of the Biosynthesis of Prostaglandins E_1 and $F_{1\alpha}$..... 5336
HAMBERG, MATS, AND BENGT SAMUELSSON. On the Specificity of the Oxygenation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids Catalyzed by Soybean Lipoxidase..... 5329
HAMBERG, MATS, AND BENGT SAMUELSSON. Oxygenation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids by the Vesicular Gland of Sheep..... 5344
YANG, S. F., H. S., KU, AND H. K. PRATT. Photochemical Production of Ethylene from Methionine and Its Analogues in the Presence of Flavin Mononucleotide. 5274

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

HINKLE, PETER, C., RONALD A. BUTOW, EFRAIM RACKER, AND BRITTON CHANCE. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XV. Reverse Electron Transfer in the Flavin-Cytochrome *b* Region of the Respiratory Chain of Beef Heart Submitochondrial Particles..... 5169
JONES, PETER D., AND SALIH J. WAKIL. A Requirement for Phospholipids by the Microsomal Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *c* Reductase. 5267

ENZYMOLOGY

BAUGHMAN, D. JOE, AND DAVID F. WAUGH. Bovine Thrombin. Purification and Certain Properties..... 5252
BEUTLER, ERNEST, AND MARTIN MORRISON. Localization and Characteristics of Hexose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase (Glucose Dehydrogenase)..... 5289
FREY, PERRY, A., MARGARET KOTTKE ESSENBERG, AND ROBERT H. ABELES. Studies on the Mechanism of Hydrogen Transfer in the Cobamide Coenzyme-dependent Dioldehydrase Reaction..... 5369
FUTAI, MASAMITSU, AND DEN'ICHI MIZUNO. A New Phosphodiesterase Forming Nucleoside 5′-Monophosphate from Rat Liver. Its Partial Purification and Substrate Specificity for Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and Oligonucleotides..... 5301
HSU, ROBERT Y., HENRY A. LARDY, AND W. W. CLELAND. Pigeon Liver Malic Enzyme. V. Kinetic Studies.... 5315

Loftfield, Robert B., and Elizabeth Ann Eigner. Ionic Strength Effects in the Aminoacylation of Valine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid 5355
Pomerantz, Seymour H., and Margaret C. Warner. 3,4-Dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine as the Tyrosinase Cofactor. Occurrence in Melanoma and Binding Constant 5308
Stachow, C. S., I. L. Stevenson, and D. Day. Purification and Properties of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-specific Benzaldehyde Dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas* 5294
Williams, Charles H., Jr., Giuliana Zanetti, L. David Arscott, and Joan K. McAllister. Lipoamide Dehydrogenase, Glutathione Reductase, Thioredoxin Reductase, and Thioredoxin. A Simultaneous Purification and Characterization of the Four Proteins from *Escherichia coli* B 5226
Yamamoto, Shozo, and Osamu Hayaishi. Tryptophan Pyrrolase of Rabbit Intestine. D- and L-Tryptophan-cleaving Enzyme or Enzymes 5260
Zanetti, Giuliana, and Charles H. Williams, Jr. Characterization of the Active Center of Thioredoxin Reductase 5232

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

Burger, Richard, and John M. Lowenstein. Adenylate Deaminase. III. Regulation of Deamination Pathways in Extracts of Rat Heart and Lung 5281
Christensen, Halvor N., Marie Liang, and Ellen G. Archer. A Distinct Na^+-requiring Transport System for Alanine, Serine, Cysteine, and Similar Amino Acids 5237
Eavenson, Eloise, and Halvor N. Christensen. Transport Systems for Neutral Amino Acids in the Pigeon Erythrocyte 5386
Gollub, E., H. Zalkin, and D. B. Sprinson. Correlation of Genes and Enzymes, and Studies on Regulation of the Aromatic Pathway in *Salmonella* 5323
Herschman, Harvey R., and Donald R. Helinski. Purification and Characterization of Colicin E_2 and Colicin E_3 5360

COMMUNICATION

Baskin, Fred, and Charles A. Dekker. A Rapid and Specific Assay for Sugar Methylation in Ribonucleic Acid 5447

December 10, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

Alpers, David H., and Kurt J. Isselbacher. Protein Synthesis by Rat Intestinal Mucosa. The Role of Ribonuclease 5617
Behme, Margaret T. A., and Eugene H. Cordes. Kinetics of the Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase-catalyzed Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate. 5500
Dunn, John T., and Robert G. Spiro. The α_2-Macroglobulin of Human Plasma. I. Isolation and Composition 5549
Dunn, John T., and Robert G. Spiro. The α_2-Macroglobulin of Human Plasma. II. Studies on the Carbohydrate Units 5556
Gottesman, M. E. Reaction of Ribosome-bound Peptidyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid with Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid or Puromycin 5564
Li, Lan-Fun, and Robert E. Olson. Purification and Properties of Rat Prothrombin 5611
Mehler, Alan H., and Samir K. Mitra. The Activation of Arginyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase by Transfer Ribonucleic Acid 5495
Miller, E. J., G. R. Martin, K. A. Piez, and M. J. Powers. Characterization of Chick Bone Collagen and Compositional Changes Associated with Maturation 5481
Muldoon, Thomas G., and Ulrich Westphal. Steroid-Protein Interactions. XV. Isolation and Characterization of Corticosteroid-binding Globulin from Human Plasma 5636
Seidel, J. C. Studies on Myosin from Red and White Skeletal Muscles of the Rabbit. II. Inactivation of Myosin from Red Muscles under Mild Alkaline Conditions 5623
Shearer, William T., Ralph A. Bradshaw, Frank R. N. Gurd, and Theodore Peters, Jr. The Amino Acid Sequence and Copper(II)-binding Properties of Peptide (1–24) of Bovine Serum Albumin 5451
Susi, H., Serge N. Timasheff, and Linda Stevens. Infrared Spectra and Protein Conformations in Aqueous Solutions. I. The Amide I Band in H_2O and D_2O Solutions 5460
Timasheff, Serge N., H. Susi, and Linda Stevens. Infrared Spectra and Protein Conformations in Aqueous Solutions. II. Survey of Globular Proteins 5467

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Sarkar, Bibudhendra, and Yuk Wigfield. The Structure of Copper(II)-Histidine Chelate. The Question of the Involvement of the Imidazole Group 5572

ENZYMOLOGY

Coval, Myer L., and Alvin Taurog. Purification and Iodinating Activity of Hog Thyroid Peroxidase 5510
Hash, John H., and Mary V. Rothlauf. The *N*,*O*-Diacetylmuramidase of *Chalaropsis* Species. I. Purification and Crystallization 5586
Li, Yu-Teh. Studies on the Glycosidases in Jack Bean Meal. I. Isolation and Properties of α-Mannosidase. . 5474
Mitra, Samir K., and Alan H. Mehler. The Arginyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase of *Escherichia coli* 5490
Morino, Y., and Esmond E. Snell. The Subunit Structure of Tryptophanase. I. The Effect of Pyridoxal Phosphate on the Subunit Structure and Physical Properties of Tryptophanase 5591
Morino, Y., and Esmond E. Snell. The Subunit Structure of Tryptophanase. II. A Correlation of Ultracentrifugal and Chemical Studies 5602
Rosso, Ronal G., and Elijah Adams. 4-Hydroxy-2-

ketoglutarate Aldolase of Rat Liver. Purification, Binding of Substrates, and Kinetic Properties..... 5524

TERADA, MASAAKI, MASAMITI TATIBANA, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Purification and Properties of Nucleoside Hydrolase from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*..... 5578

WIEBERS, JOYCE L., AND H. R. GARNER. Acyl Derivatives of Homoserine as Substrates for Homocysteine Synthesis in *Neurospora crassa*, Yeast, and *Escherichia coli*..... 5644

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BATRA, PREM P. Mechanism of Photoinduced Carotenoid Synthesis. Induction of Carotenoid Synthesis by Antimycin A in the Absence of Light in *Mycobacterium marinum*..... 5630

GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., R. W. BUTCHER, R. L. NEY, AND EARL W. SUTHERLAND. Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate as the Intracellular Mediator of the Action of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone on the Adrenal Cortex. 5535

KWAN, SAU-WAH, AND THOMAS E. WEBB. A Study of the Mechanism of Polyribosome Breakdown Induced in Regenerating Liver by 8-Azaguanine..... 5542

SHIKITA, MIKIO, AND PAUL TALALAY. Inhibition of Deoxyribonucleic Acid-directed Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase by Extracts of Steroid-induced and Non-induced *Pseudomonas testosteroni*..... 5650

DECEMBER 25, 1967

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BARMAN, T. E., AND D. E. KOSHLAND, JR. A Colorimetric Procedure for the Quantitative Determination of Tryptophan Residues in Proteins..... 5771

DE CROMBRUGGHE, B., HAROLD EDELHOCH, C. BECKERS, AND M. DE VISSCHER. Thyroglobulin from Human Goiters. Effects of Iodination on Sedimentation and Iodoamino Acid Synthesis..... 5681

FRUCHTER, RACHEL G., AND ARTHUR M. CRESTFIELD. The Specific Alkylation by Iodoacetamide of Histidine-**12** in the Active Site of Ribonuclease..... 5807

GURD, FRANK R. N., KARL-ERIK FALK, BO G. MALMSTRÖM, AND TORE VÄNNGÅRD. The Conformational Transition of Sperm Whale Ferrimyoglobin in the Presence of Several Equivalents of Cupric Ion..... 5731

GURD, FRANK R. N., KARL-ERIK FALK, BO G. MALMSTRÖM, AND TORE VÄNNGÅRD. A Magnetic Resonance Study of Sperm Whale Ferrimyoglobin and Its Complex with 1 Cupric Ion..... 5724

HOWARD, JAMES B., AND A. N. GLAZER. Studies of the Physicochemical and Enzymatic Properties of Papaya Lysozyme..... 5715

MARTIN, CHARLES J., AND MARIO A. MARINI. Spectral Detection of the Reaction of Formaldehyde with the Histidine Residues of α-Chymotrypsin..... 5736

PARKHURST, LAWRENCE J., AND QUENTIN H. GIBSON. The Reaction of Carbon Monoxide with Horse Hemoglobin in Solution, in Erythrocytes, and in Crystals.. 5762

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

CASTLE, M., G. A. BLONDIN, AND WILLIAM R. NES. The Mechanism of Introduction of Alkyl Groups at C-24 of Sterols. I. The Precursor of the C_2 Group..... 5796

ELLINGBOE, JAMES, AND MANFRED L. KARNOVSKY. Origin of Glycerol Ethers. Biosynthesis from Labeled Acetate, Stearic Acid, Stearaldehyde, and Stearyl Alcohol..... 5693

HAGEN, P-O., AND HOWARD GOLDFINE. Phospholipids of *Clostridium butyricum*. III. Further Studies on the Origin of the Aldehyde Chains of Plasmalogens..... 5700

HAGER, SALLY E., AND MARY ELLEN JONES. A Glutamine-dependent Enzyme for the Synthesis of Carbamyl Phosphate for Pyrimidine Biosynthesis in Fetal Rat Liver..... 5674

HAGER, SALLY E., AND MARY ELLEN JONES. Initial Steps in Pyrimidine Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma *in Vitro*. II. The Synthesis of Carbamyl Phosphate by a Soluble, Glutamine-dependent Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase..... 5667

RUSSELL, PAUL T., ROBERT T. VAN ALLER, AND WILLIAM R. NES. The Mechanism of Introduction of Alkyl Groups at C-24 of Sterols. II. The Necessity of the Δ^{24} Bond..... 5802

ZAKRZEWSKI, SIGMUND F., AND ANNETTE SANSONE. Mechanism of Reduction of Dihydrofolate to Tetrahydrofolate. Studies with 7-Methyldihydrofolate as a Model Compound..... 5661

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

KURUP, C. K. RAMAKRISHNA, AND ARNOLD F. BRODIE. Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XXIX. The Involvement of Nonheme Iron in the Respiratory Pathways of *Mycobacterium phlei*..... 5830

PENEFSKY, HARVEY S. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XVI. Chemical Modification of Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase..... 5789

ENZYMOLOGY

CHEN, RAYMOND F., AND JOHN C. KERNOHAN. Combination of Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase with a Fluorescent Sulfonamide..... 5813

FRIEDBERG, SAMUEL J., AND RONALD C. GREENE. Glyceryl Ether Synthesis from Long Chain Alcohols in Elasmobranch Stomach..... 5709

KEPLER, CAROL R., AND S. B. TOVE. Biohydrogenation of Unsaturated Fatty Acids. III. Purification and Properties of a Linoleate Δ^{12}-*cis*,Δ^{11}-*trans*-Isomerase from *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens*..... 5686

MARES-GUIA, MARCOS, AND ELLIOTT SHAW. The Specific Inactivation of Trypsin by Ethyl *p*-Guanidinobenzoate..... 5782

MARES-GUIA, MARCOS, ELLIOTT SHAW, AND WILLIAM COHEN. Studies on the Active Center of Trypsin. Fruther Characterization of the Hydrophobic Binding Site..... 5777

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

PASTAN, IRA, AND VINCENZO MACCHIA. Mechanism of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone Action. Studies with Dibutyryl 3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate and Lecithinase C 5757

RODBELL, MARTIN. Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. V. Preparation of "Ghosts" and Their Properties; Adenyl Cyclase and Other Enzymes 5744

RODBELL, MARTIN. Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. VI. The Effects of Insulin, Lipolytic Hormones, and Theophylline on Glucose Transport and Metabolism in "Ghosts" 5751

WIBERG, JOHN S. Amber Mutants of Bacteriophage T4 Defective in Deoxycytidine Diphosphatase and Deoxycytidine Triphosphatase. On the Role of 5-Hydroxymethylcytosine in Bacteriophage Deoxyribonucleic Acid 5824

AUTHOR INDEX 5839

SUBJECT INDEX 5874